DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 129 186 HE 008 274

AUTHOR	Beazley, Richard M.
TITLE	Salaries and Tenure of Instructional Faculty in Institutions of Higher Education 1974-75.
INSTITUTION	National Center for Educational Statistics (DHEW/OE), Washington, D.C. Higher Education Surveys Branch.
REPORT NO	NCES-76-116
PUB DATE	76
NOTE	276p.
AVAILABLE FROM	Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 ($3.40)
EDRS PRICE	MF-$0.83 Plus Postage. HC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS	*College Faculty; Colleges; Females; Geographic Regions; Males; *Post Secondary Education; *Salary Differentials; *Statistics; Surveys; Tables (Data); *Teacher Salaries; *Tenure; Universities

ABSTRACT

Data are presented on the salaries and tenure of full-time instructional faculty collected for 1974/75. Findings include: (1) mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty on 9- to 10-month contracts increased by 12.7 percent between 1972-73 and 1974-75, while those of instructional faculty on 11- to 12-month contracts increased by 13.2 percent; (2) among full-time instructional faculty on 9- to 10-month contracts, instructor's salaries show the greater rate of increase; (3) for 11- to 12-month contracts, lecturers' salaries increased the most; (4) women's salaries continued in 1974-75 to be lower, on the average, than men's salaries at each rank for both contract periods, but in 1974-75 the gap between men's and women's salaries appeared to be narrowing. (Author/KE)

****
* Documents acquired by ERIC include many informal unpublished *
* materials not available from other sources. ERIC makes every effort *
* to obtain the best copy available. Nevertheless, items of marginal *
* reproducibility are often encountered and this affects the quality *
* of the microfiche and hardcopy reproductions ERIC makes available *
* via the ERIC Document Reproduction Service (EDRS). EDRS is not *
* responsible for the quality of the original document. Reproductions *
* supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made from the original. *
****

ED129186

U S DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

NCES 76-116

Salaries and Tenure of Instructional Faculty in Institutions of Higher Education

1974-75

by
Richard M. Beazley
National Center for
Education Statistics

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
David Mathews, *Secretary*

Education Division
Virginia Y. Trotter, *Assistant Secretary for Education*

National Center for Education Statistics
Marie D. Eldridge, *Administrator*

HE 008 274

NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS

"The purpose of the Center shall be to collect and disseminate statistics and other data related to education in the United States and in other nations. The Center shall . . . collect, collate, and, from time to time, report full and complete statistics on the conditions of education in the United States; conduct and publish reports on specialized analyses of the meaning and significance of such statistics; . . . and review and report on education activities in foreign countries."--Section 406(b) of the General Education Provisions Act, as amended (20 U.S.C. 1221e-1).

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1976

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $3.40

FOREWORD

The data in this publication were collected in the survey of Salaries and Tenure of Full-Time Instructional Faculty which was included in the Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS IX) conducted by the National Center for Education Statistics in fall 1974. Preliminary data from that survey were released in January 1975, and this publication presents edited data from the complete response to the survey in detailed tabulations.

In two previous surveys of instructional faculty in colleges and universities, data were collected separately for men and women. The 1974 survey collected, for the first time, counts of faculty on tenure by sex. Salary data for 1971 and 1972 have been published under the title of *Higher Education Salaries and Fringe Benefits, 1971-72 and 1972-73* (NCES 76-114x).

We appreciate the efforts of the college and university respondents and State Coordinators who supplied the basic data and the many other individuals who took part in collecting, processing, and tabulating the data. Particular recognition is due to Lucille A. Hall and George J. Toolan of the Higher Education Surveys Branch for their able assistance in the processing of data and the preparation of tabulations presented in this report.

Edith M. Huddleston, Acting Chief
Higher Education Surveys Branch

Theodore H. Drews, Acting Director
Division of Survey Planning and Analysis

4

CONTENTS

Page

Foreword iii

Summary 1

Tabular Organization 2

Survey Response and Methods of Estimation 2

Tabular Procedures 3

Appendixes:
A. Reporting Units in Higher Education, 1974-75 253
B. Survey Questionnaire 269

TEXT TABLE

A. Mean and percent increase in salaries of full-time instructional faculty in institutions of higher education, by sex, length of contract, and academic rank: 50 States and D.C., 1972-73 and 1974-75 1

BASIC TABLES

Section I **(In this section, branches of each multicampus institution are collectively regarded as a single institution.)**

1. Number and percent of institutional units of higher education responding to the survey of salaries of full-time instructional faculty, by control, level, and enrollment size: Aggregate United States, 1974-75 7

2. Tenured, nontenured, and percent of full-time instructional faculty with tenure in institutional units of higher education, by sex of faculty member and by State or other area: Aggregate United States, 1974-75

All institutional units 8
A–All public institutional units 9
B–All private institutional units 10
C–University units 11
D–Public university units 12
E–Private university units 13
F–Other 4-year institutional units 14
G–Public other 4-year institutional units 15
H–Private other 4-year institutional units 16
I–2-year institutional units 17
J–Public 2-year institutional units 18
K–Private 2-year institutional units 19

3. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty (all ranks combined) on 9-10 month contracts in institutional units of higher education by control of institutional unit, sex of faculty member and by State or other area: Aggregate United States, 1974-75

All institutional units 20

Contents—Continued

Page

3. A—University units 21
B—Other 4-year institutional units 22
C—2-year institutional units 23

4. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty (all ranks combined) on 11-12 month contracts in institutional units of higher education, by control of institutional unit, sex of faculty member and by State or other area: Aggregate United States, 1974-75

All institutional units 24
A—University units 25
B—Other 4-year institutional units 26
C—2-year institutional units 27

5. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty in institutional units of higher education, by control of institutional unit and geographic region and by length of contract and academic rank: 50 States and District of Columbia, 1974-75

9-10 month and 11-12 month contracts

All institutional units. 28
A—Institutional units with enrollments below 1,000 32
B—Institutional units with enrollments of 1,000-4,999 36
C—Institutional units with enrollments of 5,000-9,999 40
D—Institutional units with enrollments of 10,000-19,999 44
E—Institutional units with enrollments of 20,000 and above 48
F—University units 52
G—University units with enrollments below 10,000. 56
H—University units with enrollments of 10,000-19,999 60
I—University units with enrollments of 20,000 and above 64
J—Other 4-year institutional units 68
K—Other 4-year institutional units with enrollments below 1,000 72
L—Other 4-year institutional units with enrollments of 1,000-2,499 76
M—Other 4-year institutional units with enrollments of 2,500-4,999 80
N—Other 4-year institutional units with enrollments of 5,000-9,999 84
O—Other 4-year institutional units with enrollments of 10,000 and above. 88
P—2-year institutional units 92
Q—2-year institutional units with enrollments of below 500. 96
R—2-year institutional units with enrollments of 500-999 100
S—2-year institutional units with enrollments of 1,000-2,499 104
T—2-year institutional units with enrollments of 2,500 and above 108

6. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty (all ranks combined) in institutional units of higher education, by control of institutional units, and geographic region, and by length of contract, level and enrollment size of institutional unit: 50 States and the District of Columbia, 1974-75

Men and Women 112
A—Men 114
B—Women 116

Contents—Continued

Page

7. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty in institutional units of higher education, by control of institutional unit, length of contract and by sex and academic rank: 50 States and the District of Columbia, 1974-75 118

A—University units 119
B—Other 4-year institutional units 120
C—2-year institutional units 121

8. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty in institutional units of higher education, by sex of incumbent, sex of student body, length of contract, and academic rank: 50 States and the Disctrict of Columbia, 1974-75 122

9. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty in institutional units of higher education, by sex of incumbent and highest level of offering in institutional unit where teaching and by length of contract and academic rank: 50 States and the District of Columbia, 1974-75 124

10. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty contracts, in institutional units of higher education by academic rank, sex, State or other area: Aggregate United States, 1974-75

A—On 9-10 month contracts 126
B—On 11-12 month contracts 127

Section II (In this section, each branch of a multicampus institution is treated as a separate reporting unit.)

1. Number and percent of institutional units of higher education responding to the survey of salaries of full-time instructional faculty, by control, level, and enrollment size: Aggregate United States, 1974-75 129

2. Tenured, nontenured, and percent of full-time instructional faculty with tenure in institutional units of higher education, by sex of faculty member and by State or other area: Aggregate United States, 1974-75

All institutional units 130
A—All public institutional units 131
B—All private institutional units 132
C—University units 133
D—Public university units 134
E—Private university units 135
F—Other 4-year institutional units 136
G—Public other 4-year institutional units 137
H—Private other 4-year institutional units 138
I—2-year institutional units 139
J—Public 2-year institutional units 140
K—Private 2-year institutional units 141

Contents--Continued

Page

3. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty (all ranks combined) on 9-10 month contracts in institutional units of higher education by control of institutional unit, sex of faculty member and by State or other area: Aggregate United States, 1974-75

All institutional units 142
A–University units 143
B–Other 4-year institutional units 144
C–2-year institutional units 145

4. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty (all ranks combined) on 11-12 month contracts in institutional units of higher education, by control of institutional unit, sex of faculty member and by State or other area: Aggregate United States, 1974-75

All institutional units 146
A–University units 147
B–Other 4-year institutional units 148
C–2-year institutional units 149

5. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty in institutional units of higher education, by control of institutional unit and geographic region and by length of contract and academic rank: 50 States and District of Columbia, 1974-75

9-10 month and 11-12 month contracts

All institutional units 150
A–Institutional units with enrollments below 1,000 154
B–Institutional units with enrollments of 1,000-4,999 158
C–Institutional units with enrollments of 5,000-9,999 162
D–Institutional units with enrollments of 10,000-19,999 166
E–Institutional units with enrollments of 20,000 and above 170
F–University units 174
G–University units with enrollments below 10,000 178
H–University units with enrollments of 10,000-19,999 182
I–University units with enrollments of 20,000 and above 186
J–Other 4-year institutional units 190
K–Other 4-year institutional units with enrollments below 1,000 194
L–Other 4-year institutional units with enrollments of 1,000-2,499 198
M–Other 4-year institutional units with enrollments of 2,500-4,999 202
N–Other 4-year institutional units with enrollments of 5,000-9,999 206
O–Other 4-year institutional units with enrollments of 10,000 and above 210
P–2-year institutional units 214
Q–2-year institutional units with enrollments below 500 218
R–2-year institutional units with enrollments of 500-999 222
S–2-year institutional units with enrollments of 1,000-2,499 226
T–2-year institutional units with enrollments of 2,500 and above 230

Contents—Continued

Page

6. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty (all ranks combined) in institutional units of higher education, by control of institutional units, and geographic region, and by length of contract, level and enrollment size of institutional unit: 50 States and the District of Columbia, 1974-75

Men and Women 234
A–Men 236
B–Women 238

7. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty in institutional units of higher education, by control of institutional unit, length of contract and by sex and academic rank: 50 States and the District of Columbia, 1974-75 240

A–University units 241
B–Other 4-year institutional units 242
C–2-year institutional units 243

8. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty in institutional units of higher education, by sex of incumbent, sex of student body, length of contract, and academic rank: 50 States and the District of Columbia, 1974-75 244

9. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty in institutional units of higher education, by sex of incumbent and highest level of offering in institutional unit where teaching and by length of contract and academic rank: 50 States and the District of Columbia, 1974-75 246

10. Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty contracts, in institutional units of higher education by academic rank, sex, State or other area: Aggregate United States, 1974-75

A–On 9-10 month contracts 248
B–On 11-12 month contracts 249

SUMMARY

Mean salaries of full-time instructional faculty on 9-10 month contracts increased by 12.7 percent between 1972-73 and 1974-75, while those of instructional faculty on 11-12 month contracts increased by 13.2 percent. (See table A.)

Among full-time instructional faculty on 9-10 month contracts, instructors' salaries show the greater rate of increase–18.2 percent over the 2-year period. For 11-12 month contracts, lecturers' salaries increased the most–by 20.0 percent, followed closely by those of associate professors with a 14.3-percent increase over the same 2-year period.

Women's salaries continued in 1974-75 to be lower, on the average, than men's salaries at each rank for both contract periods. In several instances, women's salaries in 1974-75 were still lower than the men's salaries had been in 1972-73. In 1974-75 mean salaries for women came closest to equaling those for men at the ranks of assistant and associate professor on 9-10 month contracts, where the differences between means were $594 and $780, respectively. At the opposite extreme, the mean salary for male professors on 11-12 month contracts in 1974-75 exceeded the mean salary for women by $3,038. On the other hand, in 1974-75 the gap between men's and women's salaries appeared to be narrowing. Table A shows that the rates of increase in salaries over the 2-year period were greater for women than for men at the upper ranks on 9-10-month contracts and at all ranks on 11-12-month contracts.

Table A.–Mean and percent increase in salaries of full-time instructional faculty in institutions of higher education, by sex, length of contract, and academic rank: 50 States and District of Columbia, 1972-73 and 1974-75

Length of contract and academic rank	Men and women			Men			Women		
	1972-73	1974-75	Percent increase	1972-73	1974-75	Percent increase	1972-73	1974-75	Percent increase
9-10 month contracts									
All ranks combined . . .	$13,580	$15,611	12.7	$14,415	$16,290	13.0	$11,925	$13,470	13.0
Professors	19,182	21,263	10.8	19,405	21,517	10.9	17,122	19,011	11.0
Associate professors . . .	14,572	16,128	10.7	14,714	16,260	10.5	13,826	15,481	12.0
Assistant professors . . .	12,029	13,290	10.5	12,190	13,452	10.4	11,510	12,857	11.7
Instructors	10,736	12,691	18.2	11,147	13,350	19.8	10,099	11,740	16.2
Lecturers	11,637	12,575	8.1	12,105	13,231	9.3	10,775	11,443	7.1
Undesignated ranks . . .	12,676	13,532	6.8	13,047	14,007	7.4	11,913	12,618	5.9
11-12 month contracts									
All ranks combined . . .	$16,675	$18,876	13.2	$17,577	$19,815	12.7	$13,150	$15,536	18.1
Professors	2,631	25,377	12.1	22,882	25,608	11.9	19,162	22,570	17.8
Associate professors . . .	17,728	20,261	14.3	17,986	20,459	13.7	16,144	19,117	18.4
Assistant professors . . .	14,859	16,710	12.5	15,288	17,035	11.9	13,562	15,795	16.5
Instructors	11,773	13,378	13.6	12,284	13,791	12.3	10,919	12,718	16.5
Lecturers	13,487	16,179	20.0	14,201	16,672	17.4	12,245	15,515	26.7
Undesignated ranks . . .	12,579	14,275	13.5	13,012	14,689	12.9	11,570	13,365	15.5

TABULAR ORGANIZATION

The basic data in this publication have been tabulated using two different concepts of institutional units and as a result are presented in two separate sections of the report. In the first section of the tables, which utilized the traditional method of counting institutions for the Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS), combined data from the branches of a multicampus institution are regarded as a single response from a single institution. Counted in this way, the number of institutions in the 1974-75 higher education universe totaled 2,763.

In the second section of the report, each branch of a multicampus institution as well as each single-campus institution is treated as a separate reporting unit. There were 3,038 such reporting units in the 1974-75 higher education universe.

When data are tabulated according to the concept of institutions, as in section I, all of the data for a multicampus institution appear in one place in a tabulation and its classification is determined by the highest level of any of the separate branches. For example, a university with 4-year or 2-year branches would be classified as a university and the data from all of the branches would be aggregated with universities. Similarly, the 2-year branches of 4-year institutions would be aggregated with 4-year institutions.

Tabulation on the basis of the concept of reporting units, as in section II, results in branches of a multicampus institution as well as individual institutions being aggregated according to each of their respective classifications. In the case of a multicampus university with branches designated "university," "4-year," and "2-year," the branches classified at the university level are tabulated with universities; the 4-year branches are tabulated with 4-year institutions and branches; the 2-year branches are tabulated with 2-year institutions and branches. The "institutional" method of aggregation applied to the tables in section I has been used in the past and is presented to provide continuity with past reports and to afford a comparison with the "reporting unit" method of aggregation in the section II. The "reporting unit" method offers the advantage of aggregating more homogeneous educational units and will be used exclusively in future publications. This method has particular relevance for aggregations of salaries since they tend to vary by institutional level.

When comparing data in sections I and II of this report, it will be noted that data in like tables in the two sections are identical or agree very closely unless data in the tabulations were sorted by institutional level (i.e., universities and 4-year or 2-year institutions)[1]. On the other hand, counts of "institutional units" will usually differ between like tabulations in each of the sections because branches of multicampus institutions were counted separately in section II but not in section I.

SURVEY RESPONSE AND METHODS OF ESTIMATION

More than 97 percent of the institutions in the higher education universe responded to the survey, and these institutions enrolled 99 percent of all college students[2]. Tabulations of the number of institutional units surveyed, the number responding, and the response rates appear in table 1 at the beginning of sections I and II. These tables show that the response rate for the 2,763 institutions (as presented in the tables for section I) was 97.5 percent and the response rate for the 3,038 reporting units (as presented in the tables in section II) was 97.6 percent.

Estimates of the numbers of tenured faculty in nonresponding institutions were derived by first estimating the numbers of salaried faculty paid on 9-10 and 11-12 month contracts and then estimating the numbers of the salaried faculty who were tenured. Estimates of the numbers of salaried faculty were based upon the nonresponding institutions' response to a survey conducted by the National Center for Education Statistics in 1972 which also provided data by academic rank, length of contract, and sex.

If the enrollment for a nonresponding institution did not change significantly in the 2-year period from 1972 to 1974, it was assumed that the numbers of faculty at that institution would have remained constant. Thus, the data reported in 1972 were taken as the best estimate of the number of faculty at that institution in 1974. When the nonresponding institution's enrollment varied significantly from its enrollment in 1972, the faculty reported in 1972 was multiplied by the ratio of enrollment in 1974 to 1972 enrollment to derive the estimated faculty for 1974.

---

[1] The exception to the exact agreement between tabulations in the two sections (that are not sorted by institutional level) occurs when the data are sorted by institutional control. Two private institutions in New York have publicly controlled branches. In the tables in section I, the private and public branches of each institution are regarded collectively as a privately controlled institution. In section II, the data for each branch of those institutions are aggregated on the basis of its particular control. This results in very slight differences in like tables in the two sections of the report.

[2] The universe of higher education institutions surveyed is defined by the U.S. Office of Education in the *Education Directory, Higher Education, 1974-75*, DHEW Publication NCES 75-119. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1975.

If an institution responded to neither the 1974 nor the 1972 survey, the data reported in 1974 by a similar institution were substituted for the nonresponding institution. A responding institution was judged as similar to a nonresponding institution on the basis of the following characteristics:

(1) Institutional control–public or private

(2) Institutional level–university, other 4-year institution, or 2-year institution

(3) Sex of student body–male, female, or coeducational

(4) Highest degree offered by the institution–less than baccalaureate, baccalaureate, first professional, master's, or doctorate

(5) Type of program–terminal occupational, 2-year principally baccalaureate creditable, liberal arts and general, teacher preparatory, or professional

(6) Total enrollment in fall 1972 and 1974

To estimate the numbers of tenured faculty members in nonresponding institutions, data from respondents to the survey were sorted by institutional control, level, and length of contract. Ratios of the number tenured to the number of salaried faculty were calculated for men and women in each academic rank. The appropriate ratio of tenured to nontenured faculty was then multiplied by the estimated number of faculty to derive the estimated number of tenured faculty.

Salaries were not estimated for nonrespondents because the many factors affecting the payment of salaries could not be properly researched to provide reliable estimates within a brief time period. The reliability of the mean as an estimate of the population, or any subset, decreases as the corresponding response rate decreases. However, the rate of response to the survey was 97 percent and the response rates by institutional control, level, and enrollment size varied between 94 and 100 percent, with one exception. The response rate in large private 2-year institutions was 83 percent, with 5 of the 6 institutions in that category responding. It is doubtful that estimation of salaries in nonresponding institutions would significantly change the reported salaries.

TABULAR PROCEDURES

To facilitate the processing of the data and for the convenience of the user, the totals and subtotals in all tables were obtained by the addition of the detail without rounding. This is not intended to imply that the data are accurate to this level of detail. All mean salaries presented in this report are weighted means rather than simple averages of the mean salaries reported by the respondents. Weighted means were calculated by summing the products of the number of persons times their mean salary, then dividing the result by the total number of persons.

The data in the tables in this report are sorted to permit comparison of salaries, the numbers of salaried employees, and the numbers of tenured employees while holding certain variables constant. The variables used to sort the tabulations are as follows:

Institutional control

Public–institutions controlled by Federal, State, or local governments

Private–independent institutions or those controlled by religious organizations

Institutional level

Universities–institutions that give considerable stress to graduate instruction, confer advanced degrees as well as bachelor's degrees in a variety of liberal arts fields, and have at least two professional schools that are not exclusively technological.

Other 4-year institutions–all 4-year institutions not classified as universities. They include institutions that grant bachelor's or higher degrees or some other type of recognition equivalent to such degrees (e.g., ecclesiastical recognition in a theological institution) based on at least four academic years beyond secondary school.

Two-year institutions–institutions offering at least two years, but less than four years beyond secondary school.

When data in this report are sorted by institutional level, the data from branches of multicampus institutions are aggregated in two different ways. In the tables in section I, data from 4-year and 2-year branches of universities are aggregated with universities, and data from 2-year branches of 4-year institutions are aggregated with other 4-year institutions. In the tables in section II, data from 4-year branches of universities are aggregated with other 4-year institutions, and data from 2-year branches of universities or other 4-year institutions are aggregated with 2-year institutions.

Enrollment size–total enrollment in institutions and branches in fall 1974.

Geographical region–the States within each region are as follows:

New England–Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.

Mideast–Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania.

Great Lakes–Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin.

Plains–Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota.

Southeast–Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia.

Southwest–Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas.

Rocky Mountains–Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Utah, Wyoming.

Far West–Alaska, California, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon, Washington.

Within the various levels of aggregation in the basic tables, some of the mean salaries represented the salary of a single individual. Whenever this occurred, all salaries at that level of aggregation were removed to avoid the association of a salary with a particular individual.

To enable the reader to evaluate and compare data among the many aggregations presented in the tabulations, a list of the reporting units in the universe of higher education is presented in appendix A. This list is sorted by institutional control, level, enrollment size, and geographical region in order that the reporting units within particular aggregates may be identified. The affiliation code shown for each reporting unit further identifies the source of control of the institution (i.e., Federal, State, local, and religious denomination or independent), and the interpretation of these codes appears at the end of the listing.

When referring to the list of reporting units in appendix A with respect to a particular table in section II, it will be noted that the number of reporting units in the table are either equal to, or less than, the corresponding number of reporting units in appendix A. Differences in the number of reporting units in tables in section II and appendix A represent the number of nonrespondents.

When using appendix A to evaluate data in tables in section I, note that the number of reporting units may differ: (1) because branches of multicampus institutions are aggregated according to their institutional levels and (2) because of nonresponse.

TABLES

Section I, Traditional Method of Aggregation

Section II, New Method of Aggregation

SECTION I

TABLE 1.--NUMBER AND PERCENT OF INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION RESPONDING TO THE SURVEY OF SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY, BY CONTROL, LEVEL, AND ENROLLMENT SIZE: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS SURVEYED			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS RESPONDING			PERCENT RESPONDING		
(1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC (3)	PRIVATE (4)	TOTAL (5)	PUBLIC (6)	PRIVATE (7)	TOTAL (8)	PUBLIC (9)	PRIVATE (10)
ALL INSTITUTIONAL UNITS. .	2,763	1,222	1,541	2,695	1,214	1,481	97.5	99.3	96.1
UNIVERSITY UNITS	159	94	65	157	94	63	98.1	100.0	95.4
BELOW 10,000	51	12	39	49	12	37	96.1	100.0	94.9
10,000 - 19,999.	44	28	16	44	28	16	100.0	100.0	100.0
20,000 AND ABOVE	64	54	10	64	54	10	100.0	100.0	100.0
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS	1,597	358	1,239	1,544	354	1,190	96.7	98.9	96.0
BELOW 1,000	796	27	769	756	27	729	95.0	100.0	94.8
1,000 - 2,499.	420	72	348	414	72	342	98.6	100.0	98.3
2,500 - 4,999.	180	88	92	174	85	89	96.7	96.6	96.7
5,000 - 9,999.	125	102	23	125	102	23	100.0	100.0	100.0
10,000 AND ABOVE	76	69	7	75	68	7	98.7	98.6	100.0
2-YEAR UNITS	1,007	770	237	994	766	228	98.7	99.5	96.2
BELOW 500.	207	44	163	201	44	157	97.1	100.0	96.3
500 - 999.	166	116	50	165	116	49	99.4	100.0	98.0
1,000 - 2,499.	282	264	18	279	262	17	98.9	99.2	94.4
2,500 AND ABOVE.	352	346	6	349	344	5	99.1	99.4	83.3

TABLE 2.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

ALL INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	TENURED MEN AND WOMEN (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	NONTENURED MEN AND WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE MEN AND WOMEN (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	199,683	163,610	36,073	169,598	117,655	51,943	54.1	58.2	41.0
50 STATES & D.C.	197,471	162,145	35,326	166,465	115,486	50,979	54.3	58.4	40.9
ALABAMA	2,816	2,080	736	2,609	1,688	921	51.9	55.2	44.4
ALASKA.	139	112	27	310	196	114	31.0	36.4	19.1
ARIZONA	1,936	1,624	312	2,106	1,561	545	47.9	51.0	36.4
ARKANSAS.	1,233	974	259	1,152	796	356	51.7	55.0	42.1
CALIFORNIA.	25,746	20,862	4,884	10,634	7,762	2,872	70.8	72.9	63.0
COLORADO.	2,824	2,477	347	2,651	1,971	680	51.6	55.7	33.8
CONNECTICUT	3,374	2,826	548	2,236	1,575	661	60.1	64.2	45.3
DELAWARE.	378	331	47	744	462	282	33.7	41.7	14.3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .	1,391	1,085	306	1,929	1,266	663	41.9	46.2	31.6
FLORIDA	5,918	4,622	1,296	5,181	3,740	1,441	53.3	55.3	47.4
GEORGIA	2,990	2,467	523	4,458	3,081	1,377	40.1	44.5	27.5
HAWAII.	1,062	839	223	498	310	188	68.1	73.0	54.3
IDAHO	595	515	80	769	599	170	43.6	46.2	32.0
ILLINOIS.	11,735	9,290	2,445	8,026	5,533	2,493	59.4	62.7	49.5
INDIANA	4,488	3,868	620	3,819	2,763	1,056	54.0	58.3	37.0
IOWA.	2,523	2,209	314	3,339	2,385	954	43.0	48.1	24.8
KANSAS.	2,316	1,982	334	2,246	1,621	625	50.8	55.0	34.8
KENTUCKY.	2,364	1,931	433	2,385	1,668	717	49.8	53.7	37.7
LOUISIANA	3,237	2,465	772	2,282	1,477	805	58.7	62.5	49.0
MAINE	806	716	90	852	648	204	48.6	52.5	30.6
MARYLAND.	3,074	2,366	708	3,268	2,140	1,128	48.5	52.5	38.6
MASSACHUSETTS	7,293	6,017	1,276	6,990	4,799	2,191	51.1	55.6	36.8
MICHIGAN.	8,207	6,892	1,315	4,982	3,554	1,428	62.2	66.0	47.9
MINNESOTA	4,151	3,470	681	3,125	2,160	965	57.1	61.6	41.4
MISSISSIPPI	1,276	982	294	2,924	1,804	1,120	30.4	35.2	20.8
MISSOURI.	3,834	3,186	648	3,576	2,517	1,059	51.7	55.9	38.0
MONTANA	579	521	58	760	582	178	43.2	47.2	24.6
NEBRASKA.	1,722	1,472	250	1,410	979	431	55.0	60.1	36.7
NEVADA.	310	276	34	296	214	82	51.2	56.3	29.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	936	802	134	814	580	234	53.5	58.0	36.4
NEW JERSEY.	5,633	4,468	1,165	4,166	2,755	1,411	57.5	61.9	45.2
NEW MEXICO.	956	831	125	782	565	217	55.0	59.5	36.5
NEW YORK.	19,476	15,980	3,496	17,623	11,782	5,841	52.5	57.6	37.4
NORTH CAROLINA.	4,507	3,572	935	6,345	4,119	2,226	41.5	46.4	29.6
NORTH DAKOTA.	571	476	95	742	544	198	43.5	46.7	32.4
OHIO.	8,423	7,195	1,228	6,653	4,694	1,959	55.9	60.5	38.5
OKLAHOMA.	2,327	1,904	423	1,868	1,264	604	55.5	60.1	41.2
OREGON.	2,595	2,207	388	1,895	1,398	497	57.8	61.2	43.8
PENNSYLVANIA.	10,821	9,136	1,685	7,979	5,793	2,186	57.6	61.2	43.5
RHODE ISLAND.	1,205	1,032	173	1,160	768	392	51.0	57.3	30.6
SOUTH CAROLINA.	1,527	1,268	259	2,764	1,898	866	35.6	40.1	23.0
SOUTH DAKOTA.	749	639	110	523	370	153	58.9	63.3	41.8
TENNESSEE	3,547	2,889	658	3,649	2,492	1,157	49.3	53.7	36.3
TEXAS	8,786	7,171	1,615	9,509	6,476	3,033	48.0	52.5	34.7
UTAH.	1,277	1,136	141	954	731	223	57.2	60.8	38.7
VERMONT	593	524	69	759	529	230	43.9	49.8	23.1
VIRGINIA.	3,629	2,880	749	4,797	3,324	1,473	43.1	46.4	33.7
WASHINGTON.	4,461	3,717	744	2,204	1,576	628	66.9	70.2	54.2
WEST VIRGINIA	1,4[illegible]	1,141	305	1,448	1,006	442	50.0	53.1	40.8
WISCONSIN	5,242	4,349	893	3,820	2,620	1,200	57.8	62.4	42.7
WYOMING	447	371	76	454	351	103	49.6	51.4	42.5
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .	499	498	1	1,125	1,105	20	30.7	31.1	4.8
OUTLYING AREAS	1,713	967	746	2,008	1,064	944	46.0	47.6	44.1
AMERICAN SAMOA.	29	18	11	9	6	3	76.3	75.0	78.6
CANAL ZONE.	27	23	4	7	3	4	79.4	88.5	50.0
GUAM.	45	26	19	156	108	48	22.4	19.4	28.4
PUERTO RICO	1,604	895	709	1,769	904	865	47.6	49.7	45.0
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .				17	14	3			
VIRGIN ISLANDS.	8	5	3	50	29	21	13.8	14.7	12.5

SECTION I

TABLE 2-A.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

ALL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	TENURED MEN AND WOMEN (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	NONTENURED MEN AND WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE MEN AND WOMEN (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	149,802	121,586	28,216	118,617	81,715	36,902	55.8	59.8	43.[illegible]
50 STATES & D.C.	147,773	120,212	27,561	116,138	79,847	36,291	56.0	60.1	43.[illegible]
ALABAMA	2,392	1,768	624	2,005	1,343	662	54.4	56.8	48.5
ALASKA.	121	99	22	272	177	95	30.8	35.9	18.8
ARIZONA	1,887	1,590	297	1,978	1,458	520	48.8	52.2	36.4
ARKANSAS.	1,055	828	227	891	605	286	54.2	57.8	44.2
CALIFORNIA.	22,494	18,008	4,486	7,595	5,502	2,093	74.8	76.6	68.2
COLORADO.	2,367	2,085	282	2,289	1,713	576	50.8	54.9	32.9
CONNECTICUT	2,088	1,694	394	1,101	755	346	65.5	69.2	53.2
DELAWARE.	351	309	42	669	427	242	34.4	42.0	14.8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .	173	101	72	543	333	210	24.2	23.3	25.5
FLORIDA	5,180	3,989	1,191	4,169	2,958	1,211	55.4	57.4	49.6
GEORGIA	2,272	1,942	330	3,463	2,416	1,047	39.6	44.6	24.0
HAWAII.	1,041	825	216	474	292	182	68.7	73.9	54.3
IDAHO	548	476	72	525	399	126	51.1	54.4	36.4
ILLINOIS.	8,403	6,580	1,823	5,293	3,589	1,704	61.4	64.7	51.7
INDIANA	3,189	2,716	473	2,595	1,837	758	55.1	59.7	38.4
IOWA.	1,647	1,449	198	2,348	1,642	706	41.2	46.9	21.9
KANSAS.	2,053	1,770	283	1,843	1,339	504	52.7	56.9	36.0
KENTUCKY.	1,943	1,605	338	1,801	1,279	522	51.9	55.7	39.3
LOUISIANA	2,773	2,084	689	1,785	1,160	625	60.8	64.2	52.4
MAINE	585	521	64	569	419	150	50.7	55.4	29.9
MARYLAND.	2,520	1,891	629	2,527	1,604	923	49.9	54.1	40.5
MASSACHUSETTS	3,143	2,490	653	2,427	1,563	864	56.4	61.4	43.0
MICHIGAN.	7,306	6,131	1,175	3,839	2,726	1,113	65.6	69.2	51.4
MINNESOTA	3,052	2,600	452	2,305	1,599	706	57.0	61.9	39.0
MISSISSIPPI	1,104	856	248	2,606	1,610	996	29.8	34.7	19.9
MISSOURI.	2,618	2,182	436	2,436	1,715	721	51.8	56.0	37.7
MONTANA	520	471	49	701	542	159	42.6	46.5	23.6
NEBRASKA.	1,346	1,147	199	1,047	746	301	56.2	60.6	39.8
NEVADA.	310	276	34	296	214	82	51.2	56.3	29.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	634	547	87	315	225	90	66.8	70.9	49.2
NEW JERSEY.	4,138	3,163	975	3,030	1,986	1,044	57.7	61.4	48.3
NEW MEXICO.	903	795	108	696	507	189	56.5	61.1	36.4
NEW YORK.	11,322	8,949	2,373	9,779	6,243	3,536	53.7	58.9	40.2
NORTH CAROLINA.	2,939	2,348	591	4,992	3,220	1,772	37.1	42.2	25.0
NORTH DAKOTA.	568	474	94	658	489	169	46.3	49.2	35.7
OHIO.	6,003	5,112	891	4,552	3,176	1,376	56.9	61.7	39.3
OKLAHOMA.	1,970	1,598	372	1,414	961	453	58.2	62.4	45.1
OREGON.	2,210	1,853	357	1,512	1,086	426	59.4	63.0	45.6
PENNSYLVANIA.	6,294	5,166	1,128	4,053	2,871	1,182	60.8	64.3	48.8
RHODE ISLAND.	713	567	146	647	385	262	52.4	59.6	35.8
SOUTH CAROLINA.	1,004	873	131	2,180	1,495	685	31.5	36.9	16.1
SOUTH DAKOTA.	627	538	89	315	224	91	66.6	70.6	49.4
TENNESSEE	2,429	1,978	451	2,540	1,752	788	48.9	53.0	36.4
TEXAS	6,989	5,710	1,279	7,578	5,148	2,430	48.0	52.6	34.5
UTAH.	1,256	1,119	137	840	649	191	59.9	63.3	41.8
VERMONT	361	308	53	355	243	112	50.4	55.9	32.1
VIRGINIA.	2,750	2,212	538	3,917	2,731	1,186	41.2	44.8	31.2
WASHINGTON.	4,025	3,362	663	1,615	1,145	470	71.4	74.6	58.5
WEST VIRGINIA	1,249	996	253	1,158	816	342	51.9	55.0	42.5
WISCONSIN	4,461	3,690	771	3,146	2,182	964	58.6	62.8	44.4
WYOMING	447	371	76	454	351	103	49.6	51.4	42.5
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .	499	498	1	1,125	1,105	20	30.7	31.1	4.8
OUTLYING AREAS	1,530	876	654	1,354	763	591	53.1	53.4	52.5
AMERICAN SAMOA.	29	18	11	9	6	3	76.3	75.0	78.6
CANAL ZONE.	27	23	4	7	3	4	79.4	88.5	50.0
GUAM.	45	26	19	156	108	48	22.4	19.4	28.4
PUERTO RICO	1,421	804	617	1,115	603	512	56.0	57.1	54.7
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .				17	14	3			
VIRGIN ISLANDS.	8	5	3	50	29	21	13.8	14.7	12.5

SECTION I

TABLE 2-8.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

ALL PRIVATE INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	49,881	42,024	7,857	50,981	35,940	15,041	49.5	53.9	34.3
50 STATES & D.C.	49,698	41,933	7,765	50,327	35,639	14,688	49.7	54.1	34.6
ALABAMA	424	312	112	604	345	259	41.2	47.5	30.2
ALASKA.	18	13	5	38	19	19	32.1	40.6	20.8
ARIZONA	49	34	15	128	103	25	27.7	24.8	37.5
ARKANSAS.	178	146	32	261	191	70	40.5	43.3	31.4
CALIFORNIA.	3,252	2,854	398	3,039	2,260	779	51.7	55.8	33.8
COLORADO.	457	392	65	362	258	104	55.8	60.3	38.5
CONNECTICUT	1,286	1,132	154	1,135	820	315	53.1	58.0	32.8
DELAWARE.	27	22	5	75	35	40	26.5	38.6	11.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .	1,218	984	234	1,386	933	453	46.8	51.3	34.1
FLORIDA	738	633	105	1,012	782	230	42.2	44.7	31.3
GEORGIA	718	525	193	995	665	330	41.9	44.1	36.9
HAWAII.	21	14	7	24	18	6	46.7	43.8	53.8
IDAHO	47	39	8	244	200	44	16.2	16.3	15.4
ILLINOIS.	3,332	2,710	622	2,733	1,944	789	54.9	58.2	44.1
INDIANA	1,299	1,152	147	1,224	926	298	51.5	55.4	33.0
IOWA.	876	760	116	991	743	248	46.9	50.6	31.9
KANSAS.	263	212	51	403	282	121	39.5	42.9	29.7
KENTUCKY.	421	326	95	584	389	195	41.9	45.6	32.8
LOUISIANA	464	381	83	497	317	180	48.3	54.6	31.6
MAINE	221	195	26	283	229	54	43.8	46.0	32.5
MARYLAND.	554	475	79	741	536	205	42.8	47.0	27.8
MASSACHUSETTS	4,150	3,527	623	4,563	3,236	1,327	47.6	52.2	31.9
MICHIGAN.	901	761	140	1,143	828	315	44.1	47.9	30.8
MINNESOTA	1,099	870	229	820	561	259	57.3	60.8	46.9
MISSISSIPPI	172	126	46	318	194	124	35.1	39.4	27.1
MISSOURI.	1,216	1,004	212	1,140	802	338	51.6	55.6	38.5
MONTANA	59	50	9	59	40	19	50.0	55.6	32.1
NEBRASKA.	376	325	51	363	233	130	50.9	58.2	28.2
NEVADA.									
NEW HAMPSHIRE	302	255	47	499	355	144	37.7	41.8	24.6
NEW JERSEY.	1,495	1,305	190	1,136	769	367	56.8	62.9	34.1
NEW MEXICO.	53	36	17	86	58	28	38.1	38.3	37.8
NEW YORK.	8,154	7,031	1,123	7,844	5,539	2,305	51.0	55.9	32.8
NORTH CAROLINA.	1,568	1,224	344	1,353	899	454	53.7	57.7	43.1
NORTH DAKOTA.	3	2	1	84	55	29	3.4	3.5	3.3
OHIO.	2,420	2,083	337	2,101	1,518	583	53.5	57.8	36.6
OKLAHOMA.	357	306	51	454	303	151	44.0	50.2	25.2
OREGON.	385	354	31	383	312	71	50.1	53.2	30.4
PENNSYLVANIA.	4,527	3,970	557	3,926	2,922	1,004	53.6	57.6	35.7
RHODE ISLAND.	492	465	27	513	383	130	49.0	54.8	17.2
SOUTH CAROLINA.	523	395	128	584	403	181	47.2	49.5	41.4
SOUTH DAKOTA.	122	101	21	208	146	62	37.0	40.9	25.3
TENNESSEE	1,118	911	207	1,109	740	369	50.2	55.2	35.9
TEXAS	1,797	1,461	336	1,931	1,328	603	48.2	52.4	35.8
UTAH.	21	17	4	114	82	32	15.6	17.2	11.1
VERMONT	232	216	16	404	286	118	36.5	43.0	11.9
VIRGINIA.	879	668	211	880	593	287	50.0	53.0	42.4
WASHINGTON.	436	355	81	589	431	158	42.5	45.2	33.9
WEST VIRGINIA	197	145	52	290	190	100	40.5	43.3	34.2
WISCONSIN	781	659	122	674	438	236	53.7	60.1	34.1
WYOMING									
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS	183	91	92	654	301	353	21.9	23.2	20.7
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO	183	91	92	654	301	353	21.9	23.2	20.7
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

SECTION I

TABLE 2-C.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

UNIVERSITY UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	81,255	71,493	9,762	59,687	43,250	16,437	57.7	62.3	37.3
50 STATES & D.C.	79,854	70,702	9,152	58,598	42,663	15,935	57.7	62.4	36.5
ALABAMA	939	834	105	672	516	156	58.3	61.8	40.2
ALASKA.	121	99	22	272	177	95	30.8	35.9	18.8
ARIZONA	1,425	1,268	157	948	698	250	60.1	64.5	38.6
ARKANSAS.	523	422	101	418	277	141	55.6	60.4	41.7
CALIFORNIA.	5,008	4,704	304	2,993	2,327	666	62.6	66.9	31.3
COLORADO.	1,616	1,481	135	1,131	866	265	58.8	63.1	33.8
CONNECTICUT	1,144	1,041	103	804	605	199	58.7	63.2	34.1
DELAWARE.	309	279	30	429	290	139	41.9	49.0	17.8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. . .	1,102	922	180	1,233	869	364	47.2	51.5	33.1
FLORIDA	2,007	1,807	200	1,945	1,445	500	50.8	55.6	28.6
GEORGIA	861	793	68	867	677	190	49.8	53.9	26.4
HAWAII.	717	599	118	258	163	95	73.5	78.6	55.4
IDAHO	240	223	17	128	113	15	65.2	66.4	53.1
ILLINOIS.	5,455	4,629	826	3,347	2,407	940	62.0	65.8	46.8
INDIANA	3,427	2,970	457	2,669	1,970	699	56.2	60.1	39.5
IOWA.	1,430	1,300	130	977	677	300	59.4	65.8	30.2
KANSAS.	1,356	1,221	135	791	613	178	63.2	66.6	43.1
KENTUCKY.	1,022	870	152	852	612	240	54.5	58.7	38.8
LOUISIANA	1,118	959	159	1,074	736	338	51.0	56.6	32.0
MAINE	533	476	57	453	313	140	54.1	60.3	28.9
MARYLAND.	1,150	1,026	124	1,262	866	396	47.7	54.2	23.8
MASSACHUSETTS	3,539	3,165	374	2,701	2,018	683	56.7	61.1	35.4
MICHIGAN.	3,731	3,346	385	1,908	1,379	529	66.2	70.8	42.1
MINNESOTA	1,823	1,582	241	1,142	791	351	61.5	66.7	40.7
MISSISSIPPI	579	519	60	425	301	124	57.7	63.3	32.6
MISSOURI.	1,820	1,668	152	990	782	208	64.8	68.1	42.2
MONTANA	355	328	27	512	391	121	40.9	45.6	18.2
NEBRASKA.	827	733	94	460	340	120	64.3	68.3	43.9
NEVADA.	203	182	21	89	67	22	69.5	73.1	48.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	324	302	22	192	137	55	62.8	68.8	28.6
NEW JERSEY.	1,560	1,382	178	1,296	888	408	54.6	60.9	30.4
NEW MEXICO.	617	555	62	425	301	124	59.2	64.8	33.3
NEW YORK.	5,888	5,217	671	4,572	3,340	1,232	56.3	61.0	35.3
NORTH CAROLINA.	3,280	2,709	571	2,703	1,849	854	54.8	59.4	40.1
NORTH DAKOTA.	361	299	62	364	265	99	49.8	53.0	38.5
OHIO.	5,087	4,405	682	3,358	2,406	952	60.2	64.7	41.7
OKLAHOMA.	1,129	994	135	604	412	192	65.1	70.7	41.3
OREGON.	1,061	940	121	468	333	135	69.4	73.8	47.3
PENNSYLVANIA.	3,724	3,327	397	3,405	2,537	868	52.2	56.7	31.4
RHODE ISLAND.	416	362	54	300	210	90	58.1	63.3	37.5
SOUTH CAROLINA.	619	577	42	827	593	234	42.8	49.3	15.2
SOUTH DAKOTA.	375	324	51	221	150	71	62.9	68.4	41.8
TENNESSEE	1,332	1,196	136	1,047	709	338	56.0	62.8	28.7
TEXAS	3,823	3,328	495	2,633	1,979	654	59.2	62.7	43.1
UTAH.	790	732	58	586	458	128	57.4	61.5	31.2
VERMONT	269	235	34	218	139	79	55.2	62.8	30.1
VIRGINIA.	1,097	1,009	88	1,465	1,140	325	42.8	47.0	21.3
WASHINGTON.	1,674	1,514	160	774	548	226	68.4	73.4	41.5
WEST VIRGINIA	462	414	48	440	322	118	51.2	56.3	28.9
WISCONSIN	1,252	1,139	113	680	447	233	64.8	71.8	32.7
WYOMING	334	296	38	270	214	56	55.3	58.0	40.4
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS	1,401	791	610	1,089	587	502	56.3	57.4	54.9
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO	1,401	791	610	1,089	587	502	56.3	57.4	54.9
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

SECTION I

TABLE 2-D.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

PUBLIC UNIVERSITY UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	62,558	54,820	7,738	45,343	32,559	12,784	58.0	62.7	37.7
50 STATES & D.C.	61,157	54,029	7,128	44,254	31,972	12,282	58.0	62.8	36.7
ALABAMA	939	834	105	672	516	156	58.3	61.8	40.2
ALASKA.	121	99	22	272	177	95	30.8	35.9	18.8
ARIZONA	1,425	1,268	157	948	698	250	60.1	64.5	38.6
ARKANSAS.	523	422	101	418	277	141	55.6	60.4	41.7
CALIFORNIA.	3,768	3,546	222	2,090	1,576	514	64.3	69.2	30.2
COLORADO.	1,347	1,240	107	960	740	220	58.4	62.6	32.7
CONNECTICUT	760	663	97	412	294	118	64.8	69.3	45.1
DELAWARE.	309	279	30	429	290	139	41.9	49.0	17.8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .									
FLORIDA	1,671	1,498	173	1,738	1,285	453	49.0	53.8	27.6
GEORGIA	642	594	48	696	542	154	48.0	52.3	23.8
HAWAII.	717	599	118	258	163	95	73.5	78.6	55.4
IDAHO	240	223	17	128	113	15	65.2	66.4	53.1
ILLINOIS.	3,680	3,184	496	2,375	1,750	625	60.8	64.5	44.2
INDIANA	3,131	2,675	456	2,335	1,681	654	57.3	61.4	41.1
IOWA.	1,258	1,145	113	862	585	277	59.3	66.2	29.0
KANSAS.	1,356	1,221	135	791	613	178	63.2	66.6	43.1
KENTUCKY.	1,022	870	152	852	612	240	54.5	58.7	38.8
LOUISIANA	797	681	116	833	560	273	48.9	54.9	29.8
MAINE	533	476	57	453	313	140	54.1	60.3	28.9
MARYLAND.	941	822	119	966	635	331	49.3	56.4	26.4
MASSACHUSETTS	1,060	916	144	644	468	176	62.2	66.2	45.0
MICHIGAN.	3,579	3,207	372	1,818	1,307	511	66.3	71.0	42.1
MINNESOTA	1,823	1,582	241	1,142	791	351	61.5	66.7	40.7
MISSISSIPPI	579	519	60	425	301	124	57.7	63.3	32.6
MISSOURI.	1,251	1,144	107	665	516	149	65.3	68.9	41.8
MONTANA	355	328	27	512	391	121	40.9	45.6	18.2
NEBRASKA.	705	625	80	363	274	89	66.0	69.5	47.3
NEVADA.	203	182	21	89	67	22	69.5	73.1	48.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	324	302	22	192	137	55	62.8	68.8	28.6
NEW JERSEY.	1,000	862	138	938	626	312	51.6	57.9	30.7
NEW MEXICO.	617	555	62	425	301	124	59.2	64.8	33.3
NEW YORK.	1,290	1,145	145	898	643	255	59.0	64.0	36.3
NORTH CAROLINA.	2,712	2,189	523	2,436	1,647	789	52.7	57.1	39.9
NORTH DAKOTA.	361	299	62	364	265	99	49.8	53.0	38.5
OHIO.	4,766	4,131	635	3,068	2,197	871	60.8	65.3	42.2
OKLAHOMA.	985	866	119	503	353	150	66.2	71.0	44.2
OREGON.	1,027	913	114	414	293	121	71.3	75.7	48.5
PENNSYLVANIA.	2,277	2,007	270	2,401	1,773	628	48.7	53.1	30.1
RHODE ISLAND.	416	362	54	300	210	90	58.1	63.3	37.5
SOUTH CAROLINA.	619	577	42	827	593	234	42.8	49.3	15.2
SOUTH DAKOTA.	375	324	51	221	150	71	62.9	68.4	41.8
TENNESSEE	1,039	914	125	883	607	276	54.1	60.1	31.2
TEXAS	2,970	2,606	364	2,042	1,557	485	59.3	62.6	42.9
UTAH.	790	732	58	519	401	118	60.4	64.6	33.0
VERMONT	269	235	34	218	139	79	55.2	62.8	30.1
VIRGINIA.	1,097	1,009	88	1,465	1,140	325	42.8	47.0	21.3
WASHINGTON.	1,674	1,514	160	774	548	226	68.4	73.4	41.5
WEST VIRGINIA	462	414	48	440	322	118	51.2	56.3	28.9
WISCONSIN	1,018	935	83	510	321	189	66.6	74.4	30.5
WYOMING	334	296	38	270	214	56	55.3	58.0	40.4
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS	1,401	791	610	1,089	587	502	56.3	57.4	54.9
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO	1,401	791	610	1,089	587	502	56.3	57.4	54.9
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

SECTION I

TABLE 2-E.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

PRIVATE UNIVERSITY UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	TENURED MEN AND WOMEN (2)	TENURED MEN (3)	TENURED WOMEN (4)	NONTENURED MEN AND WOMEN (5)	NONTENURED MEN (6)	NONTENURED WOMEN (7)	PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE MEN AND WOMEN (8)	PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE MEN (9)	PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	18,697	16,673	2,024	14,344	10,691	3,653	56.6	60.9	35.7
50 STATES & D.C.	18,697	16,673	2,024	14,344	10,691	3,653	56.6	60.9	35.7
ALABAMA									
ALASKA.									
ARIZONA									
ARKANSAS.									
CALIFORNIA.	1,240	1,158	82	903	751	152	57.9	60.7	35.0
COLORADO.	269	241	28	171	126	45	61.1	65.7	38.4
CONNECTICUT	384	378	6	392	311	81	49.5	54.9	6.9
DELAWARE.									
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .	1,102	922	180	1,233	869	364	47.2	51.5	33.1
FLORIDA	336	309	27	207	160	47	61.9	65.9	36.5
GEORGIA	219	199	20	171	135	36	56.2	59.6	35.7
HAWAII.									
IDAHO									
ILLINOIS.	1,775	1,445	330	972	657	315	64.6	68.7	51.2
INDIANA	296	295	1	334	289	45	47.0	50.5	2.2
IOWA.	172	155	17	115	92	23	59.9	62.8	42.5
KANSAS.									
KENTUCKY.									
LOUISIANA	321	278	43	241	176	65	57.1	61.2	39.8
MAINE									
MARYLAND.	209	204	5	296	231	65	41.4	46.9	7.1
MASSACHUSETTS	2,479	2,249	230	2,057	1,550	507	54.7	59.2	31.2
MICHIGAN.	152	139	13	90	72	18	62.8	65.9	41.9
MINNESOTA									
MISSISSIPPI									
MISSOURI.	569	524	45	325	266	59	63.6	66.3	43.3
MONTANA									
NEBRASKA.	122	108	14	97	66	31	55.7	62.1	31.1
NEVADA.									
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
NEW JERSEY.	560	520	40	358	262	96	61.0	66.5	29.4
NEW MEXICO.									
NEW YORK.	4,598	4,072	526	3,674	2,697	977	55.6	60.2	35.0
NORTH CAROLINA.	568	520	48	267	202	65	68.0	72.0	42.5
NORTH DAKOTA.									
OHIO.	321	274	47	290	209	81	52.5	56.7	36.7
OKLAHOMA.	144	128	16	101	59	42	58.8	68.4	27.6
OREGON.	34	27	7	54	40	14	38.6	40.3	33.3
PENNSYLVANIA.	1,447	1,320	127	1,004	764	240	59.0	63.3	34.6
RHODE ISLAND.									
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
TENNESSEE	293	282	11	164	102	62	64.1	73.4	15.1
TEXAS	853	722	131	591	422	169	59.1	63.1	43.7
UTAH.				67	57	10			
VERMONT									
VIRGINIA.									
WASHINGTON.									
WEST VIRGINIA									
WISCONSIN	234	204	30	170	126	44	57.9	61.8	40.5
WYOMING									
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS									
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO									
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

TABLE 2-F.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREAS: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	TENURED MEN AND WOMEN (2)	 MEN (3)	 WOMEN (4)	NONTENURED MEN AND WOMEN (5)	 MEN (6)	 WOMEN (7)	PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE MEN AND WOMEN (8)	 MEN (9)	 WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	81,148	65,619	15,529	72,513	51,153	21,360	52.8	56.2	42.1
50 STATES & D.C.	80,402	64,973	15,429	70,610	49,634	20,976	53.2	56.7	42.4
ALABAMA	1,252	886	366	1,623	1,011	612	43.5	46.7	37.4
ALASKA.	18	13	5	26	9	17	40.9	59.1	22.7
ARIZONA	49	34	15	532	458	74	8.4	6.9	16.9
ARKANSAS.	643	510	133	611	445	166	51.3	53.4	44.5
CALIFORNIA.	9,414	7,884	1,530	5,376	3,941	1,435	63.7	66.7	51.6
COLORADO.	1,111	921	190	840	629	211	56.9	59.4	47.4
CONNECTICUT	1,865	1,492	373	1,053	716	337	63.9	67.6	52.5
DELAWARE.	42	30	12	80	51	29	34.4	37.0	29.3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .	289	163	126	687	394	293	29.6	29.3	30.1
FLORIDA	1,054	921	133	2,158	1,703	455	32.8	35.1	22.6
GEORGIA	1,814	1,466	348	2,805	1,923	882	39.3	43.3	28.3
HAWAII.	74	55	19	62	48	14	54.4	53.4	57.6
IDAHO	317	262	55	349	252	97	47.6	51.0	36.2
ILLINOIS.	3,029	2,454	575	2,910	2,141	769	51.0	53.4	42.8
INDIANA	1,003	857	146	868	625	243	53.6	57.8	37.5
IOWA.	1,047	870	177	951	704	247	52.4	55.3	41.7
KANSAS.	767	617	150	647	456	191	54.2	57.5	44.0
KENTUCKY.	1,331	1,059	272	1,442	1,016	426	48.0	51.0	39.0
LOUISIANA	2,043	1,444	599	1,162	707	455	63.7	67.1	56.8
MAINE	233	207	26	311	262	49	42.8	44.1	34.7
MARYLAND.	1,106	808	298	1,207	814	393	47.8	49.8	43.1
MASSACHUSETTS	3,123	2,400	723	2,893	2,019	874	51.9	54.3	45.3
MICHIGAN.	2,695	2,269	426	2,047	1,500	547	56.8	60.2	43.8
MINNESOTA	2,251	1,835	416	1,202	840	362	65.2	68.6	53.5
MISSISSIPPI	545	378	167	1,160	756	404	32.0	33.3	29.2
MISSOURI.	1,744	1,324	420	1,688	1,148	540	50.8	53.6	43.8
MONTANA	178	156	22	215	168	47	45.3	48.1	31.9
NEBRASKA.	728	610	118	642	422	220	53.1	59.1	34.9
NEVADA.	107	94	13	108	85	23	49.8	52.5	36.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	446	377	69	554	391	163	44.6	49.1	29.7
NEW JERSEY.	2,948	2,301	647	2,139	1,493	646	58.0	60.6	50.0
NEW MEXICO.	311	249	62	286	211	75	52.1	54.1	45.3
NEW YORK.	9,239	7,536	1,703	9,436	6,315	3,121	49.5	54.4	35.3
NORTH CAROLINA.	841	616	225	862	573	289	49.4	51.8	43.8
NORTH DAKOTA.	136	109	27	190	127	63	41.7	46.2	30.0
OHIO.	2,864	2,462	402	2,348	1,731	617	55.0	58.7	39.5
OKLAHOMA.	998	774	224	805	567	238	55.4	57.7	48.5
OREGON.	1,010	891	119	614	501	113	62.2	64.0	51.3
PENNSYLVANIA.	6,239	5,193	1,046	3,752	2,755	997	62.4	65.3	51.2
RHODE ISLAND.	682	595	87	681	481	200	50.0	55.3	30.3
SOUTH CAROLINA.	842	656	186	1,130	767	363	42.7	46.1	33.9
SOUTH DAKOTA.	373	315	58	274	206	68	57.7	60.5	46.0
TENNESSEE	1,970	1,508	462	2,079	1,457	622	48.7	50.9	42.6
TEXAS	3,687	3,002	685	3,590	2,397	1,193	50.7	55.6	36.5
UTAH.	233	198	35	214	157	57	52.1	55.8	38.0
VERMONT	304	270	34	459	331	128	39.8	44.9	21.0
VIRGINIA.	2,097	1,562	535	2,098	1,439	659	50.0	52.0	44.8
WASHINGTON.	1,265	1,079	186	933	707	226	57.6	60.4	45.1
WEST VIRGINIA	934	688	246	831	583	248	52.9	54.1	49.8
WISCONSIN	3,111	2,573	538	1,680	1,202	478	64.9	68.2	53.0
WYOMING									
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .	499	498	1	1,125	1,105	20	30.7	31.1	4.8
OUTLYING AREAS	247	148	99	778	414	364	24.1	26.3	21.4
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.	27	23	4	7	3	4	79.4	88.5	50.0
GUAM.	45	26	19	156	108	48	22.4	19.4	28.4
PUERTO RICO	167	94	73	565	274	291	22.8	25.5	20.1
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.	8	5	3	50	29	21	13.8	14.7	12.5

TABLE 2-6.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

PUBLIC OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	51,021	40,963	10,058	39,128	27,725	11,403	56.6	59.6	46.9
50 STATES & D.C.	50,422	40,398	10,024	37,785	26,477	11,308	57.2	60.4	47.0
ALABAMA	857	595	262	1,048	684	364	45.0	46.5	41.9
ALASKA.									
ARIZONA				417	361	56			
ARKANSAS.	486	381	105	363	260	103	57.2	59.4	50.5
CALIFORNIA.	7,402	6,188	1,214	3,295	2,447	848	69.2	71.7	58.9
COLORADO.	923	770	153	649	497	152	58.7	60.8	50.2
CONNECTICUT	989	756	233	344	231	113	74.2	76.6	67.3
DELAWARE.	42	30	12	68	43	25	38.2	41.1	32.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .	173	101	72	543	333	210	24.2	23.3	25.5
FLORIDA	670	612	58	1,373	1,089	284	32.8	36.0	17.0
GEORGIA	1,350	1,161	189	2,057	1,449	608	39.6	44.5	23.7
HAWAII.	53	41	12	38	30	8	58.2	57.7	60.0
IDAHO	270	223	47	305	222	83	47.0	50.1	36.2
ILLINOIS.	1,556	1,235	321	1,239	905	334	55.7	57.7	49.0
INDIANA									
IOWA.	363	282	81	152	100	52	70.5	73.8	60.9
KANSAS.	513	414	99	301	218	83	63.0	65.5	54.4
KENTUCKY.	921	735	186	949	667	282	49.3	52.4	39.7
LOUISIANA	1,900	1,341	559	906	566	340	67.7	70.3	62.2
MAINE	12	12		36	36		25.0	25.0	
MARYLAND.	761	537	224	792	521	271	49.0	50.8	45.3
MASSACHUSETTS	1,523	1,168	355	881	591	290	63.4	66.4	55.0
MICHIGAN.	1,984	1,683	301	1,074	790	284	64.9	68.1	51.5
MINNESOTA	1,193	989	204	431	294	137	73.5	77.1	59.8
MISSISSIPPI	385	259	126	911	601	310	29.7	30.1	28.9
MISSOURI.	1,117	860	257	973	673	300	53.4	56.1	46.1
MONTANA	119	106	13	156	128	28	43.3	45.3	31.7
NEBRASKA.	486	405	81	379	258	121	56.2	61.1	40.1
NEVADA.	107	94	13	108	85	23	49.8	52.5	36.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	144	122	22	103	74	29	58.3	62.2	43.1
NEW JERSEY.	2,057	1,550	507	1,443	1,018	425	58.8	60.4	54.4
NEW MEXICO.	258	213	45	200	153	47	56.3	58.2	48.9
NEW YORK.	5,746	4,626	1,120	5,729	3,720	2,009	50.1	55.4	35.8
NORTH CAROLINA.									
NORTH DAKOTA.	133	107	26	119	84	35	52.8	56.0	42.6
OHIO.	765	653	112	607	453	154	55.8	59.0	42.1
OKLAHOMA.	792	603	189	513	360	153	60.7	62.6	55.3
OREGON.	669	574	95	300	239	61	69.0	70.6	60.9
PENNSYLVANIA.	3,192	2,564	628	967	668	279	77.1	79.3	69.2
RHODE ISLAND.	190	130	60	168	98	70	53.1	57.0	46.2
SOUTH CAROLINA.	385	296	89	582	386	196	39.8	43.4	31.2
SOUTH DAKOTA.	252	214	38	94	74	20	72.8	74.3	65.5
TENNESSEE	1,185	906	279	1,199	852	347	49.7	51.5	44.6
TEXAS	2,785	2,290	495	2,291	1,521	770	54.9	60.1	39.1
UTAH.	212	181	31	189	142	47	52.9	56.0	39.7
VERMONT	72	54	18	114	82	32	38.7	39.7	36.0
VIRGINIA.	1,281	935	346	1,295	891	404	49.7	51.2	46.1
WASHINGTON.	829	724	105	344	276	68	70.7	72.4	60.7
WEST VIRGINIA	739	544	195	566	408	158	56.6	57.1	55.2
WISCONSIN	2,581	2,134	447	1,194	899	295	68.4	70.4	60.2
WYOMING									
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .	499	498	1	1,125	1,105	20	30.7	31.1	4.8
OUTLYING AREAS	100	67	33	218	143	75	31.4	31.9	30.6
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.	27	23	4	7	3	4	79.4	88.5	50.0
GUAM.	45	26	19	156	108	48	22.4	19.4	28.4
PUERTO RICO	20	13	7	5	3	2	80.0	81.3	77.8
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.	8	5	3	50	29	21	13.8	14.7	12.5

SECTION I

TABLE 2-H.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

PRIVATE OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	30,127	24,656	5,471	33,385	23,428	9,957	47.4	51.3	35.5
50 STATES & D.C.	29,980	24,575	5,405	32,825	23,157	9,668	47.7	51.5	35.9
ALABAMA	395	291	104	575	327	248	40.7	47.1	29.5
ALASKA.	18	13	5	26	9	17	40.9	59.1	22.7
ARIZONA	49	34	15	115	97	18	29.9	26.0	45.5
ARKANSAS.	157	129	28	248	185	63	38.8	41.1	30.8
CALIFORNIA.	2,012	1,696	316	2,081	1,494	587	49.2	53.2	35.0
COLORADO.	188	151	37	191	132	59	49.6	53.4	38.5
CONNECTICUT	876	736	140	709	485	224	55.3	60.3	38.5
DELAWARE.				12	8	4			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .	116	62	54	144	61	83	44.6	50.4	39.4
FLORIDA	384	309	75	785	614	171	32.8	33.5	30.5
GEORGIA	464	305	159	748	474	274	38.3	39.2	36.7
HAWAII.	21	14	7	24	18	6	46.7	43.8	53.8
IDAHO	47	39	8	44	30	14	51.6	56.5	36.4
ILLINOIS.	1,473	1,219	254	1,671	1,236	435	46.9	49.7	36.9
INDIANA	1,003	857	146	868	625	243	53.6	57.8	37.5
IOWA.	684	588	96	799	604	195	46.1	49.3	33.0
KANSAS.	254	203	51	346	238	108	42.3	46.0	32.1
KENTUCKY.	410	324	86	493	349	144	45.4	48.1	37.4
LOUISIANA	143	103	40	256	141	115	35.8	42.2	25.8
MAINE	221	195	26	275	226	49	44.6	46.3	34.7
MARYLAND.	345	271	74	415	293	122	45.4	48.0	37.8
MASSACHUSETTS	1,600	1,232	368	2,012	1,428	584	44.3	46.3	38.7
MICHIGAN.	711	586	125	973	710	263	42.2	45.2	32.2
MINNESOTA	1,058	846	212	771	546	225	57.8	60.8	48.5
MISSISSIPPI	160	119	41	249	155	94	39.1	43.4	30.4
MISSOURI.	627	464	163	715	475	240	46.7	49.4	40.4
MONTANA	59	50	9	59	40	19	50.0	55.6	32.1
NEBRASKA.	242	205	37	263	164	99	47.9	55.6	27.2
NEVADA.									
NEW HAMPSHIRE	302	255	47	451	317	134	40.1	44.6	26.0
NEW JERSEY.	891	751	140	696	475	221	56.1	61.3	38.8
NEW MEXICO.	53	36	17	86	58	28	38.1	38.3	37.8
NEW YORK.	3,493	2,910	583	3,707	2,595	1,112	48.5	52.9	34.4
NORTH CAROLINA.	841	616	225	862	573	289	49.4	51.8	43.8
NORTH DAKOTA.	3	2	1	71	43	28	4.1	4.4	3.4
OHIO.	2,099	1,809	290	1,741	1,278	463	54.7	58.6	38.5
OKLAHOMA.	206	171	35	292	207	85	41.4	45.2	29.2
OREGON.	341	317	24	314	262	52	52.1	54.7	31.6
PENNSYLVANIA.	3,047	2,629	418	2,805	2,087	718	52.1	55.7	36.8
RHODE ISLAND.	492	465	27	513	383	130	49.0	54.8	17.2
SOUTH CAROLINA.	457	360	97	548	381	167	45.5	48.6	36.7
SOUTH DAKOTA.	121	101	20	180	132	48	40.2	43.3	29.4
TENNESSEE	785	602	183	880	605	275	47.1	49.9	40.0
TEXAS	902	712	190	1,299	876	423	41.0	44.8	31.0
UTAH.	21	17	4	25	15	10	45.7	53.1	28.6
VERMONT	232	216	16	345	249	96	40.2	46.5	14.3
VIRGINIA.	816	627	189	803	548	255	50.4	53.4	42.6
WASHINGTON.	436	355	81	589	431	158	42.5	45.2	33.9
WEST VIRGINIA	195	144	51	265	175	90	42.4	45.1	36.2
WISCONSIN	530	439	91	486	303	183	52.2	59.2	33.2
WYOMING									
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS	147	81	66	560	271	289	20.8	23.0	18.6
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO	147	81	66	560	271	289	20.8	23.0	18.6
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

SECTION I

TABLE 2-1.—TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	TENURED MEN AND WOMEN (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	NONTENURED MEN AND WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE MEN AND WOMEN (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	37,280	26,498	10,782	37,398	23,252	14,146	49.9	53.3	43.3
50 STATES & D.C.	37,215	26,470	10,745	37,257	23,189	14,068	50.0	53.3	43.3
ALABAMA	625	360	265	314	161	153	66.6	69.1	63.4
ALASKA.				12	10	2			
ARIZONA	462	322	140	626	405	221	42.5	44.3	38.8
ARKANSAS.	67	42	25	123	74	49	35.3	36.2	33.8
CALIFORNIA.	11,324	8,274	3,050	2,265	1,494	771	83.3	84.7	79.8
COLORADO.	97	75	22	680	476	204	12.5	13.6	9.7
CONNECTICUT	365	293	72	379	254	125	49.1	53.6	36.5
DELAWARE.	27	22	5	235	121	114	10.3	15.4	4.2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .				9	3	6			
FLORIDA	2,857	1,894	963	1,078	592	486	72.6	76.2	66.5
GEORGIA	315	208	107	786	481	305	28.6	30.2	26.0
HAWAII.	271	185	86	178	99	79	60.4	65.1	52.1
IDAHO	38	30	8	292	234	58	11.5	11.4	12.1
ILLINOIS.	3,251	2,207	1,044	1,769	985	784	64.8	69.1	57.1
INDIANA	58	41	17	282	168	114	17.1	19.6	13.0
IOWA.	46	39	7	1,411	1,004	407	3.2	3.7	1.7
KANSAS.	193	144	49	808	552	256	19.3	20.7	16.1
KENTUCKY.	11	2	9	91	40	51	10.8	4.8	15.0
LOUISIANA	76	62	14	46	34	12	62.3	64.6	53.8
MAINE	40	33	7	88	73	15	31.3	31.1	31.8
MARYLAND.	818	532	286	799	460	339	50.6	53.6	45.8
MASSACHUSETTS	631	452	179	1,396	762	634	31.1	37.2	22.0
MICHIGAN.	1,781	1,277	504	1,027	675	352	63.4	65.4	58.9
MINNESOTA	77	53	24	781	529	252	9.0	9.1	8.7
MISSISSIPPI	152	85	67	1,339	747	592	10.2	10.2	10.2
MISSOURI.	270	194	76	898	587	311	23.1	24.8	19.6
MONTANA	46	37	9	33	23	10	58.2	61.7	47.4
NEBRASKA.	167	129	38	308	217	91	35.2	37.3	29.5
NEVADA.				99	62	37			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	166	123	43	68	52	16	70.9	70.3	72.9
NEW JERSEY.	1,125	785	340	731	374	357	60.6	67.7	48.8
NEW MEXICO.	28	27	1	71	53	18	28.3	33.8	5.3
NEW YORK.	4,349	3,227	1,122	3,615	2,127	1,488	54.6	60.3	43.0
NORTH CAROLINA.	386	247	139	2,780	1,697	1,083	12.2	12.7	11.4
NORTH DAKOTA.	74	68	6	188	152	36	28.2	30.9	14.3
OHIO.	472	328	144	947	557	390	33.3	37.1	27.0
OKLAHOMA.	200	136	64	459	285	174	30.3	32.3	26.9
OREGON.	524	376	148	813	564	249	39.2	40.0	37.3
PENNSYLVANIA.	858	616	242	822	501	321	51.1	55.1	43.0
RHODE ISLAND.	107	75	32	179	77	102	37.4	49.3	23.9
SOUTH CAROLINA.	66	35	31	807	538	269	7.6	6.1	10.3
SOUTH DAKOTA.	1		1	28	14	14	3.4		6.7
TENNESSEE	245	185	60	523	326	197	31.9	36.2	23.3
TEXAS	1,276	841	435	3,286	2,100	1,186	28.0	28.6	26.8
UTAH.	254	206	48	154	116	38	62.3	64.0	55.8
VERMONT	20	19	1	82	59	23	19.6	24.4	4.2
VIRGINIA.	435	309	126	1,234	745	489	26.1	29.3	20.5
WASHINGTON.	1,522	1,124	398	497	321	176	75.4	77.8	69.3
WEST VIRGINIA	50	39	11	177	101	76	22.0	27.9	12.6
WISCONSIN	879	637	242	1,460	971	489	37.6	39.6	33.1
WYOMING	113	75	38	184	137	47	38.0	35.4	44.7
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS	65	28	37	141	63	78	31.6	30.8	32.2
AMERICAN SAMOA.	29	18	11	9	6	3	76.3	75.0	78.6
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO	36	10	26	115	43	72	23.8	18.9	26.5
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. . .				17	14	3			
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

SECTION I

TABLE 2-J.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

PUBLIC 2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	36,223	25,803	10,420	34,146	21,431	12,715	51.5	54.6	45.0
50 STATES & D.C.	36,194	25,785	10,409	34,099	21,398	12,701	51.5	54.6	45.0
ALABAMA	596	339	257	285	143	142	67.7	70.3	64.4
ALASKA.				*					
ARIZONA	462	322	140	613	399	214	43.0	44.7	39.5
ARKANSAS.	46	25	21	110	68	42	29.5	26.9	33.3
CALIFORNIA.	11,324	8,274	3,050	2,210	1,479	731	83.7	84.8	80.7
COLORADO.	97	75	22	680	476	204	12.5	13.6	9.7
CONNECTICUT	339	275	64	345	230	115	49.6	54.5	35.8
DELAWARE.				172	94	78			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .									
FLORIDA	2,839	1,879	960	1,058	584	474	72.9	76.3	66.9
GEORGIA	280	187	93	710	425	285	28.3	30.6	24.6
HAWAII.	271	185	86	178	99	79	60.4	65.1	52.1
IDAHO	38	30	8	92	64	28	29.2	31.9	22.2
ILLINOIS.	3,167	2,161	1,006	1,679	934	745	65.4	69.8	57.5
INDIANA	58	41	17	260	156	104	18.2	20.8	14.0
IOWA.	26	22	4	1,334	957	377	1.9	2.2	1.0
KANSAS.	184	135	49	[illegible]	508	243	19.7	21.0	16.8
KENTUCKY.									
LOUISIANA	76	62	14	46	34	12	62.3	64.6	53.8
MAINE	40	33	7	80	70	10	33.3	32.0	41.2
MARYLAND.	818	532	286	769	448	321	51.5	54.3	47.1
MASSACHUSETTS	560	406	154	902	504	398	38.3	44.6	27.9
MICHIGAN.	1,743	1,241	502	947	629	318	64.8	66.4	61.2
MINNESOTA	36	29	7	732	514	218	4.7	5.3	3.1
MISSISSIPPI	140	78	62	1,270	708	562	9.9	9.9	9.9
MISSOURI.	250	178	72	798	526	272	23.9	25.3	20.9
MONTANA	46	37	9	33	23	10	58.2	61.7	47.4
NEBRASKA.	155	117	38	305	214	91	33.7	35.3	29.5
NEVADA.				99	62	37			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	166	123	43	20	14	6	89.2	89.8	87.8
NEW JERSEY.	1,081	751	330	649	342	307	62.5	68.7	51.8
NEW MEXICO.	28	27	1	71	53	18	28.3	33.8	5.3
NEW YORK.	4,286	3,178	1,108	3,152	1,880	1,272	57.6	62.8	46.6
NORTH CAROLINA.	227	159	68	2,556	1,573	983	8.2	9.2	6.5
NORTH DAKOTA.	74	68	6	175	140	35	29.7	32.7	14.6
OHIO.	472	328	144	877	526	351	35.0	38.4	29.1
OKLAHOMA.	193	129	64	398	248	150	32.7	34.2	29.9
OREGON.	514	366	148	798	554	244	39.2	39.8	37.8
PENNSYLVANIA.	825	595	230	705	430	275	53.9	58.0	45.5
RHODE ISLAND.	107	75	32	179	77	102	37.4	49.3	23.9
SOUTH CAROLINA.				771	516	255			
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
TENNESSEE	205	158	47	458	293	165	30.9	35.0	22.2
TEXAS	1,234	814	420	3,245	2,070	1,175	27.6	28.2	26.3
UTAH.	254	206	48	132	106	26	65.8	66.0	64.9
VERMONT	20	19	1	23	22	1	46.5	46.3	50.0
VIRGINIA.	372	268	104	1,157	700	457	24.3	27.7	18.5
WASHINGTON.	1,522	1,124	398	497	321	176	75.4	77.8	69.3
WEST VIRGINIA	48	38	10	152	86	66	24.0	30.6	13.2
WISCONSIN	862	621	241	1,442	962	480	37.4	39.2	33.4
WYOMING	113	75	38	184	137	47	38.0	35.4	44.7
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS	29	18	11	47	33	14	38.2	35.3	44.0
AMERICAN SAMOA.	29	18	11	9	6	3	76.3	75.0	78.6
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO				21	13	8			
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .				17	14	3			
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

SECTION I

TABLE 2-E.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

PRIVATE 2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	TENURED MEN AND WOMEN (2)	 MEN (3)	 WOMEN (4)	NONTENURED MEN AND WOMEN (5)	 MEN (6)	 WOMEN (7)	PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE MEN AND WOMEN (8)	 MEN (9)	 WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	1,057	695	362	3,252	1,821	1,431	24.5	27.6	20.2
50 STATES & D.C.	1,021	685	336	3,158	1,791	1,367	24.4	27.7	19.7
ALABAMA	29	21	8	29	18	11	50.0	53.8	42.1
ALASKA.				12	10	2			
ARIZONA				13	6	7			
ARKANSAS.	21	17	4	13	6	7	61.8	73.9	36.4
CALIFORNIA.				55	15	40			
COLORADO.									
CONNECTICUT	26	18	8	34	24	10	43.3	42.9	44.4
DELAWARE.	27	22	5	63	27	36	30.0	44.9	12.2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .				9	3	6			
FLORIDA	18	15	3	20	8	12	47.4	65.2	20.0
GEORGIA	35	21	14	76	56	20	31.5	27.3	41.2
HAWAII.									
IDAHO				200	170	30			
ILLINOIS.	84	46	38	90	51	39	48.3	47.4	49.4
INDIANA				22	12	10			
IOWA.	20	17	3	77	47	30	20.6	26.6	9.1
KANSAS.	9	9		57	44	13	13.6	17.0	
KENTUCKY.	11	2	9	91	40	51	10.8	4.8	15.0
LOUISIANA									
MAINE				8	3	5			
MARYLAND.				30	12	18			
MASSACHUSETTS	71	46	25	494	258	236	12.6	15.1	9.6
MICHIGAN.	38	36	2	80	46	34	32.2	43.9	5.6
MINNESOTA	41	24	17	49	15	34	45.6	61.5	33.3
MISSISSIPPI	12	7	5	69	39	30	14.8	15.2	14.3
MISSOURI.	20	16	4	100	61	39	16.7	20.8	9.3
MONTANA									
NEBRASKA.	12	12		3	3		80.0	80.0	
NEVADA.									
NEW HAMPSHIRE				48	38	10			
NEW JERSEY.	44	34	10	82	32	50	34.9	51.5	16.7
NEW MEXICO.									
NEW YORK.	63	49	14	463	247	216	12.0	16.6	6.1
NORTH CAROLINA.	159	88	71	224	124	100	41.5	41.5	41.5
NORTH DAKOTA.				13	12	1			
OHIO.				70	31	39			
OKLAHOMA.	7	7		61	37	24	10.3	15.9	
OREGON.	10	10		15	10	5	40.0	50.0	
PENNSYLVANIA.	33	21	12	117	71	46	22.0	22.8	20.7
RHODE ISLAND.									
SOUTH CAROLINA.	66	35	31	36	22	14	64.7	61.4	68.9
SOUTH DAKOTA.	1		1	28	14	14	3.4		6.7
TENNESSEE	40	27	13	65	33	32	38.1	45.0	28.9
TEXAS	42	27	15	41	30	11	50.6	47.4	57.7
UTAH.				22	10	12			
VERMONT				59	37	22			
VIRGINIA.	63	41	22	77	45	32	45.0	47.7	40.7
WASHINGTON.									
WEST VIRGINIA	2	1	1	25	15	10	7.4	6.3	9.1
WISCONSIN	17	16	1	18	9	9	48.6	64.0	10.0
WYOMING									
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS	36	10	26	94	30	64	27.7	25.0	28.9
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO	36	10	26	94	30	64	27.7	25.0	28.9
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

TABLE 3.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 9-10 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

ALL INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
(1)	NUMBER (2)	SALARY (3)	NUMBER (4)	SALARY (5)	NUMBER (6)	SALARY (7)	NUMBER (8)	SALARY (9)	NUMBER (10)	SALARY (11)	NUMBER (12)	SALARY (13)
AGGREGATE U.S.	229,349	$16,279	73,360	$13,434	165,640	$16,501	54,256	$13,868	63,709	$15,702	19,104	$12,210
50 STATES & D.C. . . .	227,436	16,254	72,143	13,457	163,908	16,503	53,224	13,892	63,528	15,717	18,919	12,235
ALABAMA.	2,596	14,312	1,195	11,628	2,203	14,670	951	12,062	393	12,302	244	9,936
ALASKA	231	17,999	125	16,020	199	18,441	101	16,410	32	15,253	24	14,378
ARIZONA.	2,789	17,244	804	14,070	2,689	17,403	766	14,251	100	12,982	38	10,420
ARKANSAS	1,398	13,691	528	11,201	1,157	14,183	435	11,486	241	11,329	93	9,863
CALIFORNIA	26,284	18,577	7,140	16,478	22,467	18,930	6,237	17,045	3,817	16,502	903	12,560
COLORADO	3,844	15,317	926	12,529	3,263	15,337	763	12,593	581	15,2[illegible]	163	12,416
CONNECTICUT.	4,321	17,437	1,201	14,139	2,392	17,366	735	14,709	1,929	17,525	466	13,240
DELAWARE	613	16,437	227	12,896	560	16,837	183	13,424	53	12,211	44	10,698
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .	2,051	17,412	903	13,493	434	16,578	282	14,287	1,617	17,636	621	13,133
FLORIDA.	6,135	15,748	2,039	13,527	4,933	16,097	1,735	13,794	1,202	14,318	304	12,003
GEORGIA.	4,531	14,688	1,632	12,040	3,420	15,061	1,148	12,269	1,111	13,539	484	11,496
HAWAII	1,018	16,415	364	13,233	987	16,576	354	13,295	31	11,275	10	11,047
IDAHO.	789	14,313	198	12,204	763	14,371	181	12,377	26	12,608	17	10,366
ILLINOIS	11,996	16,666	4,202	14,066	8,610	16,840	3,186	14,354	3,386	16,221	1,016	13,162
INDIANA.	5,467	15,987	1,474	12,642	3,570	16,300	1,057	13,085	1,857	14,244	417	11,521
IOWA	3,293	14,623	936	12,258	1,998	15,499	601	12,705	1,295	13,270	335	11,459
KANSAS	3,023	14,273	836	11,545	2,576	14,849	669	11,895	447	10,956	167	10,142
KENTUCKY	2,857	14,576	1,022	11,708	2,349	15,047	783	12,182	508	12,399	239	10,153
LOUISIANA.	3,370	14,157	1,395	11,629	2,751	14,082	1,160	11,645	619	14,493	235	11,548
MAINE.	1,134	14,525	261	12,246	838	14,786	199	12,632	296	13,788	62	11,005
MARYLAND	3,525	16,239	1,532	14,177	2,891	16,499	1,327	14,427	634	15,054	205	12,558
MASSACHUSETTS.	9,575	17,947	3,079	14,214	3,776	18,562	1,389	15,076	5,799	17,546	1,690	13,505
MICHIGAN	8,333	17,365	2,394	14,625	7,105	17,872	2,035	15,069	1,228	14,427	359	12,112
MINNESOTA.	4,240	15,817	1,240	13,082	3,148	16,391	834	13,553	1,092	14,160	406	12,112
MISSISSIPPI.	1,888	13,148	1,063	10,750	1,663	13,529	917	11,064	225	10,330	146	8,779
MISSOURI	4,895	15,119	1,522	12,385	3,476	15,228	1,089	12,776	1,419	14,852	433	11,402
MONTANA.	1,042	14,081	230	11,522	953	14,297	202	11,661	89	11,77[illegible]	28	10,522
NEBRASKA	1,913	14,265	445	11,605	1,424	14,801	289	12,089	489	12,704	156	10,709
NEVADA	411	16,180	105	13,541	411	16,180	105	13,541				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	1,246	15,421	338	11,940	709	15,307	165	12,665	537	15,572	173	11,248
NEW JERSEY	5,939	17,520	2,219	14,425	3,982	17,552	1,689	14,890	1,957	17,456	530	12,940
NEW MEXICO	1,268	15,189	324	12,545	1,180	15,478	284	12,891	88	11,318	40	10,088
NEW YORK	19,640	18,119	6,350	15,181	10,187	18,441	3,709	16,152	9,453	17,772	2,641	13,819
NORTH CAROLINA	5,416	15,532	2,235	11,928	3,458	16,065	1,479	12,304	1,958	14,590	756	11,194
NORTH DAKOTA	889	13,113	271	11,267	835	13,204	241	11,315	54	11,702	30	10,344
OHIO	10,248	15,747	2,808	12,755	7,134	16,233	2,048	13,078	3,114	14,632	760	11,886
OKLAHOMA	2,375	13,766	850	11,460	1,805	13,832	662	11,591	570	13,560	188	10,999
OREGON	3,027	15,024	777	12,858	2,476	15,365	682	13,103	551	13,489	95	11,102
PENNSYLVANIA	11,257	16,844	3,041	13,886	5,240	17,186	1,688	14,953	6,017	16,546	1,353	12,554
RHODE ISLAND	1,567	16,567	505	13,698	806	16,744	358	14,156	761	16,380	147	12,581
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,574	14,316	559	11,256	1,916	14,897	681	11,726	658	12,624	278	10,103
SOUTH DAKOTA	831	13,034	249	10,992	601	13,731	166	11,738	230	11,212	83	9,500
TENNESSEE.	4,587	15,060	1,524	11,802	3,086	15,524	1,007	12,362	1,501	14,166	517	10,710
TEXAS.	11,780	14,878	4,210	12,141	9,603	14,990	3,394	12,398	2,177	14,387	816	11,071
UTAH	1,550	15,199	304	12,099	1,518	15,262	290	12,177	32	12,243	14	10,482
VERMONT.	670	14,083	237	11,388	434	14,918	151	11,828	236	12,546	86	10,616
VIRGINIA	5,577	14,875	1,985	12,051	4,474	15,170	1,540	12,300	1,103	13,677	445	11,189
WASHINGTON	4,711	15,448	1,206	13,288	4,057	15,664	1,016	13,545	654	14,167	190	11,914
WEST VIRGINIA.	1,734	13,672	681	11,623	1,417	14,092	541	11,902	317	11,799	140	10,543
WISCONSIN.	6,366	16,008	1,888	13,620	5,402	16,285	1,556	13,956	964	14,461	332	11,860
WYOMING.	622	14,873	164	11,893	622	14,873	164	11,893				
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .	554	21,412	6	14,991	554	21,412	6	14,991				
OUTLYING AREAS.	1,359	13,434	1,211	12,060	1,178	13,874	1,026	12,512	181	10,572	185	9,606
AMERICAN SAMOA	24	8,681	14	8,043	24	8,681	14	8,043				
CANAL ZONE	26	21,741	8	17,077	26	21,741	8	17,077				
GUAM	134	14,658	67	12,917	134	14,658	67	12,917				
PUERTO RICO.	1,141	13,171	1,098	11,987	960	13,661	913	12,469	181	10,572	185	9,606
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..												
VIRGIN ISLANDS	34	14,453	24	14,120	34	14,453	24	14,120				

SECTION I

TABLE 3-A.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 9-10 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

UNIVERSITY UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
(1)	NUMBER (2)	SALARY (3)	NUMBER (4)	SALARY (5)	NUMBER (6)	SALARY (7)	NUMBER (8)	SALARY (9)	NUMBER (10)	SALARY (11)	NUMBER (12)	SALARY (13)
AGGREGATE U.S..	90,343	$17,766	20,962	$13,711	67,022	$17,453	16,357	$13,603	23,341	$18,663	4,605	$14,095
50 STATES & D.C..	89,403	17,810	20,049	13,760	66,062	17,508	15,444	13,676	23,341	18,663	4,605	14,095
ALABAMA.	1,007	16,279	231	12,900	1,007	16,279	231	12,900				
ALASKA	199	18,441	101	16,410	199	18,441	101	16,410				
ARIZONA.	1,659	18,357	367	14,156	1,659	18,357	367	14,156				
ARKANSAS	550	15,610	191	11,937	550	15,610	191	11,937				
CALIFORNIA	6,488	19,807	852	15,226	4,723	20,075	635	15,474	1,765	19,089	217	14,499
COLORADO	2,032	17,064	360	13,875	1,700	17,342	288	14,015	332	15,641	72	13,314
CONNECTICUT.	1,630	20,306	301	14,805	941	20,049	214	15,312	689	20,656	87	13,599
DELAWARE	450	17,571	103	14,241	450	17,571	103	14,241				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .	1,506	17,767	483	13,191					1,506	17,767	483	13,191
FLORIDA.	2,204	17,618	507	13,902	1,839	17,647	439	13,871	365	17,468	68	14,100
GEORGIA.	960	16,864	169	13,151	668	17,045	137	13,231	292	16,451	32	12,811
HAWAII	654	17,744	181	13,548	654	17,744	181	13,548				
IDAHO.	266	15,354	30	12,828	266	15,354	30	12,828				
ILLINOIS	5,102	18,215	1,225	14,219	3,719	17,998	868	14,058	1,383	18,796	357	14,612
INDIANA.	4,001	16,442	1,018	13,303	3,441	16,521	972	13,362	560	15,957	46	12,068
IOWA	1,348	16,704	348	13,000	1,115	16,813	308	13,010	233	16,178	40	12,924
KANSAS	1,509	16,405	265	12,833	1,509	16,405	265	12,833				
KENTUCKY	1,130	15,769	338	12,170	1,130	15,769	338	12,170				
LOUISIANA.	1,456	15,697	378	12,301	1,032	15,682	291	12,079	424	15,735	87	13,046
MAINE.	727	15,055	191	12,599	727	15,055	191	12,599				
MARYLAND	1,094	17,691	269	13,814	938	17,386	249	13,833	156	19,528	20	13,571
MASSACHUSETTS.	4,685	20,276	948	15,555	1,310	22,155	300	17,514	3,375	19,547	648	14,646
MICHIGAN	3,250	19,496	722	15,341	3,055	19,707	692	15,411	195	16,196	30	13,724
MINNESOTA.	1,386	17,916	288	13,555	1,386	17,916	288	13,555				
MISSISSIPPI.	571	15,410	124	11,470	571	15,410	124	11,470				
MISSOURI	1,944	17,383	301	13,474	1,323	17,150	221	13,254	621	17,879	80	14,070
MONTANA.	674	14,641	145	11,614	674	14,641	145	11,614				
NEBRASKA	750	16,334	140	12,772	628	16,652	104	13,128	122	14,698	36	11,742
NEVADA	206	16,780	42	14,729	206	16,780	42	14,729				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	383	16,891	76	13,369	383	16,891	76	13,369				
NEW JERSEY	1,872	19,733	513	15,700	1,091	20,253	377	16,651	781	19,007	136	13,066
NEW MEXICO	794	16,561	180	13,190	794	16,561	180	13,190				
NEW YORK	6,840	19,757	1,449	15,388	1,429	21,022	340	16,030	5,411	19,424	1,109	15,191
NORTH CAROLINA	3,901	16,917	1,240	13,135	3,209	16,491	1,129	12,966	692	18,892	111	14,856
NORTH DAKOTA	460	14,146	147	11,528	460	14,146	147	11,528				
OHIO	5,807	16,770	1,446	13,213	5,397	16,701	1,373	13,185	410	17,679	73	13,742
OKLAHOMA	778	15,806	208	11,616	591	15,779	190	11,407	187	15,892	18	12,198
OREGON	1,074	16,452	213	12,969	1,007	16,724	192	13,186	67	12,368	21	10,983
PENNSYLVANIA	3,013	18,216	663	13,666	1,004	14,984	298	13,148	2,009	19,831	365	14,089
RHODE ISLAND	441	18,200	123	14,596	441	18,200	123	14,596				
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,097	15,983	270	12,071	1,097	15,983	270	12,071				
SOUTH DAKOTA	329	13,559	110	11,861	329	13,559	110	11,861				
TENNESSEE.	1,549	17,305	385	13,301	1,165	16,677	312	13,128	384	19,210	73	14,061
TEXAS.	4,830	17,038	1,132	13,243	3,725	17,208	836	13,675	1,105	16,464	296	12,023
UTAH	944	16,820	171	12,623	944	16,820	171	12,623				
VERMONT.	298	16,337	101	12,430	298	16,337	101	12,430				
VIRGINIA	1,764	17,313	249	13,434	1,764	17,313	249	13,434				
WASHINGTON	1,694	17,060	297	13,736	1,694	17,060	297	13,736				
WEST VIRGINIA.	401	15,838	128	11,917	401	15,838	128	11,917				
WISCONSIN.	1,269	19,053	244	14,410	992	19,691	184	14,461	277	16,770	60	13,640
WYOMING.	427	16,180	86	12,579	427	16,180	86	12,579				
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .												
OUTLYING AREAS.	960	13,661	913	12,469	960	13,661	913	12,469				
AMERICAN SAMOA												
CANAL ZONE												
GUAM												
PUERTO RICO.	960	13,661	913	12,469	960	13,661	913	12,469				
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..												
VIRGIN ISLANDS												

TABLE 3-8.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 9-10 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
(1)	NUMBER (2)	SALARY (3)	NUMBER (4)	SALARY (5)	NUMBER (6)	SALARY (7)	NUMBER (8)	SALARY (9)	NUMBER (10)	SALARY (11)	NUMBER (12)	SALARY (13)
AGGREGATE U.S.. . . .	97,182	$15,338	31,124	$12,999	58,551	$16,126	17,980	$13,869	38,631	$14,143	13,144	$11,809
50 STATES & D.C.. . . .	96,262	15,310	30,855	13,013	57,803	16,078	17,875	13,870	38,459	14,157	12,980	11,832
ALABAMA.	1,157	13,373	580	11,123	788	13,815	347	11,890	369	12,429	233	9,982
ALASKA	22	17,141	22	14,676					22	17,141	22	14,676
ARIZONA.	438	15,959	86	13,244	384	16,737	55	14,655	54	13,113	31	10,742
ARKANSAS	779	12,654	278	10,975	551	13,117	194	11,316	228	11,536	84	10,186
CALIFORNIA	10,663	17,598	2,720	15,386	8,620	18,380	2,062	16,453	2,043	14,298	658	12,042
COLORADO	1,295	13,991	356	11,923	1,046	13,840	265	11,997	249	14,625	91	11,706
CONNECTICUT.	2,198	15,994	707	14,136	987	16,143	366	15,062	1,211	15,872	341	13,246
DELAWARE	74	13,938	40	12,490	70	14,202	37	12,686	4	9,325	3	10,087
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .	542	16,474	414	13,971	434	16,578	282	14,287	108	16,055	132	13,296
FLORIDA.	2,290	15,125	527	13,311	1,475	16,286	300	14,641	815	13,023	227	11,553
GEORGIA.	3,030	14,545	1,116	12,087	2,287	15,103	698	12,387	743	12,827	418	11,586
HAWAII	96	13,516	30	12,026	65	14,585	20	12,516	31	11,275	10	11,047
IDAHO.	451	13,990	141	12,121	425	14,074	124	12,362	26	12,608	17	10,366
ILLINOIS	3,825	15,201	1,209	13,314	1,902	15,844	613	14,184	1,923	14,564	596	12,415
INDIANA.	1,336	13,529	365	11,494					1,336	13,529	365	11,494
IOWA	1,365	13,302	393	11,902	367	14,852	131	13,095	998	12,732	262	11,323
KANSAS	938	12,328	322	11,072	527	13,222	165	11,709	411	11,182	157	10,319
KENTUCKY	1,697	13,889	632	11,738	1,219	14,378	445	12,192	478	12,642	187	10,658
LOUISIANA.	1,871	13,057	1,000	11,408	1,676	13,204	852	11,536	195	11,793	148	10,668
MAINE.	310	13,739	57	11,419	15	12,264			295	13,814	57	11,419
MARYLAND	1,503	15,287	662	14,067	1,037	16,012	495	14,516	466	13,673	167	12,739
MASSACHUSETTS.	3,771	16,314	1,386	14,376	1,633	17,753	578	15,599	2,138	15,225	808	13,501
MICHIGAN	3,324	15,616	874	13,465	2,319	16,249	569	14,212	1,005	14,156	305	12,873
MINNESOTA.	2,276	14,685	681	12,873	1,219	15,047	321	13,988	1,057	14,268	360	12,235
MISSISSIPPI.	861	13,165	493	11,431	680	13,743	382	12,063	181	10,991	111	9,258
MISSOURI	2,264	13,497	892	11,725	1,479	13,998	545	12,289	785	12,554	347	10,841
MONTANA.	309	13,035	67	11,441	220	13,544	39	12,101	89	11,776	28	10,522
NEBRASKA	954	13,343	242	11,265	602	14,016	122	12,116	352	12,192	120	10,399
NEVADA	165	16,284	34	13,450	165	16,284	34	13,450				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	731	15,201	223	11,572	195	14,136	51	12,573	536	15,588	172	11,275
NEW JERSEY	3,059	17,161	1,089	14,589	1,901	17,569	736	15,339	1,158	16,492	353	13,028
NEW MEXICO	398	13,145	126	11,848	310	13,664	86	12,666	88	11,318	40	10,088
NEW YORK	7,898	17,067	2,464	14,099	4,023	18,357	1,087	15,294	3,875	15,729	1,377	13,157
NORTH CAROLINA	1,048	12,636	488	10,907					1,048	12,636	488	10,907
NORTH DAKOTA	150	12,866	89	11,062	107	12,913	60	11,360	43	12,630	29	10,445
OHIO	3,749	14,544	934	12,148	1,046	15,505	253	13,585	2,703	14,172	681	11,739
OKLAHOMA	1,240	13,271	439	11,865	892	13,510	329	12,149	348	12,658	110	10,775
OREGON	1,099	14,843	191	12,818	621	15,704	121	13,677	478	13,723	70	11,334
PENNSYLVANIA	7,140	16,795	1,837	14,401	3,220	18,985	905	16,723	3,920	14,955	932	12,147
RHODE ISLAND	982	16,214	270	13,529	221	15,639	123	14,662	761	16,380	147	12,581
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,180	13,703	475	11,519	577	14,537	241	12,680	603	12,966	234	10,343
SOUTH DAKOTA	489	12,809	124	10,570	272	13,938	56	11,497	217	11,393	68	9,807
TENNESSEE.	2,677	14,340	923	11,662	1,632	15,516	519	12,654	1,045	12,537	404	10,388
TEXAS.	4,993	14,017	1,718	11,810	3,955	14,500	1,220	12,287	1,038	12,366	498	10,642
UTAH	344	13,141	89	11,443	312	13,233	75	11,623	32	12,243	14	10,402
VERMONT.	335	12,279	114	10,532	136	11,810	50	10,613	199	12,600	64	10,469
VIRGINIA	2,795	14,547	1,139	12,473	1,763	14,920	737	13,073	1,032	13,910	402	11,379
WASHINGTON	1,617	14,748	359	12,887	963	15,184	169	13,981	654	14,107	190	11,914
WEST VIRGINIA.	1,220	13,232	476	11,894	918	13,631	346	12,246	302	12,017	130	10,809
WISCONSIN.	3,594	15,739	962	13,467	2,907	16,261	690	14,334	687	13,529	272	11,467
WYOMING.												
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .	554	21,412	6	14,991	554	21,412	6	14,991				
OUTLYING AREAS.	366	13,339	263	11,332	194	15,571	99	13,545	172	10,821	164	9,996
AMERICAN SAMOA												
CANAL ZONE	26	21,741	8	17,077	26	21,741	8	17,077				
GUAM	134	14,658	67	12,917	134	14,658	67	12,917				
PUERTO RICO.	172	10,821	164	9,996					172	10,821	164	9,996
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..												
VIRGIN ISLANDS	34	14,453	24	14,120	34	14,453	24	14,120				

SECTION I

TABLE 3-C.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 9-10 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
(1)	NUMBER (2)	SALARY (3)	NUMBER (4)	SALARY (5)	NUMBER (6)	SALARY (7)	NUMBER (8)	SALARY (9)	NUMBER (10)	SALARY (11)	NUMBER (12)	SALARY (13)
AGGREGATE U.S.	41,864	$15,254	21,274	$13,799	40,667	$15,455	19,919	$14,079	1,737	$10,608	1,355	$9,685
50 STATES & D.C.	41,771	15,259	21,239	13,810	40,043	15,459	19,905	14,083	1,728	10,633	1,334	9,735
ALABAMA.	432	12,239	384	11,625	408	12,351	373	11,703	24	10,341	11	8,961
ALASKA	10	11,100	2	11,100					10	11,100	2	11,100
ARIZONA.	692	15,388	351	14,182	686	15,427	344	14,288	6	10,922	7	8,994
ARKANSAS	69	10,100	59	9,880	56	10,654	50	10,426	13	7,710	9	6,851
CALIFORNIA	9,133	18,847	3,568	17,609	9,124	18,857	3,540	17,672	9	9,272	28	9,716
COLORADO	517	11,772	210	11,249	517	11,772	210	11,249				
CONNECTICUT.	493	14,386	193	13,111	464	14,525	175	13,275	29	12,157	18	11,522
DELAWARE	89	12,781	84	11,440	40	13,190	43	12,104	49	12,446	41	10,745
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .	3	8,533	6	8,100					3	8,533	6	8,100
FLORIDA.	1,641	14,107	1,005	13,451	1,619	14,162	996	13,505	22	10,029	9	7,456
GEORGIA.	541	11,624	347	11,346	465	12,004	313	11,583	76	9,304	34	9,158
HAWAII	268	14,210	153	13,098	268	14,210	153	13,098				
IDAHO.	72	12,488	27	11,943	72	12,488	27	11,943				
ILLINOIS	3,069	15,926	1,768	14,474	2,589	16,033	1,705	14,966	80	11,539	63	11,979
INDIANA.	130	10,412	91	9,854	129		85	9,914	1		6	9,000
IOWA	580	12,894	195	11,649	516	13,119	162	11,838	64	11,074	33	10,722
KANSAS	576	11,857	249	10,786	540	12,688	239	10,929	36	8,383	10	7,361
KENTUCKY	30	8,539	52	8,338					30	8,539	52	8,338
LOUISIANA.	43	9,871	17	9,680	43	9,871	17	9,680				
MAINE.	97	13,066	13	10,680	96		8	13,431	1		5	6,200
MARYLAND	928	16,070	401	14,459	916	16,143	383	14,605	12	10,517	18	9,756
MASSACHUSETTS.	1,119	13,697	745	12,206	833	14,495	511	13,052	286	11,373	234	10,358
MICHIGAN	1,759	16,731	798	15,248	1,731	16,810	774	15,393	28	11,852	24	10,588
MINNESOTA.	578	15,238	271	13,104	543	15,517	225	13,503	35	10,904	46	11,151
MISSISSIPPI.	456	10,292	446	9,757	412	10,567	411	10,013	44	7,613	35	7,299
MISSOURI	687	14,055	329	13,179	674	14,153	323	13,270	13	8,957	6	8,318
MONTANA.	99	13,165	18	11,084	99	13,165	18	11,084				
NEBRASKA	209	11,050	63	10,321	194	11,246	63	10,321	15	8,506		
NEVADA	40	12,659	29	11,927	40	12,659	29	11,927				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	132	12,379	39	11,256	131		38		1		1	
NEW JERSEY	1,068	14,498	617	13,072	950	14,418	576	13,164	58	15,818	41	11,763
NEW MEXICO	76	11,562	18	10,984	76	11,562	18	10,984				
NEW YORK	4,902	17,528	2,437	16,153	4,735	17,734	2,282	16,578	167	11,699	155	9,088
NORTH CAROLINA	447	10,365	507	9,960	249	10,578	350	10,168	198	10,057	157	9,495
NORTH DAKOTA	199	11,015	35	10,228	188	11,188	34		11	8,074	1	
OHIO	692	12,676	428	12,532	691		422	12,592	1		6	8,306
OKLAHOMA	357	11,042	203	10,555	322	11,148	183	10,740	35	10,066	20	8,870
OREGON	854	13,461	373	12,815	848	13,504	369	12,871	6	7,340	4	7,659
PENNSYLVANIA	1,104	13,418	541	12,404	1,016	13,658	485	12,758	88	10,647	56	9,343
RHODE ISLAND	144	13,979	112	13,118	144	13,979	112	13,118				
SOUTH CAROLINA	297	10,595	214	9,643	242	10,837	170	9,855	55	9,529	44	8,823
SOUTH DAKOTA	13	8,196	15	8,107					13	8,196	15	8,107
TENNESSEE.	341	10,564	216	9,726	289	10,925	176	10,143	52	8,558	40	7,891
TEXAS.	2,357	12,131	1,360	11,641	2,323	12,182	1,338	11,701	34	8,622	22	7,958
UTAH	262	12,063	44	11,390	262	12,063	44	11,390				
VERMONT.	37	12,254	22	11,042					37	12,254	22	11,042
VIRGINIA	1,018	11,549	597	10,669	947	11,644	554	10,762	71	10,287	43	9,468
WASHINGTON	1,400	14,305	550	13,308	1,400	14,305	550	13,308				
WEST VIRGINIA.	113	10,745	77	9,707	98	11,258	67	10,657	15	7,357	10	7,091
WISCONSIN.	1,503	14,081	682	13,272	1,503	14,081	682	13,272				
WYOMING.	195	12,010	78	11,136	195	12,010	78	11,136				
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .												
OUTLYING AREAS.	33	7,901	35	7,151	24	8,681	14	8,043	9	5,822	21	6,556
AMERICAN SAMOA	24	8,681	14	8,043	24	8,681	14	8,043				
CANAL ZONE												
GUAM												
PUERTO RICO.	9	5,822	21	6,556					9	5,822	21	6,556
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..												
VIRGIN ISLANDS												

SECTION I

TABLE 4.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 11-12 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

ALL INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
(1)	NUMBER (2)	SALARY (3)	NUMBER (4)	SALARY (5)	NUMBER (6)	SALARY (7)	NUMBER (8)	SALARY (9)	NUMBER (10)	SALARY (11)	NUMBER (12)	SALARY (13)
AGGREGATE U.S..	48,019	$19,712	13,611	$15,369	36,601	$20,531	10,541	$16,043	11,418	$17,089	3,070	$13,053
50 STATES & D.C..	46,298	19,815	13,117	15,536	35,091	20,640	10,307	16,114	11,207	17,232	2,810	13,408
ALABAMA.	1,133	18,785	444	14,925	908	19,617	335	15,610	225	15,430	109	12,821
ALASKA	77	25,343	16	21,366	77	25,343	16	21,366				
ARIZONA.	399	21,193	51	16,566	399	21,193	51	16,566				
ARKANSAS	367	17,278	85	14,861	276	18,354	78	15,146	91	14,015	7	11,684
CALIFORNIA	1,916	20,527	529	15,914	927	21,475	314	17,729	989	19,638	215	13,263
COLORADO	604	19,225	101	15,583	535	19,441	95	15,807	69	17,547	6	12,040
CONNECTICUT.	80	17,020	8	13,640	57	19,441	5	14,913	23	11,020	3	12,184
DELAWARE	180	17,868	102	14,855	176	17,922	101		4	15,475	1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .	300	23,289	66	17,166					300	23,289	66	17,166
FLORIDA.	2,227	19,300	698	15,658	2,014	19,438	667	15,769	213	17,993	31	13,26C
GEORGIA.	1,017	21,361	268	15,562	938	21,466	229	15,692	79	20,119	39	14,796
HAWAII	131	22,242	47	17,337	130		44	17,643	1		3	12,845
IDAHO.	155	16,918	22	14,820	112	18,616	17	15,568	43	12,496	5	12,278
ILLINOIS	2,072	19,676	472	16,182	1,559	20,679	341	16,650	513	16,629	131	14,965
INDIANA.	1,164	21,211	202	14,605	983	22,199	174	15,342	181	15,845	28	10,405
IOWA	1,301	17,701	332	13,086	1,093	18,578	303	13,354	208	13,091	29	10,285
KANSAS	580	18,856	123	14,903	533	19,348	118	15,034	47	13,275	5	11,812
KENTUCKY	695	18,892	128	13,937	535	20,783	77	15,774	160	12,568	51	11,165
LOUISIANA.	572	18,611	182	14,442	493	19,267	154	14,959	79	14,516	28	11,608
MAINE.	230	15,783	33	14,703	102	16,475	15	15,701	128	15,233	18	13,872
MARYLAND	777	22,724	251	15,962	400	22,714	172	16,101	377	22,735	79	15,661
MASSACHUSETTS.	1,200	18,281	343	14,584	277	18,052	128	15,684	923	18,350	215	13,930
MICHIGAN	2,017	22,593	335	17,480	1,733	24,041	246	19,728	284	13,754	89	11,267
MINNESOTA.	1,390	19,429	406	14,833	1,051	21,013	324	15,505	339	14,521	82	12,178
MISSISSIPPI.	845	15,839	312	12,641	767	16,108	302	12,672	78	13,195	10	11,715
MISSOURI	693	19,449	137	13,765	421	21,224	68	15,300	272	16,499	69	12,251
MONTANA.	61	19,261	6	15,847	60		6	15,847	1			
NEBRASKA	538	17,956	236	12,750	469	17,806	211	12,880	69	18,978	25	11,645
NEVADA	79	19,445	11	13,989	79	19,445	11	13,989				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	136	15,403	30	10,539	63	18,302	12	12,470	73	12,901	18	9,252
NEW JERSEY	1,026	28,079	214	21,193	561	28,652	195	21,831	65	19,615	15	12,729
NEW MEXICO	128	17,365	18	11,972	122	17,667	13	13,354	6	11,233	5	8,30C
NEW YORK	7,310	21,033	2,865	17,761	4,835	22,156	2,184	18,685	2,475	18,838	681	14,798
NORTH CAROLINA	2,273	16,326	916	13,568	2,110	16,303	884	13,564	163	16,623	32	13,661
NORTH DAKOTA	131	17,328	22	14,528	128	17,458	22	14,528	3	11,777		
OHIO	1,587	20,122	376	15,058	1,154	21,553	219	16,161	433	16,309	157	13,520
OKLAHOMA	793	19,224	177	14,693	754	19,559	163	15,043	39	12,731	14	10,610
OREGON	395	18,682	75	14,647	280	20,874	68	14,977	115	13,346	7	11,439
PENNSYLVANIA	3,579	20,257	812	15,992	2,797	21,727	622	16,885	782	14,999	190	13,068
RHODE ISLAND	233	22,261	60	14,510	146	21,332	50	14,235	87	23,820	10	15,887
SOUTH CAROLINA	511	15,819	151	12,345	452	16,208	135	12,422	59	12,843	16	11,698
SOUTH DAKOTA	178	18,420	14	14,289	161	18,876	14	14,289	17	14,099		
TENNESSEE.	794	16,909	291	13,386	644	18,211	232	14,378	150	11,321	55	9,482
TEXAS.	1,752	18,657	384	13,341	1,210	19,803	289	13,702	542	16,101	95	12,246
UTAH	253	19,558	42	13,330	250	19,662	38	13,926	3	10,928	4	7,664
VERMONT.	226	15,568	60	11,565	76	19,586	12	14,199	150	13,533	48	10,912
VIRGINIA	561	20,492	219	15,541	469	21,406	184	15,821	92	15,829	35	14,066
WASHINGTON	556	20,856	159	15,197	450	22,843	117	16,810	106	12,419	42	10,703
WEST VIRGINIA.	413	19,116	66	14,041	395	19,371	54	14,760	18	13,505	12	10,805
WISCONSIN.	603	19,898	205	13,891	470	20,560	179	14,126	133	17,557	26	12,269
WYOMING.	100	18,227	15	13,993	100	18,227	15	13,993				
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .	1,049	18,391	15	10,761	1,049	18,391	15	10,761				
OUTLYING AREAS.	672	14,628	479	10,950	461	17,083	219	13,006	211	9,264	260	9,218
AMERICAN SAMOA												
CANAL ZONE												
GUAM												
PUERTO RICO.	658	14,684	476	10,943	447	17,242	216	13,020	211	9,264	260	9,218
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..	14	12,000	3	12,000	14	12,000	3	12,000				
VIRGIN ISLANDS												

SECTION I

TABLE 4-A.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 11-12 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

UNIVERSITY UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
(1)	NUMBER (2)	SALARY (3)	NUMBER (4)	SALARY (5)	NUMBER (6)	SALARY (7)	NUMBER (8)	SALARY (9)	NUMBER (10)	SALARY (11)	NUMBER (12)	SALARY (13)
AGGREGATE U.S..	23,367	$22,014	4,895	$16,428	20,124	$21,938	4,111	$16,445	3,243	$22,488	784	$16,337
50 STATES & D.C..	22,949	22,092	4,696	16,559	19,706	22,027	3,912	16,604	3,243	22,488	784	16,337
ALABAMA.	343	21,911	30	17,721	343	21,911	30	17,721				
ALASKA	77	25,343	16	21,366	77	25,343	16	21,366				
ARIZONA.	307	21,656	40	17,129	307	21,656	40	17,129				
ARKANSAS	149	18,784	51	15,272	149	18,784	51	15,272				
CALIFORNIA	514	24,473	117	17,501	370	25,040	100	17,564	144	23,015	17	17,129
COLORADO	315	22,195	40	18,928	280	21,996	39		35	23,790	1	
CONNECTICUT.	16	29,316	1		16	29,316	1					
DELAWARE	119	18,813	66	14,956	119	18,813	66	14,956				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .	285	23,223	61	16,768					285	23,223	61	16,768
FLORIDA.	1,048	20,927	193	15,529	944	20,536	187	15,455	104	24,474	6	17,868
GEORGIA.	510	22,771	89	15,848	468	22,700	65	16,268	42	23,565	24	14,711
HAWAII	108	23,300	32	18,225	108	23,300	32	18,225				
IDAHO.	70	20,200	2	24,199	70	20,200	2	24,199				
ILLINOIS	1,391	20,468	302	16,582	1,215	20,358	253	16,356	176	21,286	49	17,747
INDIANA.	939	22,862	138	15,947	915	22,852	138	15,947	24	23,232		
IOWA	629	22,203	82	17,012	615	22,214	82	17,012	14	21,741		
KANSAS	325	20,642	48	16,843	325	20,642	48	16,843				
KENTUCKY	352	20,556	54	14,353	352	20,556	54	14,353				
LOUISIANA.	239	20,504	119	14,209	209	21,042	98	14,876	30	16,755	21	11,095
MAINE.	62	18,998	6	16,347	62	18,998	6	16,347				
MARYLAND	594	25,172	198	16,703	315	23,823	148	16,085	279	26,694	50	18,532
MASSACHUSETTS.	498	22,884	109	16,357	74	22,561	20	19,046	424	22,940	89	15,753
MICHIGAN	1,475	24,570	192	20,644	1,459	24,614	191		16	20,545	1	[illegible]
MINNESOTA.	987	21,172	304	15,688	987	21,172	304	15,688				
MISSISSIPPI.	249	20,524	60	15,066	249	20,524	60	15,066				
MISSOURI	506	21,307	59	16,405	337	22,551	35	17,783	169	18,827	24	14,396
MONTANA.	45	19,958	3	17,022	45	19,958	3	17,022				
NEBRASKA	323	20,505	74	15,040	271	20,254	65	14,832	52	21,816	5	16,535
NEVADA	43	20,938	1		43	20,938	1					
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	56	18,806	1		56	18,806	1					
NEW JERSEY	397	26,683	73	20,036	397	26,683	73	20,036				
NEW MEXICO	62	19,677	6	16,127	62	19,677	6	16,127				
NEW YORK	1,538	22,477	415	16,789	359	25,400	60	19,294	1,179	21,587	355	16,365
NORTH CAROLINA	657	22,718	185	17,008	627	22,515	183	16,901	30	26,953	2	26,802
NORTH DAKOTA	104	18,189	14	16,253	104	18,189	14	16,253				
OHIO	1,004	22,291	188	16,953	931	22,379	133	17,218	73	21,159	55	16,310
OKLAHOMA	628	20,484	119	15,870	628	20,484	119	15,870				
OREGON	199	22,453	43	15,018	199	22,453	42	15,018				
PENNSYLVANIA	2,851	21,872	602	17,056	2,776	21,741	600	17,040	75	26,715	2	21,116
RHODE ISLAND	131	21,813	21	15,301	131	21,813	21	15,301				
SOUTH CAROLINA	73	20,564	6	17,058	73	20,564	6	17,058				
SOUTH DAKOTA	145	18,954	12	13,753	145	18,954	12	13,753				
TENNESSEE.	356	20,414	85	15,475	356	20,414	89	15,475				
TEXAS.	477	23,477	17	17,816	438	23,695	13	18,000	39	21,030	4	17,219
UTAH	189	21,225	5	18,691	189	21,225	5	18,691				
VERMONT.	76	19,586	12	14,199	76	19,566	12	14,199				
VIRGINIA	385	21,833	164	15,708	385	21,833	164	15,708				
WASHINGTON	368	23,924	85	17,228	368	23,924	89	17,228				
WEST VIRGINIA.	335	19,924	38	14,629	335	19,924	38	14,629				
WISCONSIN.	317	22,392	102	14,563	264	22,830	88	14,707	53	20,268	14	13,641
WYOMING.	83	19,338	8	14,936	83	19,338	8	14,936				
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .												
OUTLYING AREAS.	418	17,731	199	13,329	418	17,731	199	13,329				
AMERICAN SAMOA												
CANAL ZONE												
GUAM												
PUERTO RICO.	418	17,731	199	13,329	418	17,731	199	13,329				
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..												
VIRGIN ISLANDS												

SECTION I

TABLE 4-8.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 11-12 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
AGGREGATE U.S.. . . .	17,188	$18,730	5,238	$15,782	9,538	$21,502	3,301	$17,885	7,650	$15,174	1,937	$12,200
50 STATES & D.C.. . . .	15,943	18,868	5,023	16,063	8,473	21,998	3,277	17,938	7,470	15,318	1,746	12,543
ALABAMA.	701	17,838	380	14,840	491	18,769	279	15,533	210	15,699	101	12,925
ALASKA												
ARIZONA.	17	26,497	1		17	26,497	1					
ARKANSAS	171	17,600	19	16,217	90	20,106	14	17,271	81	14,814	5	13,285
CALIFORNIA	854	19,128	186	13,082	15	19,249			839	19,126	186	13,082
COLORADO	255	15,958	45	13,893	221	16,702	40	14,523	34	11,120	5	8,848
CONNECTICUT.	10	18,195	3	12,184					10	18,195	3	12,184
DELAWARE	7	17,471	1		3	20,133			4	15,475	1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .	15	24,535	5	22,022					15	24,535	5	22,022
FLORIDA.	334	20,121	61	17,261	226	24,093	42	19,184	108	11,810	19	13,010
GEORGIA.	359	21,675	114	16,372	323	22,280	99	16,590	36	16,241	15	14,932
HAWAII	7	17,667	3	12,845	6				1		3	12,845
IDAHO.	63	14,408	11	14,835	20	18,515	6	16,964	43	12,494	5	12,278
ILLINOIS	558	17,735	110	15,732	238	22,484	42	19,694	320	14,206	68	13,284
INDIANA.	146	14,923	24	10,768					146	14,923	24	10,768
IOWA	209	12,824	31	10,651	15	17,444	2	15,967	194	12,466	29	10,285
KANSAS	135	18,966	19	16,798	105	20,230	17	17,103	30	14,541	2	14,200
KENTUCKY	331	17,462	66	14,126	183	21,221	23	19,109	148	12,813	43	11,461
LOUISIANA.	280	17,899	54	15,359	231	18,908	47	15,693	49	13,143	7	13,116
MAINE.	159	14,740	18	13,872	33	12,567			126	15,325	18	13,872
MARYLAND	119	12,505	29	10,710	21	17,359			98	11,464	29	10,710
MASSACHUSETTS.	608	15,205	166	14,355	126	17,694	67	16,198	482	14,555	99	13,114
MICHIGAN	390	17,205	97	12,430	154	23,188	16	18,279	236	13,301	81	11,275
MINNESOTA.	399	15,166	97	12,096	64	18,556	20	12,730	335	14,519	77	11,932
MISSISSIPPI.	256	17,317	64	15,492	180	19,048	54	16,192	76	13,217	10	11,715
MISSOURI	122	15,953	26	13,559	54	18,008	12	14,637	68	14,321	14	12,635
MONTANA.	[illegible]5	17,662	2	14,914	14		2	14,914	1			
NEBRASKA	78	16,682	96	12,066	61	18,461	80	12,699	17	10,256	16	8,099
NEVADA	14	20,124	2	16,340	14	20,124	2	16,340				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	37	15,910	5	9,667	1				36		9	9,667
NEW JERSEY	483	31,740	72	26,189	421	33,473	65	27,473	62	19,969	7	14,265
NEW MEXICO	62	15,053	11	9,522	56	15,463	6	10,474	6	11,233	5	8,388
NEW YORK	5,328	21,155	2,285	18,344	4,153	22,432	2,026	18,943	1,175	16,641	259	13,662
NORTH CAROLINA	121	14,499	26	12,958					121	14,499	26	12,958
NORTH DAKOTA	6	14,457	1		4	15,256	1		2	12,861		
OHIO	390	17,223	82	14,148	60	25,083	13	19,266	330	15,794	69	13,184
OKLAHOMA	101	15,891	23	12,619	71	17,062	13	14,106	30	13,120	10	10,606
OREGON	110	14,535	8	13,100	9	23,752	2	17,315	101	13,714	6	11,695
PENNSYLVANIA	715	13,918	188	13,016	12	22,714	2	13,443	703	13,767	186	13,012
RHODE ISLAND	94	23,488	17	14,654	7	19,380	7	12,892	87	23,820	10	15,887
SOUTH CAROLINA	162	19,324	59	13,452	105	22,802	44	14,035	57	12,916	15	11,744
SOUTH DAKOTA	32	16,200	2	17,502	16	18,170	2	17,502	16	14,230		
TENNESSEE.	268	13,963	161	12,406	126	16,813	107	13,982	142	11,434	54	9,441
TEXAS.	736	18,892	132	13,904	256	24,506	45	17,388	480	15,097	87	12,101
UTAH	11	16,163	3	16,317	11	16,163	3	16,317				
VERMONT.	150	13,533	48	10,912					150	13,533	48	10,912
VIRGINIA	150	18,318	48	15,332	63	21,392	13	18,738	87	16,091	35	14,066
WASHINGTON	143	14,865	46	11,546	37	21,874	4	20,393	106	12,419	42	10,703
WEST VIRGINIA.	51	16,891	18	13,683	34	18,470	7	18,075	17	13,733	11	10,887
WISCONSIN.	181	18,452	54	13,865	126	18,784	52	13,787	55	17,690	2	15,900
WYOMING.												
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .	1,049	18,391	15	18,761	1,049	18,391	15	18,761				
OUTLYING AREAS.	196	9,318	200	9,114	16	10,665	9	10,183	180	9,158	191	9,063
AMERICAN SAMOA												
CANAL ZONE												
GUAM												
PUERTO RICO.	196	9,318	200	9,114	16	10,665	9	10,183	180	9,198	191	9,063
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..												
VIRGIN ISLANDS												

SECTION I

TABLE 4-C.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 11-12 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY	NUMBER	SALARY
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
AGGREGATE U.S.	7,464	$14,764	3,478	$13,256	6,939	$15,007	3,129	$13,373	525	$11,565	349	$10,409
50 STATES & D.C.	7,406	14,800	3,398	13,341	6,912	15,023	3,118	13,508	494	11,685	280	10,997
ALABAMA.	89	14,204	34	13,413	74	14,606	26	13,998	15	12,223	8	11,512
ALASKA												
ARIZONA.	35	14,556	10	13,390	35	14,556	10	13,390				
ARKANSAS	47	11,332	15	11,748	37	12,357	13	12,364	10	7,537	2	7,740
CALIFORNIA	548	19,005	226	17,422	542	19,103	214	17,885	6	10,144	12	10,993
COLORADO	34	16,201	16	11,973	34	16,201	16	11,973				
CONNECTICUT.	54	13,159	4	13,397	41	15,587	4	13,397	13	5,500		
DELAWARE	54	15,836	35	14,877	54	15,836	35	14,877				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .												
FLORIDA.	845	16,957	444	15,493	844		438	15,576	1		6	9,490
GEORGIA.	148	15,742	65	13,749	147		65	13,749	1			
HAWAII	16	17,102	12	16,091	16	17,102	12	16,091				
IDAHO.	22	13,669	5	12,718	22	13,669	5	12,718				
ILLINOIS	123	19,524	60	14,997	106	20,398	46	15,406	17	14,076	14	13,392
INDIANA.	79	12,210	40	12,682	68	13,412	36	13,021	11	11,964	4	9,625
IOWA	463	13,785	219	11,960	463	13,785	219	11,960				
KANSAS	120	13,894	56	12,998	103	14,365	53	12,732	17	11,042	3	10,226
KENTUCKY	12	9,547	8	9,572					12	9,547	8	9,572
LOUISIANA.	53	13,834	9	12,021	53	13,834	9	12,021				
MAINE.	9	12,066	9	15,270	7	12,828	9	15,270	2	9,400		
MARYLAND	64	19,011	24	16,199	64	19,011	24	16,199				
MASSACHUSETTS.	94	13,788	68	12,302	77	14,305	41	13,217	17	11,447	27	10,914
MICHIGAN	152	17,227	46	14,927	120	18,169	39	15,769	32	13,694	7	10,236
MINNESOTA.	4	14,718	5	15,975					4	14,718	5	15,975
MISSISSIPPI.	340	11,296	188	10,897	338	11,290	188	10,897	2	12,333		
MISSOURI	65	11,545	52	10,871	30	12,137	21	11,541	35	11,038	31	10,418
MONTANA.	1		1		1		1					
NEBRASKA	137	12,672	66	11,177	137	12,672	66	11,177				
NEVADA	22	16,093	8	13,294	22	16,093	8	13,294				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	43	10,535	20	10,944	6	14,211	11	12,667	37	9,938	9	8,838
NEW JERSEY	146	19,765	65	17,205	143	19,921	61	17,969	3	12,317	6	11,378
NEW MEXICO	4	17,357	1		4	17,357	1					
NEW YORK	444	14,568	165	12,137	323	15,009	98	12,989	121	13,392	67	10,891
NORTH CAROLINA	1,495	13,665	705	12,687	1,483	13,677	701	12,693	12	12,221	4	11,643
NORTH DAKOTA	21	13,885	7	11,325	20		7	11,325	1			
OHIO	193	14,701	106	12,403	163	15,534	73	13,683	30	10,177	33	9,572
OKLAHOMA	64	12,111	35	12,092	55	12,222	31	12,260	9	11,433	4	10,446
OREGON	86	15,262	24	14,458	72	16,150	23		14	10,692	1	
PENNSYLVANIA	13	14,735	22	12,355	9	16,039	20	12,561	4	11,800	2	10,300
RHODE ISLAND	8	15,182	22	13,644	8	15,182	22	13,644				
SOUTH CAROLINA	276	12,507	86	11,256	274	12,520	85		2	10,751	1	
SOUTH DAKOTA	1								1			
TENNESSEE.	170	14,213	41	12,697	162	14,456	36	13,081	8	9,303	5	9,928
TEXAS.	539	14,072	235	12,701	516	14,165	231	12,743	23	11,996	4	10,283
UTAH	53	14,319	34	12,278	50	14,523	30	12,893	3	10,928	4	7,684
VERMONT.												
VIRGINIA	26	13,175	7	13,059	21	13,629	7	13,059	5	11,267		
WASHINGTON	45	14,805	24	14,660	45	14,805	24	14,660				
WEST VIRGINIA.	27	13,284	10	12,451	26		9		1		1	
WISCONSIN.	105	14,861	49	12,519	80	15,866	35	13,269	25	11,644	10	9,994
WYOMING.	17	12,801	7	12,916	17	12,801	7	12,916				
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .												
OUTLYING AREAS.	58	10,209	80	9,623	27	10,857	11	9,469	31	9,645	69	9,647
AMERICAN SAMOA												
CANAL ZONE												
GUAM												
PUERTO RICO.	44	9,640	77	9,530	13	9,627	8	8,520	31	9,645	69	9,647
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..	14	12,000	3	12,000	14	12,000	3	12,000				
VIRGIN ISLANDS												

SECTION I

TABLE 5.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

ALL INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	595	59	134	69	48	138	66	29	52
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	44,749	2,429	6,355	9,319	3,696	7,535	4,581	1,943	8,891
TENURED	42,008	2,304	5,943	8,889	3,560	6,798	4,160	1,801	8,553
NONTENURED.	2,741	125	412	430	136	737	421	142	338
MEAN SALARY	$21,579	$23,413	$23,788	$21,808	$19,873	$20,149	$19,817	$19,570	$22,528
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	637	46	149	73	48	157	60	30	56
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	49,107	3,204	8,774	9,341	3,882	10,286	4,275	2,095	7,250
TENURED	40,214	2,631	7,101	8,104	3,386	7,683	3,311	1,423	6,575
NONTENURED.	8,893	573	1,673	1,237	496	2,603	964	672	675
MEAN SALARY	$16,570	$17,567	$18,179	$16,698	$15,679	$15,691	$15,741	$15,262	$16,715
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	641	62	147	75	48	165	60	30	54
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	63,142	4,449	11,700	11,682	4,723	15,668	5,497	2,529	6,894
TENURED	20,252	1,724	4,719	4,246	1,718	3,808	1,829	579	1,629
NONTENURED.	42,890	2,725	6,981	7,436	3,005	11,860	3,668	1,950	5,265
MEAN SALARY	$13,655	$14,139	$14,775	$13,872	$12,972	$12,935	$13,174	$12,811	$13,872
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	965	68	147	136	98	242	110	44	120
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	45,854	1,657	4,513	8,990	4,179	8,259	5,122	1,683	11,451
TENURED	15,393	271	612	3,238	513	1,118	847	243	8,551
NONTENURED.	30,461	1,386	3,901	5,752	3,666	7,141	4,275	1,440	2,900
MEAN SALARY	$13,243	$11,624	$11,876	$13,270	$11,668	$10,900	$11,219	$11,061	$17,773
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	158	12	54	27	13	22	15	6	5
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,713	152	708	561	80	248	238	32	694
TENURED	189	16	33	34	7	8	42		49
NONTENURED.	2,524	136	675	527	73	240	196	32	645
MEAN SALARY	$12,846	$12,579	$13,006	$11,668	$10,685	$12,506	$12,385	$9,716	$14,367
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	236	8	13	43	28	67	18	10	45
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	11,567	61	82	1,810	1,387	3,208	670	437	3,912
TENURED	6,322	50		799	280	1,981	89	258	2,865
NONTENURED.	5,245	11	82	1,011	1,107	1,227	581	179	1,047
MEAN SALARY	$13,986	$13,906	$10,405	$14,271	$13,540	$13,282	$11,491	$12,249	$15,289

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974–75

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
867	89	187	156	102	203	47	11	72	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
21,629	3,539	7,086	3,391	1,454	3,079	980	239	1,861	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
19,985	3,374	6,634	3,166	1,373	2,691	804	212	1,731	TENURED
1,644	165	452	225	81	388	176	27	130	NONTENURED
$20,611	$22,943	$22,553	$19,306	$17,511	$17,470	$17,735	$18,598	$20,550	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
890	95	195	157	107	201	53	11	71	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
20,869	2,785	6,636	3,562	1,667	3,325	1,052	240	1,602	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
15,396	1,886	5,001	2,865	1,294	2,297	696	202	1,195	TENURED
5,473	899	1,635	697	373	1,028	356	38	407	NONTENURED
$15,009	$15,996	$16,397	$14,696	$13,494	$13,531	$13,732	$14,378	$14,856	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
897	94	202	162	107	203	52	11	66	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
27,160	4,011	8,086	4,655	2,267	4,384	1,342	372	2,043	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
5,787	565	1,750	1,138	546	1,093	302	91	302	TENURED
21,373	3,446	6,336	3,517	1,721	3,291	1,040	281	1,741	NONTENURED
$12,441	$12,949	$13,267	$12,295	$11,556	$11,374	$11,596	$11,810	$12,443	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
909	94	204	161	111	209	56	11	63	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
9,720	1,292	2,694	1,484	943	2,152	571	79	505	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
454	36	120	35	18	187	41		17	TENURED
9,266	1,256	2,574	1,449	925	1,965	530	79	488	NONTENURED
$10,088	$10,445	$10,749	$10,276	$9,695	$9,306	$9,251	$9,288	$10,222	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
123	25	28	16	10	23	7	1	13	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
833	215	322	41	32	82	42	2	97	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
19	7	9		1	1	1			TENURED
814	208	313	41	31	81	41	2	97	NONTENURED
$11,694	$12,715	$12,046	$11,696	$9,113	$11,143	$6,979	$9,050	$11,674	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
139	14	23	21	14	47	4	3	13	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,228	340	337	340	272	692	30	18	199	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
532	52	97	72	100	191	8	5	7	TENURED
1,696	288	240	268	172	501	22	13	192	NONTENURED
$11,173	$11,380	$13,349	$11,630	$10,650	$9,792	$9,366	$11,272	$12,136	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

ALL INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PUBLIC PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	325	20	53	44	34	107	26	19	22
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	11,784	227	2,731	2,686	1,405	2,670	873	500	692
TENURED	10,779	196	2,510	2,465	1,339	2,342	789	457	681
NONTENURED.	1,005	31	221	221	66	328	84	43	11
MEAN SALARY	$26,630	$24,183	$30,351	$26,894	$24,491	$24,900	$25,275	$22,568	$27,379
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	344	18	59	47	37	117	29	16	21
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	9,134	229	3,044	1,415	902	2,225	642	300	377
TENURED	6,928	168	2,307	1,149	726	1,556	455	238	329
NONTENURED.	2,206	61	737	266	176	669	187	62	48
MEAN SALARY	$21,308	$18,839	$23,230	$21,464	$19,870	$20,139	$20,353	$18,125	$21,218
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	395	18	60	45	35	120	35	21	21
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,138	327	3,950	1,354	922	2,466	581	192	386
TENURED	2,090	103	784	254	243	473	118	65	90
NONTENURED.	8,048	224	3,166	1,100	679	1,993	463	127	296
MEAN SALARY	$17,571	$15,280	$18,385	$17,871	$16,992	$16,993	$16,662	$15,845	$17,409
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	478	17	50	63	53	170	43	24	38
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	9,296	145	1,833	893	1,307	3,701	672	177	568
TENURED	1,177	41	66	140	134	277	65	53	401
NONTENURED.	8,119	104	1,767	753	1,173	3,424	607	124	167
MEAN SALARY	$13,772	$12,954	$14,599	$14,964	$13,401	$12,899	$12,571	$13,460	$17,495
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	71	6	26	9	7	9	5	2	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,120	13	782	66	47	61	42	10	99
TENURED	285		270	1	2		8		4
NONTENURED.	835	13	512	65	45	61	34	10	95
MEAN SALARY	$16,609	$14,425	$16,962	$15,761	$12,907	$15,751	$15,909	$13,495	$17,567
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	141	2	8	26	10	94	14	8	31
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,926	2	107	644	333	2,209	151	49	431
TENURED	1,390		6	27	3	1,022	9	21	302
NONTENURED.	2,536	2	101	617	330	1,187	142	28	129
MEAN SALARY	$14,667	$13,146	$11,963	$13,151	$12,787	$15,048	$13,005	$14,385	$17,708

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
402	32	100	84	44	72	27	4	39	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4,012	471	1,358	522	364	520	214	52	511	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
3,314	399	1,160	419	310	404	190	46	386	TENURED
698	72	198	103	54	116	24	6	125	NONTENURED
$21,686	$22,619	$24,974	$18,745	$17,420	$18,720	$19,056	$19,547	$22,464	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
366	28	84	74	41	70	29	4	36	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,045	384	969	477	235	417	206	29	328	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,877	204	580	319	182	222	147	26	197	TENURED
1,168	180	389	158	53	195	59	3	131	NONTENURED
$17,119	$17,785	$18,818	$16,677	$15,578	$15,456	$15,150	$14,725	$16,632	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
357	30	78	68	46	70	24	6	35	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,382	339	1,217	562	338	413	158	23	332	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
501	36	137	96	56	98	49	2	27	TENURED
2,881	303	1,080	466	282	315	109	21	305	NONTENURED
$14,130	$13,406	$14,773	$13,846	$13,628	$13,071	$13,827	$11,900	$15,122	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
284	23	66	56	32	48	26	4	29	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,031	220	651	297	214	280	100	11	258	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
197		70	39	16	34	12		26	TENURED
1,834	220	581	258	198	246	88	11	232	NONTENURED
$11,576	$11,922	$12,884	$11,070	$10,021	$10,385	$10,518	$10,249	$11,950	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
28	4	9	1	4	3	2	1	4	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
154	7	83	1	6	4	10	1	42	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9	1	1						7	TENURED
145	6	82	1	6	4	10	1	35	NONTENURED
$13,054									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
93	17	27	12	4	25	4	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,392	275	757	115	8	202	13	15	7	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
94	18	33	20	1	21	1			TENURED
1,298	257	724	95	7	181	12	15	7	NONTENURED
$13,168	$13,234	$14,250	$13,373	$11,686	$9,593	$10,156	$7,840	$12,200	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-A.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 1,000

					PUBLIC				
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	33	11	3		5	5	4	4	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	188	46	19		40	13	41	22	7
TENURED	165	37	18		38	11	34	21	6
NONTENURED.	23	9	1		2	2	7	1	1
MEAN SALARY	$17,204	$14,817	$22,407		$14,899	$14,832	$20,425	$16,573	$19,476
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	44	12	7	3	5	7	4	5	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	345	94	39	5	65	37	58	43	4
TENURED	223	60	23		51	17	38	31	3
NONTENURED.	122	34	16	5	14	20	20	12	1
MEAN SALARY	$13,755	$13,142	$15,273	$13,459	$12,988	$12,876	$14,801	$14,013	$16,407
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	46	8	7	5	5	11	4	5	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	450	79	56	48	61	100	53	51	2
TENURED	98	18	16		23	10	13	16	2
NONTENURED.	352	61	40	48	38	90	40	35	
MEAN SALARY	$12,049	$12,358	$12,713	$11,454	$12,078	$11,313	$12,722	$12,029	$14,067
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	137	14	7	13	32	41	13	13	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,220	161	40	221	751	492	247	252	56
TENURED	402	65	1	38	104	45	66	36	47
NONTENURED.	1,818	96	39	183	647	447	181	216	9
MEAN SALARY	$11,641	$12,261	$10,688	$11,192	$13,055	$9,851	$10,303	$11,369	$16,210
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	1		1						
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1		1						
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	1		1						
MEAN SALARY									
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	35	5	1	4	10	7	1	4	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	735	34	5	105	284	112	55	61	79
TENURED	285	30		40	49	54	28	32	52
NONTENURED.	450	4	5	65	235	58	27	29	27
MEAN SALARY	$12,198	$13,716	$11,020	$13,712	$11,785	$11,213	$8,338	$11,538	$15,687

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
408	34	72	63	60	122	16	6	35	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,892	173	538	411	378	981	98	44	269	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,392	140	467	360	320	788	48	41	228	TENURED
500	33	71	51	58	193	50	3	41	NONTENURED
$15,151	$15,018	$17,006	$15,447	$14,178	$14,156	$13,499	$16,091	$16,523	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
425	39	79	63	63	118	22	6	35	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,579	255	644	546	559	1,112	155	62	246	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,270	131	432	386	343	716	54	48	160	TENURED
1,309	124	212	160	216	396	101	14	86	NONTENURED
$12,540	$12,773	$13,852	$12,773	$12,085	$11,910	$11,715	$12,868	$12,661	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
429	38	86	66	63	120	21	6	29	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
5,032	405	837	788	831	1,570	225	90	286	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,211	72	174	185	184	472	49	22	53	TENURED
3,821	333	663	603	647	1,098	176	68	233	NONTENURED
$10,806	$11,139	$11,403	$10,899	$10,700	$10,452	$10,179	$10,891	$11,040	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
448	43	86	66	67	125	25	6	30	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,094	370	522	439	419	949	163	39	193	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
227	25	36	12	3	117	28		6	TENURED
2,867	345	486	427	416	832	135	39	187	NONTENURED
$9,301	$10,026	$9,547	$9,818	$9,087	$8,764	$8,626	$8,942	$9,911	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
30	6	5	2	1	9	3		4	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
77	33	10	5	1	18	4		6	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
6	5					1			TENURED
71	28	10	5	1	18	3		6	NONTENURED
$10,043									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
96	10	13	14	11	32	3	3	10	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,348	229	203	163	120	408	14	18	193	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
324	52	97	16	33	106	8	5	7	TENURED
1,024	177	106	147	87	302	6	13	186	NONTENURED
$10,751	$11,100	$12,472	$11,003	$9,436	$9,286	$10,804	$11,272	$12,174	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-A.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 1,000

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	19	4	1		5	3	3	3	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	130	6	1		57	20	42	4	
TENURED	102	6	1		50	1	40	4	
NONTENURED.	28				7	19	2		
MEAN SALARY	$19,091								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	15	2	3		2	2	3	2	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	68	23	13		3	2	22	4	1
TENURED	48	13	10		2	1	18	3	1
NONTENURED.	20	10	3		1	1	4	1	
MEAN SALARY	$20,352								
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	22	3	2	2	2	5	4	3	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	124	26	22	9	2	14	45	3	3
TENURED	16	7	1				4	1	3
NONTENURED.	108	19	21	9	2	14	41	2	
MEAN SALARY	$16,597	$14,019	$16,577	$13,914	$14,425	$16,553	$18,688	$13,430	$20,604
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	78	5	2	7	13	35	7	8	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,094	34	24	27	269	678	31	20	11
TENURED	64	9		2	3	37	7		6
NONTENURED.	1,030	25	24	25	266	641	24	20	5
MEAN SALARY	$12,248	$13,985	$13,290	$13,012	$12,395	$11,910	$13,009	$12,516	$18,504
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	2	1	1						
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5	4	1						
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	5	4	1						
MEAN SALARY	$15,882								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	23		1	3	8	7	1	2	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	182		1	6	43	121	3	6	2
TENURED	20			1	1	11		5	2
NONTENURED.	162		1	5	42	110	3	1	
MEAN SALARY	$12,742								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
236	17	63	50	32	37	13	2	22	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,422	91	409	262	206	218	79	28	129	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,027	65	303	182	163	148	70	28	68	TENURED
395	26	106	80	43	70	9		61	NONTENURED
$16,448	$14,998	$19,547	$16,060	$14,171	$15,247	$18,684	$13,967	$15,468	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
197	12	49	36	27	33	17	2	21	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
926	65	272	162	102	130	97	20	78	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
491	5	145	91	71	71	58	19	31	TENURED
435	60	127	71	31	59	39	1	47	NONTENURED
$14,503	$13,228	$15,565	$14,401	$13,097	$13,716	$15,138	$11,961	$15,080	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
197	14	41	41	28	37	10	5	21	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,110	60	406	181	164	129	75	20	75	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
154	2	38	30	23	29	17	1	14	TENURED
956	58	368	151	141	100	58	19	61	NONTENURED
$12,722	$11,410	$13,190	$12,213	$12,536	$11,880	$14,107	$11,007	$13,400	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
170	14	38	36	21	28	12	3	20	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
859	59	220	183	112	101	43	10	131	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
118		9	37	11	28	9		24	TENURED
741	59	211	146	101	73	34	10	107	NONTENURED
$10,496	$10,603	$10,833	$10,683	$8,991	$10,122	$10,359	$10,024	$11,112	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
11	1	4	1	2	2			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
18	1	6	1	4	3			3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1		1							TENURED
17	1	5	1	4	3			3	NONTENURED
$9,750									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
64	14	19	6	2	17	4	1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
571	141	241	63	2	73	13	15	3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
79	18	33	16	1	10	1			TENURED
492	123	228	47	1	63	12	15	3	NONTENURED
$11,112	$10,369	$12,225	$10,574	$10,914	$10,092	$10,156	$7,840	$6,000	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-B.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,000 - 4,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	248	28	60	16	16	75	28	11	14
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,955	352	937	248	291	1,076	487	212	352
TENURED	3,132	314	740	212	229	893	353	159	232
NONTENURED.	823	38	197	36	62	183	134	53	120
MEAN SALARY	$18,173	$19,341	$20,435	$19,615	$16,140	$16,939	$15,[illegible]37	$17,579	$19,283
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	280	34	70	19	16	90	26	11	14
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	6,411	605	1,750	525	430	1,896	532	290	383
TENURED	4,512	448	1,183	394	337	1,324	345	173	308
NONTENURED.	1,899	157	567	131	93	572	187	117	75
MEAN SALARY	$15,301	$15,724	$16,643	$15,717	$14,198	$14,330	$14,084	$14,217	$16,489
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	282	34	68	19	16	94	26	11	14
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,334	1,031	2,470	664	652	3,738	935	347	497
TENURED	3,781	460	1,066	278	284	1,022	378	101	192
NONTENURED.	6,553	571	1,404	386	368	2,716	557	246	305
MEAN SALARY	$12,843	$13,391	$13,718	$13,461	$12,393	$12,163	$12,422	$11,852	$13,705
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	428	34	68	57	39	135	53	15	27
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	12,732	557	1,208	2,763	1,737	3,055	2,058	449	905
TENURED	3,219	38	189	1,212	226	330	505	182	537
NONTENURED.	9,513	519	1,019	1,551	1,511	2,725	1,553	267	368
MEAN SALARY	$11,954	$11,168	$11,315	$13,468	$12,217	$10,365	$11,141	$11,351	$15,669
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	44	5	21	1	6	4	6	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	200	14	75	9	41	10	50	1	
TENURED	27		7		4	4	12		
NONTENURED.	173	14	68	9	37	6	38	1	
MEAN SALARY	$11,180								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	117	2	3	15	13	40	13	6	25
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,490	23	7	500	459	1,395	349	376	1,381
TENURED	2,304	20		137	133	759	61	226	968
NONTENURED.	2,186	3	7	363	326	636	288	150	413
MEAN SALARY	$13,002	$14,68C	$8,092	$13,480	$12,708	$12,557	$11,451	$12,365	$13,935

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
381	41	85	80	39	76	27	4	29	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
8,120	1,218	2,009	1,672	704	1,276	493	78	670	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
7,459	1,153	1,898	1,535	688	1,105	384	61	635	TENURED
661	65	111	137	16	171	109	17	35	NONTENURED
$18,703	$20,891	$20,136	$18,027	$17,358	$16,801	$17,254	$17,946	$18,303	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
387	42	86	81	41	78	27	4	28	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
9,065	1,158	2,351	1,763	842	1,601	554	67	729	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
6,833	900	1,824	1,367	721	1,070	331	55	565	TENURED
2,232	258	527	396	121	531	223	12	164	NONTENURED
$14,479	$15,605	$15,369	$14,278	$13,655	$13,594	$13,359	$14,348	$14,067	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
390	42	86	83	41	78	27	4	29	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
12,542	1,843	3,156	2,425	1,152	2,274	674	130	888	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,947	282	775	655	346	552	143	34	[illegible]	TENURED
9,595	1,561	2,381	1,770	806	1,722	531	96	728	NONTENURED
$12,133	$12,801	$12,599	$12,110	$11,696	$11,501	$11,418	$11,708	$11,940	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
386	38	88	82	41	79	27	4	27	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4,298	465	1,062	728	475	1,072	276	18	202	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
154	5	38	17	13	69	5		7	TENURED
4,144	460	1,024	711	462	1,003	271	18	195	NONTENURED
$10,087	$10,282	$10,644	$10,213	$10,120	$9,517	$9,450	$9,514	$10,115	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
55	12	8	10	8	9	3		5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
226	76	26	19	28	23	36		18	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4	2			1	1				TENURED
222	74	26	19	27	22	36		18	NONTENURED
$11,098	$13,493	$11,796	$12,194	$9,002	$11,347	$6,850		$10,257	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
35	4	6	7	3	13	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
824	111	85	177	152	281	16		2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
206			56	67	83				TENURED
618	111	85	121	85	198	16		2	NONTENURED
$11,522	$11,959	$13,680	$12,207	$11,609	$10,424	$8,107		$10,000	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-8.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,000 - 4,999

					PUBLIC				
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	110	7	18	7	7	52	10	3	6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,032	32	215	169	43	430	130	6	7
TENURED	723	15	170	43	36	363	84	6	6
NONTENURED.	309	17	45	126	7	67	46		1
MEAN SALARY	$24,312	$17,411	$35,083	$19,829	$21,105	$21,946	$23,136	$19,666	$24,040
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	131	6	25	9	10	64	11	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	964	43	321	33	31	389	126	7	14
TENURED	591	25	205	12	19	262	54	2	12
NONTENURED.	373	18	116	21	12	127	72	5	2
MEAN SALARY	$20,989	$15,567	$26,178	$17,262	$18,980	$18,351	$19,585	$15,371	$20,515
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	137	5	26	8	10	63	15	5	5
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,268	64	446	29	82	491	131	15	10
TENURED	277	29	39	7	45	139	11	1	6
NONTENURED.	991	35	407	22	37	352	120	14	4
MEAN SALARY	$17,478	$13,204	$21,341	$14,091	$15,183	$15,863	$15,242	$13,350	$15,944
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	214	5	20	24	22	86	39	6	12
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,556	26	225	314	520	1,770	440	96	165
TENURED	461	3	3	61	87	101	40	45	121
NONTENURED.	3,095	23	222	253	433	1,669	400	51	44
MEAN SALARY	$13,513	$11,465	$16,446	$15,076	$13,436	$12,782	$12,658	$13,582	$17,199
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	11		7	1	2		1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	60		38	1	19		2		
TENURED	2		2						
NONTENURED.	58		36	1	19		2		
MEAN SALARY	$14,739								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	78		3	7	8	29	10	6	15
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,227		13	59	283	602	128	43	99
TENURED	189			9	1	111	7	16	45
NONTENURED.	1,038		13	50	282	491	121	27	54
MEAN SALARY	$13,484		$13,711	$14,583	$12,908	$13,387	$13,295	$14,626	$14,790

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

	PRIVATE								
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
124	11	22	25	9	32	12	1	12	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,190	159	238	123	72	201	113	1	283	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,020	126	209	111	66	159	99		250	TENURED
170	33	29	12	6	42	14	1	33	NONTENURED
$20,349									MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
124	11	19	27	11	33	11	1	11	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,086	132	202	146	88	223	102	1	192	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
729	84	129	108	71	115	85	1	136	TENURED
357	48	73	38	17	108	17		56	NONTENURED
$15,345									MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
119	13	21	18	15	29	12		11	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,316	185	306	183	134	251	73		184	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
258	24	67	45	28	64	27		3	TENURED
1,058	161	239	138	106	187	46		181	NONTENURED
$13,054	$12,784	$12,188	$12,420	$14,516	$13,041	$13,109		$14,295	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
84	6	19	15	8	17	12		7	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
816	126	214	72	72	166	55		111	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
75		61	1	3	6	2		2	TENURED
741	126	153	71	69	160	53		109	NONTENURED
$11,901	$11,563	$13,876	$11,427	$10,768	$10,408	$10,162		$12,613	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
5	1	1				2		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
57	2	25				10		20	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
8	1							7	TENURED
49	1	25				10		13	NONTENURED
$10,894	$10,800	$12,470				$7,555		$10,603	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
20	2	5	4	1	7			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
234	66	21	42	2	100			3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
14			4		10				TENURED
220	66	21	38	2	90			3	NONTENURED
$11,735	$12,506	$11,841	$17,360	$13,670	$8,651			$16,800	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-C.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 5,000 - 9,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	149	11	45	17	16	28	12	8	12
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	7,664	380	2,329	884	883	1,214	684	565	725
TENURED	7,267	359	2,227	844	856	1,071	639	555	716
NONTENURED.	397	21	102	40	27	143	45	10	9
MEAN SALARY	$20,194	$23,311	$23,072	$19,993	$17,802	$18,039	$17,944	$17,798	$20,068
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	150	11	46	17	16	30	9	8	13
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,513	610	3,416	1,198	1,053	1,965	494	754	1,023
TENURED	8,394	519	2,845	1,044	904	1,299	362	508	913
NONTENURED.	2,119	91	571	154	149	666	132	246	110
MEAN SALARY	$16,427	$17,987	$18,217	$16,222	$14,617	$15,171	$15,378	$14,505	$15,958
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	150	11	46	17	16	30	9	8	13
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	13,856	1,099	3,979	1,768	1,510	3,037	701	917	845
TENURED	5,803	464	1,967	946	757	829	335	212	293
NONTENURED.	8,053	635	2,012	822	753	2,208	366	705	552
MEAN SALARY	$13,668	$14,323	$14,909	$13,668	$12,686	$12,779	$13,150	$12,421	$13,629
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	157	11	47	27	16	34	22	9	31
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,237	391	1,494	1,996	685	1,585	1,588	365	2,133
TENURED	3,381	57	219	755	118	425	149	7	1,651
NONTENURED.	6,856	334	1,275	1,241	567	1,160	1,439	358	482
MEAN SALARY	$13,245	$11,579	$12,113	$14,164	$10,523	$10,757	$12,129	$10,417	$17,522
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	42	2	15	10	3	4		4	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	319	10	129	59	13	23		30	55
TENURED	12		8	2					2
NONTENURED.	307	10	121	57	13	23		30	53
MEAN SALARY	$11,968	$11,539	$12,894	$11,284	$8,274	$10,931		$9,394	$13,318
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	47		7	12	4	11			13
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,030		56	625	165	935			1,249
TENURED	1,843			348	98	593			804
NONTENURED.	1,187		56	277	67	342			445
MEAN SALARY	$14,248		$10,609	$14,798	$13,323	$13,779			$14,610

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
47	10	14	9	1	4	3	1	5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4,566	1,159	1,299	728	96	670	257	117	240	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4,383	1,138	1,222	701	92	653	248	110	219	TENURED
183	21	77	27	4	17	9	7	21	NONTENURED
$22,495	$24,851	$23,240	$20,261	$19,560	$22,686	$18,340	$19,975	$20,194	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
47	10	14	9	1	4	3	1	5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,790	777	1,096	774	68	485	227	111	252	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,941	464	861	674	56	417	188	99	182	TENURED
849	313	235	100	12	68	39	12	70	NONTENURED
$16,248	$16,838	$16,792	$15,552	$15,241	$16,399	$14,835	$15,240	$15,906	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
47	10	14	9	1	4	3	1	5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4,657	977	1,506	830	85	427	281	152	399	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
876	123	323	180	12	51	75	35	77	TENURED
3,781	854	1,183	650	73	376	206	117	322	NONTENURED
$13,377	$13,331	$13,958	$13,022	$13,200	$13,442	$12,407	$12,440	$13,041	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
46	10	14	9	1	4	3	1	4	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,149	272	424	161	24	109	83	22	54	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
28	5	9	3	2	1	4		4	TENURED
1,121	267	415	158	22	108	79	22	50	NONTENURED
$10,788	$10,966	$10,802	$10,644	$10,430	$11,569	$9,838	$9,716	$10,695	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
24	5	8	4		4		1	2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
295	88	147	17		22		2	19	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9		9							TENURED
286	88	138	17		22		2	19	NONTENURED
$12,724	$12,609	$13,325	$11,315		$12,280		$9,050	$10,325	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
4		1			2			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
15		10			3			2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2					2				TENURED
13		10			1			2	NONTENURED
$18,382		$19,200			$19,450			$12,690	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-C.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 5,000 - 9,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	76	3	16	8	12	23	1	7	6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	990	38	82	56	183	386	10	170	65
TENURED	889	34	70	51	174	327	9	161	63
NONTENURED.	101	4	12	5	9	59	1	9	2
MEAN SALARY	$23,847	$23,196	$28,558	$26,357	$21,798	$23,738	$21,817	$23,437	$23,885
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	79	4	14	9	15	22	2	7	6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	828	30	191	24	134	317	4	95	33
TENURED	566	25	130	22	91	195	4	74	25
NONTENURED.	262	5	61	2	43	122		21	8
MEAN SALARY	$20,124	$18,522	$22,324	$21,299	$18,214	$20,084	$18,885	$18,953	$19,646
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	79	4	15	8	13	23	3	8	5
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	937	97	339	18	95	289	28	45	26
TENURED	314	34	99	13	30	91	27	9	11
NONTENURED.	623	63	240	5	65	198	1	36	15
MEAN SALARY	$16,550	$14,895	$17,640	$16,789	$15,703	$16,135	$16,686	$16,412	$16,136
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	74	3	12	8	8	22	8	6	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	911	42	233	28	30	220	95	34	229
TENURED	289	2	17	8	1	48	14	2	197
NONTENURED.	622	40	216	20	29	172	81	32	32
MEAN SALARY	$14,666	$11,656	$14,841	$15,468	$12,326	$13,448	$12,745	$14,258	$17,268
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	12	1	3	1	1	2		1	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	79	1	51	3	5	10		5	4
TENURED	20		19		1				
NONTENURED.	59	1	32	3	4	10		5	4
MEAN SALARY	$16,297								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	32	1	1	10	2	9			9
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	564	1	1	95	7	374			86
TENURED	199			7	1	168			23
NONTENURED.	365	1	1	88	6	206			63
MEAN SALARY	$14,750								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
21	2	6	6	1	2	1	1	2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
499	56	261	73	4	37	4	23	41	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
410	56	211	63	4	35	4	18	19	TENURED
89		50	10		2		5	22	NONTENURED
$27,552	$27,431	$29,728	$25,155	$28,350	$27,407	$20,588	$26,487	$19,464	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
22	3	6	7	1	3		1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
294	20	142	82	5	35		8	2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
147	19	45	51	4	22		6		TENURED
147	1	97	31	1	13		2	2	NONTENURED
$21,558	$21,409	$22,889	$19,218	$21,730	$21,450		$21,776	$25,000	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
20	2	7	5	1	3	1	1		INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
343	25	210	82	2	20	1	3		NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
14		9		1	2	1	1		TENURED
329	25	201	82	1	18		2		NONTENURED
$17,054									MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
12	2	3	2	1	2	1	1		INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
153	10	108	20	3	10	1	1		NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2				1		1			TENURED
151	10	108	20	2	10		1		NONTENURED
$13,784									MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
5	2	1					1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
7	4	1					1	1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
7	4	1					1	1	NONTENURED
$18,402									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
4		1	1		1			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
43		5	8		29			1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1					1				TENURED
42		5	8		28			1	NONTENURED
$13,422									MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-B.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 10,000 - 19,999

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC							
		NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	96	6	20	19	5	16	12	4	14
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,170	622	1,989	1,991	489	1,610	1,081	371	2,017
TENURED	9,607	605	1,927	1,877	472	1,471	974	325	1,956
NONTENURED.	563	17	62	114	17	139	107	46	61
MEAN SALARY	$21,154	$21,853	$24,725	$20,464	$19,143	$19,754	$18,860	$20,256	$21,088
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	95	6	20	18	5	16	11	4	15
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	11,986	720	2,331	2,513	533	2,177	1,124	499	2,089
TENURED	10,025	640	2,020	2,181	457	1,649	864	335	1,879
NONTENURED.	1,961	80	311	332	76	528	260	164	210
MEAN SALARY	$16,866	$17,301	$18,991	$16,534	$15,444	$16,017	$15,565	$16,099	$16,874
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	95	6	20	18	5	16	11	4	15
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	15,667	1,124	3,416	3,116	822	3,143	1,465	717	1,864
TENURED	5,886	538	1,469	1,341	320	807	656	201	554
NONTENURED.	9,781	586	1,947	1,775	502	2,336	809	516	1,310
MEAN SALARY	$13,993	$14,262	$15,582	$13,815	$13,015	$13,191	$13,047	$12,998	$14,128
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	129	6	20	22	5	18	12	5	41
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	12,246	302	1,149	2,128	320	1,117	684	490	6,056
TENURED	6,387	87	187	864	35	219	112	8	4,875
NONTENURED.	5,859	215	962	1,264	285	898	572	482	1,181
MEAN SALARY	$15,176	$12,139	$12,645	$13,607	$10,403	$11,060	$10,360	$11,001	$18,251
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	38	2	12	8	2	7	3	1	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	453	15	287	70	8	42	20	1	10
TENURED	29		17	11		1			
NONTENURED.	424	15	270	59	8	41	20	1	10
MEAN SALARY	$13,041								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	20			7		4	2		7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,851			79		644	199		929
TENURED	1,312			19		504			789
NONTENURED.	539			60		140	199		140
MEAN SALARY	$15,533			$11,392		$14,965	$12,726		$17,157

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
22	1	11	4	2	1	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,025	101	1,361	580	276	152	132		423	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,919	100	1,296	570	273	145	124		411	TENURED
106	1	65	10	3	7	8		12	NONTENURED
$23,366	$21,774	$23,042	$24,529	$21,752	$21,484	$21,501		$25,503	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
22	1	11	4	2	1	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,614	156	1,377	479	198	127	116		161	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,105	141	1,074	438	174	94	83		101	TENURED
509	15	303	41	24	33	33		60	NONTENURED
$16,969	$16,708	$17,247	$17,046	$16,185	$15,986	$16,045		$17,028	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
22	1	11	4	2	1	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,939	167	1,473	612	199	113	162		213	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
631	58	393	118	4	18	35		5	TENURED
2,308	109	1,080	494	195	95	127		208	NONTENURED
$13,893	$13,979	$14,120	$13,843	$13,622	$13,834	$12,896		$13,445	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
21	1	11	4	2	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
655	56	340	156	25	22	49		7	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
32	1	24	3			4			TENURED
623	55	316	153	25	22	45		7	NONTENURED
$11,447	$11,372	$11,785	$11,479	$11,093	$12,115	$9,214		$9,711	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
8	1	3		1	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
135	17	58		3	19	2		36	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
135	17	58		3	19	2		36	NONTENURED
$11,714	$12,829	$10,951		$10,750	$11,031	$8,250		$13,048	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
2		1						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
12		10						2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
12		10						2	NONTENURED
$13,353		$14,014						$10,050	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-D.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 10,000 - 19,999

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	60	3	8	14	4	16	4	4	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,825	96	307	196	115	596	35	302	178
TENURED	1,627	91	278	169	109	518	15	272	175
NONTENURED.	198	5	29	27	6	78	20	30	3
MEAN SALARY	$25,120	$24,945	$27,636	$26,360	$24,398	$25,168	$24,425	$22,057	$25,153
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	60	3	7	15	4	16	5	3	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,418	93	352	103	91	439	24	185	131
TENURED	1,032	78	258	68	62	290	16	156	104
NONTENURED.	386	15	94	35	29	149	8	29	27
MEAN SALARY	$20,927	$19,553	$23,158	$20,897	$20,005	$20,810	$19,641	$17,331	$21,975
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	57	3	7	12	4	16	5	3	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,633	91	647	89	73	486	25	108	114
TENURED	341	19	94	33	18	95	12	52	18
NONTENURED.	1,292	72	553	56	55	391	13	56	96
MEAN SALARY	$17,467	$16,407	$17,683	$17,673	$16,743	$17,853	$16,602	$15,481	$17,817
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	54	2	6	11	4	14	2	3	12
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,050	14	291	124	41	484	10	24	102
TENURED	189	2	1	37	1	85	1	6	56
NONTENURED.	901	12	290	87	40	399	9	18	46
MEAN SALARY	$14,804	$11,691	$13,893	$18,299	$13,181	$14,084	$13,812	$12,583	$18,272
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	16	2	5	2	2	2		1	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	237	3	210	2	7	7		5	3
TENURED	82		81	1					
NONTENURED.	155	3	129	1	7	7		5	3
MEAN SALARY	$16,358	$10,444	$16,654	$20,419	$12,372	$14,133		$14,287	$16,751
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	12			2		2	2		6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	513			8		252	9		244
TENURED	402					168	2		232
NONTENURED.	111			8		84	7		12
MEAN SALARY	$17,797			$14,594		$16,955	$12,678		$19,372

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
14		5	3	2	1	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
623		356	64	82	64	18		39	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
598		348	63	77	62	17		31	TENURED
25		8	1	5	2	1		8	NONTENURED
$27,209		$28,859	$24,566	$22,345	$27,778	$26,096		$25,636	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
16		6	4	2	1	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
481		289	87	40	29	7		29	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
349		220	69	36	14	4		6	TENURED
132		69	18	4	15	3		23	NONTENURED
$21,373		$21,898	$21,672	$18,597	$20,888	$19,552		$19,991	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
15		5	4	2	1	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
445		248	116	38	13	9		21	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
61		21	21	4	3	4		8	TENURED
384		227	95	34	10	5		13	NONTENURED
$17,206		$17,506	$17,896	$14,953	$16,423	$16,737		$14,627	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
13		5	3	2	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
126		70	22	27	3	1		3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2			1	1					TENURED
124		70	21	26	3	1		3	NONTENURED
$12,603									MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
5		2		2	1				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
38		35		2	1				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
38		35		2	1				NONTENURED
$13,352									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
3		1	1	1					INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
472		466	2	4					NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
472		466	2	4					NONTENURED
$15,383		$15,431	$12,735	$11,080					MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-E.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 20,000 AND ABOVE

					PUBLIC				
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	69	3	6	17	6	14	10	2	11
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	22,772	1,029	1,081	6,196	1,993	3,622	2,288	773	5,790
TENURED	21,837	989	1,031	5,956	1,965	3,352	2,160	741	5,643
NONTENURED.	935	40	50	240	28	270	128	32	147
MEAN SALARY	$22,863	$26,172	$26,535	$22,586	$21,614	$22,004	$21,704	$21,148	$23,535
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	68	3	6	16	6	14	10	2	11
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	19,852	1,175	1,238	5,100	1,801	4,211	2,067	509	3,751
TENURED	17,060	964	1,030	4,485	1,637	3,394	1,702	376	3,472
NONTENURED.	2,792	211	208	615	164	817	365	133	279
MEAN SALARY	$16,926	$18,815	$18,808	$16,996	$16,389	$16,402	$16,377	$16,264	$16,857
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	68	3	6	16	6	14	10	2	11
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	22,835	1,116	1,779	6,086	1,678	5,650	2,343	497	3,686
TENURED	4,684	244	201	1,681	334	1,140	447	49	588
NONTENURED.	18,151	872	1,578	4,405	1,344	4,510	1,896	448	3,098
MEAN SALARY	$13,815	$14,591	$14,460	$14,025	$13,465	$13,415	$13,572	$14,012	$13,820
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	74	3	5	17	6	14	10	2	17
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	8,419	246	622	1,882	686	2,010	545	127	2,301
TENURED	2,004	24	16	369	30	99	15	10	1,441
NONTENURED.	6,415	222	606	1,513	656	1,911	530	117	860
MEAN SALARY	$12,799	$11,676	$11,055	$11,891	$10,493	$10,351	$10,350	$11,511	$17,611
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	33	3	5	8	2	7	6		2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,740	113	216	423	18	173	168		629
TENURED	121	16	1	21	3	3	30		47
NONTENURED.	1,619	97	215	402	15	170	138		582
MEAN SALARY	$13,151	$13,234	$12,674	$11,618	$12,490	$13,118	$12,766		$14,461
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	17	1	2	5	1	5	2		1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,461	4	14	501	479	122	67		274
TENURED	578			255		71			252
NONTENURED.	883	4	14	246	479	51	67		22
MEAN SALARY	$15,409	$11,067	$10,530	$14,976	$15,453	$12,882	$10,623		$18,731

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
9	3	5						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,026	888	1,879						259	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,832	843	1,751						238	TENURED
194	45	128						21	NONTENURED
$25,352	$24,945	$25,898						$22,785	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
9	3	5						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,821	439	1,168						214	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,247	250	810						187	TENURED
574	189	358						27	NONTENURED
$18,020	$17,159	$18,495						$17,196	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
9	3	5						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,990	619	1,114						257	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
122	30	85						7	TENURED
1,868	589	1,029						250	NONTENURED
$14,180	$13,689	$14,499						$13,980	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
8	2	5						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
524	129	346						49	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
13		13							TENURED
511	129	333						49	NONTENURED
$11,507	$10,735	$11,804						$11,439	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
6	1	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
100	1	81						18	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
100	1	81						18	NONTENURED
$11,244									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
2		2							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
29		29							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
29		29							NONTENURED
$16,267		$16,267							MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-E.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 20,000 AND ABOVE

					PUBLIC				
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	60	3	10	15	6	13	8	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	7,807	55	2,126	2,265	1,007	1,238	656	18	442
TENURED	7,438	50	1,991	2,202	970	1,133	641	14	437
NONTENURED.	369	5	135	63	37	105	15	4	5
MEAN SALARY	$27,747	$27,860	$30,338	$27,479	$25,816	$26,333	$25,498	$24,180	$28,842
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	59	3	10	14	6	13	8	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,856	40	2,167	1,255	643	1,078	466	9	198
TENURED	4,691	27	1,704	1,047	552	808	363	3	187
NONTENURED.	1,165	13	463	208	91	270	103	6	11
MEAN SALARY	$21,632	$21,979	$22,889	$21,625	$20,254	$20,533	$20,443	$23,678	$21,001
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	60	3	10	15	6	13	8	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	6,176	49	2,496	1,209	670	1,186	352	21	193
TENURED	1,142	14	551	201	150	148	64	2	12
NONTENURED.	5,034	35	1,945	1,008	520	1,038	288	19	181
MEAN SALARY	$17,792	$17,330	$18,156	$18,022	$17,432	$17,323	$16,934	$18,625	$17,339
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	58	2	10	13	6	13	7	1	6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,645	29	1,060	400	447	949	96	3	61
TENURED	174	25	45	32	42	6	3		21
NONTENURED.	2,471	4	1,015	368	405	943	93	3	40
MEAN SALARY	$14,016	$15,985	$14,378	$13,938	$14,056	$13,234	$11,730	$13,827	$17,668
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	30	2	10	5	2	3	4		2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	739	5	482	60	16	44	40		92
TENURED	181		168		1		8		4
NONTENURED.	558	5	314	60	15	44	32		88
MEAN SALARY	$16,880	$16,104	$17,169	$15,851	$11,975	$16,106	$15,959		$17,702
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	16	1	3	4		7	1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,440	1	92	476		860	11		
TENURED	580		6	10		564			
NONTENURED.	860	1	86	466		296	11		
MEAN SALARY	$14,772								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
7	2	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
278	165	94						19	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
259	152	89						18	TENURED
19	13	5						1	NONTENURED
$28,555	$27,541	$30,638						$27,059	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
7	2	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
258	167	64						27	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
161	96	41						24	TENURED
97	71	23						3	NONTENURED
$20,994	$20,732	$21,340						$21,793	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
6	1	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
168	69	47						52	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
14	10	2						2	TENURED
154	59	45						50	NONTENURED
$17,743	$15,760	$17,352						$20,730	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
5	1	3						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
77	25	39						13	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
77	25	39						13	NONTENURED
$14,107	$12,491	$14,829						$15,049	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
2		1						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
34		16						18	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
34		16						18	NONTENURED
$16,989		$15,333						$18,461	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
2	1	1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
72	68	4							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
72	68	4							NONTENURED
$19,469	$19,882	$12,442							MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-F.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIVERSITY UNITS

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC							
		NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	93	6	8	19	12	20	12	8	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	23,521	1,387	1,438	6,239	2,389	4,151	2,587	1,477	3,853
TENURED	22,695	1,341	1,381	6,083	2,337	3,889	2,437	1,396	3,831
NONTENURED.	826	46	57	156	52	262	150	81	22
MEAN SALARY	$22,648	$25,092	$26,298	$22,824	$21,142	$21,843	$21,582	$20,296	$23,541
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	93	6	8	19	12	20	12	8	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	22,134	1,609	1,580	5,544	2,350	4,864	2,333	1,369	2,485
TENURED	18,722	1,340	1,334	4,802	2,072	3,990	1,887	928	2,369
NONTENURED.	3,412	269	246	742	278	874	446	441	116
MEAN SALARY	$16,730	$18,270	$18,782	$16,682	$16,084	$16,464	$16,406	$15,792	$16,527
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	93	6	8	19	12	20	12	8	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	25,950	1,625	2,244	6,445	2,452	6,680	2,519	1,433	2,552
TENURED	5,131	335	239	1,599	590	1,369	518	230	251
NONTENURED.	20,819	1,290	2,005	4,846	1,862	5,311	2,001	1,203	2,301
MEAN SALARY	$13,655	$14,300	$14,526	$13,653	$13,218	$13,404	$13,666	$13,361	$13,712
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	92	6	7	19	12	20	12	8	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	7,630	352	718	1,849	967	2,325	613	426	380
TENURED	479	24	16	193	52	102	54	14	24
NONTENURED.	7,151	328	702	1,656	915	2,223	559	412	356
MEAN SALARY	$10,691	$11,440	$11,118	$10,840	$10,375	$10,420	$10,639	$10,754	$10,933
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	50	5	7	10	3	9	7	4	5
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,899	128	285	424	19	175	183	26	659
TENURED	120	16	1	17	3	4	30		49
NONTENURED.	1,779	112	284	407	16	171	153	26	610
MEAN SALARY	$13,018	$12,966	$12,764	$11,620	$12,323	$12,700	$12,502	$8,995	$14,444
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	18	1	2	5	1	6	2		1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	372	4	14	192	16	77	67		2
TENURED	29			21	8				
NONTENURED.	343	4	14	171	8	77	67		2
MEAN SALARY	$11,906	$11,067	$10,530	$12,945	$10,819	$11,037	$10,623		$8,289

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
62	8	23	9	4	7	5	1	5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
9,907	1,899	4,195	1,052	398	903	530	117	813	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9,474	1,844	3,973	989	391	877	504	110	786	TENURED
433	55	222	63	7	26	26	7	27	NONTENURED
$23,832	$25,377	$24,532	$22,957	$21,043	$22,196	$20,341	$19,975	$23,756	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
62	8	23	9	4	7	5	1	5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
7,257	1,106	3,102	967	308	737	422	111	504	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
5,479	665	2,273	831	268	612	342	99	389	TENURED
1,778	441	829	136	40	125	80	12	115	NONTENURED
$16,938	$17,234	$17,561	$16,415	$15,924	$16,180	$15,375	$15,240	$16,868	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
62	8	23	9	4	7	5	1	5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
8,247	1,385	3,448	1,107	349	660	521	152	625	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,098	90	517	176	47	91	112	35	30	TENURED
7,149	1,295	2,931	931	302	569	409	117	595	NONTENURED
$13,720	$13,622	$14,154	$13,924	$13,328	$13,419	$12,620	$12,440	$13,655	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
59	7	23	9	4	7	5	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,959	298	931	254	74	175	143	22	62	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
60	1	41	6	3	1	8			TENURED
1,899	297	890	248	71	174	135	22	62	NONTENURED
$11,107	$11,085	$11,334	$11,300	$10,374	$11,348	$9,608	$9,716	$11,151	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
30	5	10	2	1	6	2	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
528	111	257	11	3	50	30	2	64	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
10		9			1				TENURED
518	111	248	11	3	49	30	2	64	NONTENURED
$12,137	$13,084	$12,320	$11,136	$10,750	$12,221	$7,033	$9,050	$12,421	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
6		3			2			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
44		39			3			2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2					2				TENURED
42		39			1			2	NONTENURED
$16,988		$17,019			$19,450			$12,690	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-F.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

UNIVERSITY UNITS

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	87	6	8	17	12	20	8	8	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	8,272	151	1,389	2,237	1,227	1,639	652	347	630
TENURED	7,860	141	1,309	2,173	1,177	1,498	635	305	622
NONTENURED.	412	10	80	64	50	141	17	42	8
MEAN SALARY	$26,938	$26,007	$29,671	$27,457	$25,281	$26,051	$25,597	$24,121	$27,762
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	88	6	8	18	12	20	8	8	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	6,003	133	1,401	1,256	811	1,404	461	205	332
TENURED	4,752	105	1,105	1,044	662	1,029	360	154	293
NONTENURED.	1,251	28	296	212	149	375	101	51	39
MEAN SALARY	$21,000	$20,283	$21,752	$21,636	$19,995	$20,628	$20,508	$19,476	$21,359
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	87	6	8	17	12	20	8	8	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,932	140	1,446	1,214	790	1,556	351	130	305
TENURED	1,041	33	290	200	182	210	63	34	29
NONTENURED.	4,891	107	1,156	1,014	608	1,346	288	96	276
MEAN SALARY	$17,503	$16,730	$17,416	$18,050	$17,207	$17,540	$16,963	$16,946	$17,523
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	77	4	7	16	12	18	6	6	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,356	43	508	414	496	689	95	32	79
TENURED	170	27	36	33	44	11	3	5	11
NONTENURED.	2,186	16	472	381	452	678	92	27	68
MEAN SALARY	$13,511	$14,587	$13,327	$13,934	$13,877	$13,238	$11,717	$13,390	$14,173
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	35	4	7	6	2	5	4	2	5
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	357	8	77	61	16	48	40	10	97
TENURED	15		1	1	1		8		4
NONTENURED.	342	8	76	60	15	48	32	10	93
MEAN SALARY	$16,059	$13,982	$15,746	$15,895	$11,975	$15,898	$15,559	$13,495	$17,640
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	19	1	3	3	1	7	2		2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	698	1	92	405	4	179	14		3
TENURED	17		6	8	1		2		
NONTENURED.	681	1	86	397	3	179	12		3
MEAN SALARY	$12,546								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
36	3	13	6	4	4	2	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,281	168	768	115	99	110	22	23	40	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,194	155	651	111	93	106	21	18	39	TENURED
91	13	57	4	6	4	1	5	1	NONTENURED
$28,139	$27,609	$29,646	$25,453	$22,868	$27,059	$25,055	$26,487	$30,075	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
39	3	16	7	4	5	1	1	2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
953	169	467	139	58	72	7	8	33	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
641	98	305	108	51	41	4	6	28	TENURED
312	71	162	31	7	31	3	2	5	NONTENURED
$21,927	$20,768	$22,247	$21,180	$19,850	$20,856	$19,552	$21,776	$21,458	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
36	2	15	6	4	4	2	1	2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
828	71	423	163	70	33	10	3	55	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
77	10	27	21	6	5	5	1	2	TENURED
751	61	396	142	64	28	5	2	53	NONTENURED
$17,651	$15,756	$17,840	$17,218	$17,208	$17,955	$16,384	$17,850	$20,540	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
28	2	10	4	4	4	2	1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
314	34	174	41	35	14	2	1	13	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
6			1	4		1			TENURED
308	34	174	40	31	14	1	1	13	NONTENURED
$13,544									MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
11	1	[illegible]		2	1	1	1	2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
67	3	39		2	1	2	1	19	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
67	3	39		2	1	2	1	19	NONTENURED
$15,756									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
8	1	3	1	1	1			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
579	68	475	2	4	29			1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1					1				TENURED
578	68	475	2	4	28			1	NONTENURED
$15,756									MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-6.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

UNIVERSITY UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 10,000

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PUBLIC PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	12				4	2	1	4	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	846				203	133	40	391	79
TENURED	801				188	120	28	386	79
NONTENURED.	45				15	13	12	5	
MEAN SALARY	$18,514				$17,437	$19,079	$21,050	$18,200	$20,602
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	12				4	2	1	4	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,051				290	147	69	453	92
TENURED	706				222	87	38	288	71
NONTENURED.	345				68	60	31	165	21
MEAN SALARY	$15,056				$14,354	$16,018	$18,160	$14,585	$15,720
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	12				4	2	1	4	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,234				365	241	100	479	49
TENURED	297				125	56	29	74	13
NONTENURED.	937				240	185	71	405	36
MEAN SALARY	$12,755				$12,214	$13,278	$14,762	$12,477	$12,845
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	12				4	2	1	4	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	507				171	114	73	142	7
TENURED	25				18		7		
NONTENURED.	482				153	114	66	142	7
MEAN SALARY	$10,386				$10,086	$10,226	$12,021	$9,993	$11,218
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	5				1			3	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	47				1			25	21
TENURED	2								2
NONTENURED.	45				1			25	19
MEAN SALARY	$11,197								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	2				1	1			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	26				16	10			
TENURED	8				8				
NONTENURED.	18				8	10			
MEAN SALARY	$11,683				$10,819	$13,066			

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
37	4	12	5	2	6	4	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4,235	910	1,314	472	122	751	398	117	151	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4,054	901	1,249	419	118	732	380	110	145	TENURED
181	9	65	53	4	19	18	7	6	NONTENURED
$22,899	$26,197	$23,358	$21,026	$19,438	$22,341	$19,956	$19,975	$19,367	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
37	4	12	5	2	6	4	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,295	511	1,003	488	110	610	306	111	156	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,462	274	718	393	94	518	259	99	107	TENURED
833	237	285	95	16	92	47	12	49	NONTENURED
$16,353	$17,458	$16,893	$15,795	$15,454	$16,220	$15,121	$15,240	$15,300	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
37	4	12	5	2	6	4	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,874	999	1,375	495	150	547	359	152	197	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
534	2	224	58	43	73	77	35	22	TENURED
3,340	997	1,151	437	107	474	282	117	175	NONTENURED
$13,428	$13,453	$14,032	$13,128	$12,938	$13,333	$12,496	$12,440	$12,992	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
36	4	12	5	2	6	4	1	2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
925	113	383	98	49	153	94	22	13	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
19		8	3	3	1	4			TENURED
906	113	375	95	46	152	90	22	13	NONTENURED
$10,792	$11,342	$10,823	$11,015	$10,006	$11,238	$9,813	$9,716	$10,042	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
18	3	5	2		5	1	1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
313	93	138	11		31	28	2	10	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
10		9			1				TENURED
303	93	129	11		30	28	2	10	NONTENURED
$12,556	$13,088	$13,494	$11,136		$12,950	$6,946	$9,050	$11,397	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
4		1			2			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
15		10			3			2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2					2				TENURED
13		10			1			2	NONTENURED
$18,382		$19,280			$19,450			$12,690	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-6.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

UNIVERSITY UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 10,000

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	11				4	2		4	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	335				114	43		153	25
TENURED	308				105	34		144	25
NONTENURED.	27				9	9		9	
MEAN SALARY	$22,779				$21,452	$22,881		$23,560	$23,878
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	11				4	2		4	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	195				83	15		87	10
TENURED	133				51	5		69	8
NONTENURED.	62				32	10		18	2
MEAN SALARY	$18,602				$17,903	$19,877		$19,040	$18,687
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	11				4	2		4	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	123				54	30		35	4
TENURED	30				17	2		9	2
NONTENURED.	93				37	28		26	2
MEAN SALARY	$15,623				$15,225	$15,378		$16,516	$15,026
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	10				4	2		3	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	62				20	29		10	3
TENURED	6				1			2	3
NONTENURED.	56				19	29		8	
MEAN SALARY	$12,681				$11,743	$12,952		$13,697	$12,937
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	2							1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	7							5	2
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	7							5	2
MEAN SALARY	$13,673							$12,702	$16,099
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	2				1	1			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	13				4	9			
TENURED	1				1				
NONTENURED.	12				3	9			
MEAN SALARY	$11,602				$11,025	$11,858			

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
18	1	6	3	2	3	1	1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
436	3	288	51	17	46	4	23	4	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
375	3	238	48	16	44	4	18	4	TENURED
61		50	3	1	2		5		NONTENURED
$28,095	$31,333	$30,014	$26,063	$25,392	$26,057	$20,588	$26,487	$30,501	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
19	1	8	3	2	4		1		INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
279	2	156	52	18	43		8		NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
145	2	56	39	15	27		6		TENURED
134		100	13	3	16		2		NONTENURED
$21,941	$23,850	$22,678	$20,357	$22,637	$20,835		$21,776		MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
18	1	8	2	2	3	1	1		INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
317	2	212	47	32	20	1	3		NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
16		10		2	2	1	1		TENURED
301	2	202	47	30	18		2		NONTENURED
$17,712									MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
13	1	4	1	2	3	1	1		INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
160	9	111	19	8	11	1	1		NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4				3		1			TENURED
156	9	111	19	5	11		1		NONTENURED
$13,735									MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
5	1	1				1	1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
8	3	1				2	1	1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
8	3	1				2	1	1	NONTENURED
$15,758									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
3		1			1			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
35		5			29			1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1					1				TENURED
34		5			28			1	NONTENURED
$13,144									MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-H.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

UNIVERSITY UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 10,000 - 19,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	28	3	2	6	2	7	2	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,899	358	357	994	193	748	287	313	64[illegible]
TENURED	3,723	352	350	953	184	695	277	269	643
NONTENURED.	176	6	7	41	9	53	10	44	6
MEAN SALARY	$21,209	$21,9[illegible]5	$25,582	$20,890	$20,168	$20,876	$20,199	$20,808	$20,199
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	28	3	2	6	2	7	2	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,453	434	342	1,171	259	967	267	407	606
TENURED	3,689	376	304	1,012	213	774	214	264	532
NONTENURED.	764	58	38	159	46	193	53	143	74
MEAN SALARY	$16,493	$16,793	$18,691	$16,155	$15,899	$16,714	$15,715	$16,546	$15,902
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	28	3	2	6	2	7	2	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,546	509	465	1,390	409	1,392	276	457	648
TENURED	1,529	91	38	612	131	314	122	107	114
NONTENURED.	4,017	418	427	778	278	1,078	154	350	534
MEAN SALARY	$13,574	$13,660	$14,778	$13,505	$13,103	$13,369	$13,098	$13,580	$13,727
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	28	3	2	6	2	7	2	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,758	106	96	554	110	462	98	157	175
TENURED	180			95	4	28	33	4	16
NONTENURED.	1,578	106	96	459	106	434	65	153	159
MEAN SALARY	$10,930	$10,890	$11,522	$10,846	$10,090	$10,685	$10,720	$10,829	$12,276
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	15	2	2	4		3	1	1	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	179	15	69	40		30	15	1	9
TENURED	12			11		1			
NONTENURED.	167	15	69	29		29	15	1	9
MEAN SALARY	$12,039								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	4			2		1			1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	103			62		39			2
TENURED	18			18					
NONTENURED.	85			44		39			2
MEAN SALARY	$11,355			$11,234		$11,673			$8,289

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE

TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
16	1	6	4	2	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,646	101	1,002	580	276	152	132		403	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,588	100	973	570	273	145	124		403	TENURED
58	1	29	10	3	7	8			NONTENURED
$23,650	$21,774	$23,509	$24,529	$21,752	$21,484	$21,501		$26,025	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
16	1	6	4	2	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,141	156	931	479	198	127	116		134	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,770	141	745	438	174	94	83		95	TENURED
371	15	186	41	24	33	33		39	NONTENURED
$16,916	$16,708	$17,108	$17,046	$16,185	$15,986	$16,045		$18,075	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
16	1	6	4	2	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,383	167	959	612	199	113	162		171	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
442	58	208	118	4	18	35		1	TENURED
1,941	109	751	494	195	95	127		170	NONTENURED
$13,809	$13,97[illegible]	$13,926	$13,943	$13,622	$13,834	$12,896		$13,925	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
15	1	6	4	2	1	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
510	56	202	156	25	22	49			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
28	1	20	3			4			TENURED
482	55	182	153	25	22	45			NONTENURED
$11,266	$11,372	$11,499	$11,479	$11,093	$12,115	$5,214			MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
6	1	1		1	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
115	17	38		3	19	2		36	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
115	17	38		3	19	2		36	NONTENURED
$11,775	$12,829	$10,737		$10,750	$11,031	$8,250		$13,048	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 3-M.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

UNIVERSITY UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 10,000 - 19,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	26	3	2	5	2	7	1	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,054	96	38	57	106	409	9	176	163
TENURED	965	91	38	54	102	366	7	147	160
NONTENURED.	89	5		3	4	43	2	29	3
MEAN SALARY	$25,324	$24,945	$26,401	$25,948	$24,318	$25,731	$26,024	$24,683	$25,431
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	27	3	2	6	2	7	1	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	841	93	47	33	85	345	5	109	124
TENURED	624	78	38	28	59	236	5	82	98
NONTENURED.	217	15	9	5	26	109		27	26
MEAN SALARY	$20,686	$19,553	$20,742	$20,685	$20,076	$20,992	$20,652	$19,477	$22,146
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	26	3	2	5	2	7	1	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	865	91	91	36	66	393	6	74	108
TENURED	166	19	2	18	15	71	3	23	15
NONTENURED.	699	72	89	18	51	322	3	51	93
MEAN SALARY	$17,406	$16,407	$16,875	$17,675	$16,550	$18,079	$16,458	$16,673	$17,909
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	20	2	1	4	2	5		2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	310	14	32	19	29	154		19	43
TENURED	23	2		2	1	7		3	8
NONTENURED.	287	12	32	17	28	147		16	35
MEAN SALARY	$13,129	$11,651	$11,999	$13,925	$12,578	$13,190		$13,159	$14,673
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	8	2	1	1		1		1	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	23	3	5	1		6		5	3
TENURED	1			1					
NONTENURED.	22	3	5			6		5	3
MEAN SALARY	$14,773								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	3						1		2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	6						3		3
TENURED	2						2		
NONTENURED.	4						1		3
MEAN SALARY	$14,046						$14,018		$14,073

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
11		3	3	2	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
571		326	64	82	64	18		17	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
560		324	63	77	62	17		17	TENURED
11		2	1	5	2	1			NONTENURED
$27,513		$29,034	$24,966	$22,345	$27,778	$26,096		$33,346	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
13		4	4	2	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
416		247	87	40	29	7		6	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
335		208	69	36	14	4		4	TENURED
81		39	18	4	15	3		2	NONTENURED
$21,581		$23,210	$21,672	$18,597	$20,088	$19,592		$19,983	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
12		3	4	2	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
343		164	116	38	13	9		3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
47		15	21	4	3	4			TENURED
296		149	95	34	10	5		3	NONTENURED
$17,950		$18,047	$17,096	$14,953	$16,423	$16,737		$17,290	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
10		3	3	2	1	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
77		24	22	27	3	1			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2			1	1					TENURED
75		24	21	26	3	1			NONTENURED
$12,583									MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
4		1		2	1				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
25		22		2	1				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
25		22		2	1				NONTENURED
$14,078									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
3		1	1	1					INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
472		466	2	4					NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
472		466	2	4					NONTENURED
$15,383		$15,431	$12,735	$11,000					MEAN SALARY

SECTION ,

TABLE 5-I.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

UNIVERSITY UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 20,000 AND ABOVE

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	53	3	6	13	6	11	9	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	18,776	1,029	1,081	5,245	1,993	3,270	2,260	773	3,125
TENURED	18,171	989	1,031	5,130	1,965	3,074	2,132	741	3,109
NONTENURED.	605	40	50	115	28	196	128	32	16
MEAN SALARY	$23,133	$26,172	$26,535	$23,191	$21,614	$22,177	$21,766	$21,148	$24,310
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	53	3	6	13	6	11	9	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	16,630	1,175	1,238	4,373	1,801	3,750	1,997	509	1,787
TENURED	14,327	964	1,030	3,790	1,637	3,129	1,635	376	1,766
NONTENURED.	2,303	211	208	583	164	621	362	133	21
MEAN SALARY	$16,899	$18,815	$18,808	$16,823	$16,389	$16,391	$16,437	$16,264	$16,780
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	53	3	6	13	6	11	9	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	19,170	1,116	1,779	5,055	1,678	5,047	2,143	497	1,855
TENURED	3,305	244	201	987	334	999	367	49	124
NONTENURED.	15,865	872	1,578	4,068	1,344	4,048	1,776	448	1,731
MEAN SALARY	$13,736	$14,591	$14,460	$13,693	$13,465	$13,420	$13,688	$14,012	$13,729
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	52	3	5	13	6	11	9	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,365	246	622	1,255	686	1,749	442	127	198
TENURED	274	24	16	98	30	74	14	10	8
NONTENURED.	5,091	222	606	1,157	656	1,675	428	117	190
MEAN SALARY	$10,641	$11,676	$11,055	$10,838	$10,493	$10,363	$10,393	$11,511	$9,735
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	30	3	5	6	2	6	6		2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,673	113	216	384	18	145	168		629
TENURED	106	16	1	6	3	3	30		47
NONTENURED.	1,567	57	215	378	15	142	138		582
MEAN SALARY	$13,174	$13,234	$12,674	$11,552	$12,490	$13,138	$12,766		$14,461
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	12	1	2	3		4	2		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	243	4	14	130		28	67		
TENURED	3			3					
NONTENURED.	240	4	14	127		28	67		
MEAN SALARY	$12,164	$11,067	$10,530	$13,757		$9,428	$10,623		

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
9	3	5						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,026	888	1,879						259	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,832	843	1,751						238	TENURED
194	45	128						21	NONTENURED
$25,352	$24,945	$25,858						$22,785	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
9	3	5						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,821	439	1,168						214	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,247	250	810						187	TENURED
574	189	358						27	NONTENURED
$18,020	$17,1[illegible]	$18,495						$17,196	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
9	3	5						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,990	619	1,114						257	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
122	30	85						7	TENURED
1,868	589	1,029						250	NONTENURED
$14,180	$13,689	$14,499						$13,980	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
8	2	5						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
524	129	346						49	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
13		13							TENURED
511	129	333						49	NONTENURED
$11,507	$10,735	$11,804						$11,439	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
6	1	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
100	1	81						18	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
100	1	81						18	NONTENURED
$11,244	$17,000	$11,063						$11,734	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
2		2							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
29		29							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
29		29							NONTENURED
$16,267		$16,267							MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-1.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

UNIVERSITY UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 20,000 AND ABOVE

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	50	3	6	12	6	11	7	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	6,883	55	1,351	2,180	1,007	1,187	643	18	442
TENURED	6,587	50	1,271	2,119	970	1,098	628	14	437
NONTENURED.	296	5	80	61	37	89	15	4	5
MEAN SALARY	$27,387	$27,860	$29,761	$27,497	$25,816	$26,276	$25,591	$24,180	$28,842
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	50	3	6	12	6	11	7	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,967	40	1,354	1,223	643	1,044	456	9	198
TENURED	3,995	27	1,067	1,016	552	788	355	3	187
NONTENURED.	972	13	287	207	91	256	101	6	11
MEAN SALARY	$21,147	$21,979	$21,787	$21,662	$20,254	$20,519	$20,507	$23,678	$21,001
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	50	3	6	12	6	11	7	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,944	49	1,355	1,178	670	1,133	345	21	193
TENURED	845	14	288	182	150	137	60	2	12
NONTENURED.	4,099	35	1,067	996	520	996	285	19	181
MEAN SALARY	$17,567	$17,330	$17,506	$18,062	$17,432	$17,410	$16,971	$18,625	$17,359
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	47	2	6	12	6	11	6	1	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,984	29	476	395	447	506	95	3	33
TENURED	141	25	36	31	42	4	3		
NONTENURED.	1,843	4	440	364	405	502	92	3	33
MEAN SALARY	$13,596	$15,985	$13,443	$13,954	$14,056	$13,267	$11,717	$13,827	$13,633
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	25	2	6	5	2	4	4		2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	327	5	72	60	16	42	40		92
TENURED	14		1		1		8		4
NONTENURED.	313	5	71	60	15	42	32		88
MEAN SALARY	$16,200	$16,104	$15,696	$15,851	$11,975	$16,123	$15,559		$17,702
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	14	1	3	3		6	1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	679	1	92	405		170	11		
TENURED	14		6	8					
NONTENURED.	665	1	86	397		170	11		
MEAN SALARY	$12,551								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
7	2	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
278	165	94						19	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
259	152	89						18	TENURED
19	13	5						1	NONTENURED
$28,555	$27,541	$30,638						$27,059	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
7	2	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
258	167	64						27	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
161	96	41						24	TENURED
97	71	23						3	NONTENURED
$20,994	$20,732	$21,340						$21,793	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
6	1	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
168	69	47						52	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
14	10	2						2	TENURED
154	59	45						50	NONTENURED
$17,743	$15,760	$17,392						$20,730	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
5	1	3						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
77	25	39						13	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
77	25	39						13	NONTENURED
$14,187	$12,491	$14,829						$15,049	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
2		1						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
34		16						18	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
34		16						18	NONTENURED
$16,989		$15,333						$18,461	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
2	1	1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
72	68	4							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
72	68	4							NONTENURED
$19,460	$19,882	$12,442							MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-J.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	308	23	51	31	33	87	37	16	30
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	17,397	789	3,534	2,143	1,257	3,250	1,308	449	4,667
TENURED	15,994	753	3,245	2,041	1,221	2,850	1,137	395	4,352
NONTENURED.	1,403	36	289	102	36	400	171	54	315
MEAN SALARY	$20,629	$22,061	$23,247	$20,647	$17,751	$18,263	$18,025	$17,340	$21,865
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	312	23	53	31	33	90	37	16	29
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	21,222	1,019	4,310	2,919	1,498	4,992	1,665	675	4,144
TENURED	16,748	893	3,363	2,501	1,308	3,428	1,181	471	3,603
NONTENURED.	4,474	126	947	418	190	1,564	484	204	541
MEAN SALARY	$16,264	$17,655	$18,181	$16,425	$14,562	$15,183	$15,170	$14,261	$16,498
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	310	22	52	31	33	90	37	16	29
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	27,714	1,904	4,677	3,921	2,190	7,756	2,485	1,004	3,777
TENURED	10,190	1,026	1,952	1,677	1,119	2,161	1,044	306	905
NONTENURED.	17,524	878	2,725	2,244	1,071	5,595	1,441	698	2,872
MEAN SALARY	$13,423	$14,380	$14,439	$13,820	$12,730	$12,783	$12,869	$12,115	$13,693
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	302	22	52	31	33	88	36	15	25
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	8,604	611	1,509	1,127	1,032	2,530	1,305	273	217
TENURED	1,362	144	258	242	167	295	233	11	12
NONTENURED.	7,242	467	1,251	885	865	2,235	1,072	262	205
MEAN SALARY	$10,839	$11,955	$11,561	$11,518	$10,574	$10,285	$10,239	$9,910	$11,618
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	67	3	16	15	5	13	5	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	483	12	175	123	40	73	19	6	35
TENURED	23			15	4	4			
NONTENURED.	460	12	175	108	36	69	19	6	35
MEAN SALARY	$11,974	$9,637	$12,448	$12,073	$9,233	$12,041	$11,945	$12,842	$12,917
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	37		5	12	6	10	3	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	258		22	66	36	26	9	99	
TENURED	72			3				69	
NONTENURED.	186		22	63	36	26	9	30	
MEAN SALARY	$11,508	-	$10,354	$12,116	$9,399	$11,062	$7,933	$12,569	

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
764	71	153	147	93	183	41	10	66	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
11,524	1,607	2,837	2,339	1,034	2,092	446	122	1,047	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
10,398	1,518	2,640	2,177	972	1,744	300	102	945	TENURED
1,126	89	197	162	62	348	146	20	102	NONTENURED
$17,982	$20,245	$19,776	$17,664	$16,237	$15,722	$14,708	$17,277	$18,072	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
774	74	152	147	98	184	44	10	65	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
13,276	1,574	3,421	2,585	1,331	2,527	613	129	1,096	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9,767	1,194	2,681	2,024	1,011	1,637	311	103	806	TENURED
3,509	380	740	561	320	890	302	26	290	NONTENURED
$14,152	$15,336	$15,451	$14,061	$12,969	$12,838	$12,711	$13,637	$13,944	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
776	73	157	151	98	184	43	10	60	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
18,350	2,464	4,440	3,526	1,856	3,638	789	220	1,417	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4,557	459	1,201	949	477	962	181	56	272	TENURED
13,793	2,005	3,239	2,577	1,379	2,676	608	164	1,145	NONTENURED
$11,921	$12,607	$12,689	$11,919	$11,237	$11,048	$11,012	$11,374	$11,912	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
732	64	148	143	96	170	44	10	57	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
6,606	750	1,512	1,161	766	1,582	366	57	412	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
219	11	68	22	15	68	18		17	TENURED
6,387	739	1,444	1,139	751	1,514	348	57	395	NONTENURED
$9,948	$10,453	$10,479	$10,109	$9,033	$9,298	$9,174	$9,123	$10,142	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
89	18	16	14	9	17	5		10	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
293	100	57	30	29	32	12		33	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9	7			1		1			TENURED
284	93	57	30	28	32	11		33	NONTENURED
$11,038	$12,454	$11,403	$11,901	$8,944	$5,459	$6,844		$10,225	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
84	9	12	17	7	24	3	3	9	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,386	254	228	232	189	271	21	18	173	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
284	34	77	31	77	53		5	7	TENURED
1,102	220	151	201	112	218	21	13	166	NONTENURED
$11,359	$11,467	$13,578	$11,102	$11,134	$10,222	$9,947	$11,272	$12,428	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-J.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	179	6	31	23	20	68	13	10	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,073	43	1,205	396	126.	950	162	152	39
TENURED	2,625	39	1,085	257	117	801	138	151	37
NONTENURED.	448	4	120	139	9	149	24	1	2
MEAN SALARY	$27,032	$23,353	$32,438	$24,318	$21,965	$23,588	$26,790	$19,035	$24,046
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	174	4	28	21	23	70	14	7	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,591	50	1,456	112	88	682	93	90	20
TENURED	1,849	37	1,060	99	62	417	75	84	15
NONTENURED.	742	13	396	13	26	265	18	6	5
MEAN SALARY	$22,861	$17,829	$25,215	$20,986	$18,797	$19,973	$24,148	$15,210	$19,415
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	171	5	28	16	21	68	17	10	6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,462	104	2,254	69	124	720	124	50	17
TENURED	754	35	380	43	55	181	18	30	12
NONTENURED.	2,708	69	1,874	26	69	539	106	20	5
MEAN SALARY	$18,277	$14,615	$19,318	$16,989	$15,840	$16,342	$17,787	$13,570	$17,290
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	114	4	21	6	13	49	15	5	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,687	40	1,101	18	56	369	76	16	11
TENURED	60	3	11	3	3	22	9	3	6
NONTENURED.	1,627	37	1,090	15	53	347	67	13	5
MEAN SALARY	$14,542	$12,215	$15,359	$14,176	$13,149	$13,086	$12,050	$12,091	$18,504
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	31	1	16	3	4	4	1		2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	714	4	675	5	13	13	2		2
TENURED	270		269		1				
NONTENURED.	444	4	406	5	12	13	2		2
MEAN SALARY	$17,227	$15,785	$17,377	$14,124	$13,948	$15,208	$14,900		$14,043
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	24		2	9	3	6	3	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	223		12	101	46	47	8	9	
TENURED	9			5				4	
NONTENURED.	214		12	96	46	47	8	5	
MEAN SALARY	$13,994		$13,936	$14,044	$11,530	$14,240	$16,119	$13,016	

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

			PRIVATE						
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
348	25	82	74	37	67	24	3	36	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,674	289	638	390	258	409	190	29	471	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,094	244	505	296	210	297	167	28	347	TENURED
580	45	133	94	48	112	23	1	124	NONTENURED
$18,741	$20,208	$19,980	$16,956	$15,459	$16,486	$18,410	$14,042	$21,818	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
305	21	64	63	32	65	25	3	32	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,989	192	481	316	155	345	190	21	289	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,185	106	264	196	113	181	141	20	164	TENURED
804	86	217	120	42	164	49	1	125	NONTENURED
$15,265	$15,992	$15,769	$14,939	$14,480	$14,328	$15,124	$12,039	$16,162	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
297	23	58	59	38	63	20	5	31	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,437	247	782	370	238	372	142	20	266	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
399	26	107	69	43	89	44	1	20	TENURED
2,038	221	675	301	195	283	98	19	246	NONTENURED
$13,068	$13,018	$13,174	$12,531	$12,760	$12,681	$13,764	$11,007	$14,149	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
198	13	45	39	22	34	18	2	25	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,338	164	349	159	142	213	76	3	232	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
119		54	19	12	6	2		26	TENURED
1,219	164	295	140	130	207	74	3	206	NONTENURED
$11,[illegible]	$11,522	$12,183	$10,935	$9,570	$10,365	$10,244	$12,265	$11,902	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
16	2	6	1	2	2	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
86	3	44	1	4	3	8		23	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9	1	1						7	TENURED
77	2	43	1	4	3	8		16	NONTENURED
$10,996									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
59	13	16	8	2	15	3	1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
692	183	250	95	3	131	12	15	3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
81	18	33	20		10				TENURED
611	165	217	75	3	121	12	15	3	NONTENURED
$11,990	$11,521	$12,462	$13,900	$11,947	$8,775	$10,200	$7,840	$16,800	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-K.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 1,000

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	15	3	1		5		3	2	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	128	13	16		40		37	15	7
TENURED	114	9	16		38		31	14	6
NONTENURED.	14	4			2		6	1	1
MEAN SALARY	$18,352	$15,085	$23,819		$14,895		$21,127	$17,190	$19,476
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	16	3	2		5		3	2	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	191	29	19		65		46	28	4
TENURED	124	13	14		51		27	16	3
NONTENURED.	67	16	5		14		19	12	1
MEAN SALARY	$14,178	$12,781	$17,072		$12,988		$15,401	$14,096	$16,407
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	15	2	2		5		3	2	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	178	29	23		61		38	25	2
TENURED	33	3	2		23		3		2
NONTENURED.	145	26	21		38		35	25	
MEAN SALARY	$12,588	$12,258	$13,908		$12,078		$13,244	$11,889	$14,067
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	14	2	2		5		2	2	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	77	9	11		46		4	4	3
TENURED	3				3				
NONTENURED.	74	9	11		43		4	4	3
MEAN SALARY	$10,487	$10,107	$12,043		$10,001		$10,625	[illegible],295	$13,448
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS									
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS									
TENURED									
NONTENURED.									
MEAN SALARY									
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS									
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS									
TENURED									
NONTENURED.									
MEAN SALARY									

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
374	26	65	63	55	110	15	6	34	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,738	155	509	411	356	901	94	44	268	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,292	128	455	360	310	722	48	41	228	TENURED
446	27	54	51	46	179	46	3	40	NONTENURED
$15,340	$15,038	$17,188	$15,447	$14,221	$14,522	$13,648	$16,091	$16,552	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
379	28	84	62	58	109	18	6	34	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,353	182	592	536	531	1,068	138	62	244	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,159	104	411	376	328	681	51	48	160	TENURED
1,194	78	181	160	203	387	87	14	84	NONTENURED
$12,685	$12,692	$14,042	$12,775	$12,106	$12,002	$11,958	$12,868	$12,701	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
378	27	69	64	58	109	17	6	28	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4,635	279	740	766	769	1,513	193	90	285	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,104	56	157	172	162	442	40	22	53	TENURED
3,531	223	583	594	607	1,071	153	68	232	NONTENURED
$10,841	$11,135	$11,599	$10,902	$10,663	$10,500	$10,322	$10,891	$11,051	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
343	22	60	57	56	96	19	6	27	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,172	170	373	370	316	623	119	39	162	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
95	1	30	5	3	37	13		6	TENURED
2,077	169	343	365	313	586	106	39	156	NONTENURED
$9,491	$10,633	$9,666	$9,910	$9,382	$8,970	$8,514	$8,942	$10,004	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
27	4	4	2	1	9	3		4	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
69	29	6	5	1	18	4		6	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
6	5					1			TENURED
63	24	6	5	1	18	3		6	NONTENURED
$10,286									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
54	6	7	12	4	13	2	3	7	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
801	170	141	150	37	111	5	18	169	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
153	34	77	11	10	9		5	7	TENURED
648	136	64	139	27	102	5	13	162	NONTENURED
$11,552	$11,182	$13,182	$11,073	$9,186	$9,914	$15,836	$11,272	$12,485	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-K.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 1,000

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	11	2	1		3		3	2	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	55	4	1		5		42	3	
TENURED	53	4	1		5		40	3	
NONTENURED.	2						2		
MEAN SALARY	$27,762								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	12	2	2		2		3	2	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	65	23	12		3		22	4	1
TENURED	46	13	9		2		18	3	1
NONTENURED.	19	10	3		1		4	1	
MEAN SALARY	$20,587								
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	12	2	2		2		3	2	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	98	25	22		2		44	2	3
TENURED	13	6	1				3		3
NONTENURED.	85	19	21		2		41	2	
MEAN SALARY	$16,954	$14,109	$16,577		$14,425		$18,794	$13,250	$20,604
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	9	2	1		2		2	1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	57	10	20		3		12	1	11
TENURED	7	1							6
NONTENURED.	50	5	20		3		12	1	9
MEAN SALARY	$14,727								
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	2	1	1						
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5	4	1						
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	5	4	1						
MEAN SALARY	$15,882								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	1						1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3						3		
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	3						3		
MEAN SALARY	$11,583						$11,583		

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

	PRIVATE								
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
219	13	59	46	29	36	12	2	22	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,371	77	399	245	199	217	77	28	129	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,001	65	299	170	156	147	68	28	68	TENURED
370	12	100	75	43	70	9		61	NONTENURED
$16,762	$15,451	$19,684	$16,174	$14,225	$15,248	$18,806	$13,967	$15,468	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
176	8	46	32	22	33	14	2	19	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
825	42	253	140	80	130	88	20	72	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
440	5	134	76	53	71	56	19	26	TENURED
385	37	119	64	27	59	32	1	46	NONTENURED
$14,796	$14,544	$15,817	$14,591	$13,385	$13,716	$15,430	$11,961	$15,278	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
174	9	36	38	24	35	8	5	19	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
996	39	394	152	134	124	69	20	64	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
130	2	35	24	16	26	17	1	9	TENURED
866	37	359	128	118	98	52	19	55	NONTENURED
$12,885	$12,156	$13,262	$12,315	$12,620	$11,947	$14,372	$11,007	$13,716	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
116	6	27	23	15	19	7	2	17	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
549	37	153	86	75	50	27	3	118	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
62		9	18	11				24	TENURED
487	37	144	68	64	50	27	3	94	NONTENURED
$10,561	$11,392	$10,860	$10,534	$8,677	$10,113	$10,608	$12,265	$11,267	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
10		4	1	2	2			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
17		6	1	4	3			3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1		1							TENURED
16		5	1	4	3			3	NONTENURED
$9,794									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
43	11	13	5	1	9	3	1		INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
474	117	242	53	1	34	12	15		NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
67	18	33	16						TENURED
407	99	209	37	1	34	12	15		NONTENURED
$11,428									MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-L.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,000 - 2,499

					PUBLIC				
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	58	3	9	2	8	19	9	4	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	961	35	156	34	156	266	84	71	159
TENURED	718	33	135	29	143	234	69	26	49
NONTENURED.	243	2	21	5	13	32	15	45	110
MEAN SALARY	$17,818	$18,248	$21,245	$18,961	$16,553	$16,682	$16,815	$19,041	$17,246
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	60	3	10	2	8	21	9	4	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,262	44	219	44	203	401	159	116	76
TENURED	879	29	148	37	175	302	79	46	63
NONTENURED.	383	15	71	7	28	99	80	70	13
MEAN SALARY	$14,939	$13,936	$17,762	$15,867	$13,811	$14,159	$14,679	$14,465	$15,250
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	59	3	9	2	8	21	9	4	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,925	75	296	86	258	773	215	109	113
TENURED	674	21	124	41	139	209	64	40	36
NONTENURED.	1,251	54	172	45	119	564	151	69	77
MEAN SALARY	$12,660	$11,594	$14,559	$13,065	$12,533	$12,159	$12,293	$12,288	$12,859
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	57	3	9	2	8	20	9	3	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	757	33	142	46	94	299	94	29	20
TENURED	67		11	1	22	4	28		1
NONTENURED.	690	33	131	45	72	295	66	29	19
MEAN SALARY	$10,454	$9,502	$11,421	$10,512	$11,005	$10,250	$9,715	$9,480	$10,364
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	13		3		4	2	3	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	50		17		12	6	14	1	
TENURED	8				4	4			
NONTENURED.	42		17		8	2	14	1	
MEAN SALARY	$11,502								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	7		1		1	4	1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	31		2		15	13	1		
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	31		2		15	13	1		
MEAN SALARY	$9,484								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
293	25	55	67	35	64	21	4	22	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
5,247	613	1,022	1,193	635	946	283	78	477	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4,817	586	954	1,123	619	809	211	61	454	TENURED
430	27	68	70	16	137	72	17	23	NONTENURED
$18,036	$20,246	$19,605	$18,033	$17,312	$16,356	$14,537	$17,946	$18,234	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
297	26	55	68	37	65	21	4	21	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
5,801	526	1,170	1,277	750	1,203	341	67	467	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4,344	382	943	1,016	642	763	183	55	360	TENURED
1,457	144	227	261	108	440	158	12	107	NONTENURED
$14,028	$15,070	$14,955	$14,257	$13,527	$13,214	$12,540	$14,348	$13,849	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
300	26	55	70	37	65	21	4	22	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
8,255	949	1,721	1,832	991	1,672	444	130	516	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,997	120	434	457	303	434	101	34	114	TENURED
6,258	829	1,287	1,375	688	1,238	343	96	402	NONTENURED
$11,651	$12,424	$12,318	$12,023	$11,598	$11,306	$10,883	$11,708	$11,757	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
292	23	55	69	37	64	20	4	20	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,813	253	550	550	401	699	183	18	159	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
62	2	12	5	11	22	3		7	TENURED
2,751	251	538	545	390	677	180	18	152	NONTENURED
$9,890	$9,918	$10,336	$10,078	$10,096	$9,366	$9,350	$9,514	$10,110	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
40	7	3	9	8	7	2		4	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
146	49	15	17	28	12	8		17	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
3	2			1					TENURED
143	47	15	17	27	12	8		17	NONTENURED
$11,302	$13,765	$12,257	$12,481	$9,002	$8,540	$6,513		$10,125	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
21	1	4	3	3	9			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
420	17	77	28	152	144			2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
111				67	44				TENURED
309	17	77	28	85	100			2	NONTENURED
$11,427	$11,703	$14,246	$6,636	$11,609	$10,648			$10,000	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 3-L.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,000 - 2,499

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	32		7		3	13	4	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	360		165		18	86	84	3	4
TENURED	312		135		18	74	79	3	3
NONTENURED.	48		30			12	5		1
MEAN SALARY	$31,376		$38,034		$20,976	$26,434	$26,488	$18,349	$22,166
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	31		7	1	4	13	4		2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	364		185	1	19	101	55		3
TENURED	286		141	1	13	79	49		3
NONTENURED.	78		44		6	22	6		
MEAN SALARY	$26,432								
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	33		8		4	12	5	3	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	546		274		64	144	58	4	2
TENURED	74		16		35	14	6	1	2
NONTENURED.	472		258		29	130	52	3	
MEAN SALARY	$20,756		$24,432		$15,254	$17,924	$17,228	$13,353	$14,214
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	23		6		3	8	6		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	223		125		22	63	13		
TENURED	7		2		3		2		
NONTENURED.	216		123		19	63	11		
MEAN SALARY	$15,857		$18,655		$12,413	$12,557	$11,462		
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	4		2		1		1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	9		6		1		2		
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	9		6		1		2		
MEAN SALARY	$17,751								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	8		2		2	2	2		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	73		12		43	13	5		
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	73		12		43	13	5		
MEAN SALARY	$13,218		$13,936		$11,652	$15,574	$18,041		

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
90	7	15	20	7	25	8	1	7	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
776	129	161	112	18	115	32	1	208	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
653	103	149	100	13	86	22		180	TENURED
123	26	12	12	5	29	10	1	28	NONTENURED
$20,547									MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
92	8	12	23	9	26	7	1	6	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
683	123	150	136	25	141	12	1	95	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
418	76	111	102	11	65	6	1	46	TENURED
265	47	39	34	14	76	6		49	NONTENURED
$14,902									MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
85	8	13	15	12	22	7		8	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
888	171	251	175	35	145	18		93	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
179	23	64	44	5	38	2		3	TENURED
709	148	187	131	30	107	16		90	NONTENURED
$12,353	$12,[illegible]	$11,959	$12,176	$13,816	$11,894	$13,922		$13,251	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
57	5	11	12	6	11	7		5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
550	124	139	65	37	118	19		48	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
54		45		1	6			2	TENURED
496	124	94	65	36	112	19		46	NONTENURED
$11,359	$11,534	$13,390	$11,215	$10,562	$9,479	$10,782		$10,685	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
3	1	1						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
47	2	25						20	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
8	1							7	TENURED
39	1	25						13	NONTENURED
$11,604	$10,800	$12,470						$10,603	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
8	1	1		1	5				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
163	65	2		2	94				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
10					10				TENURED
153	65	2		2	84				NONTENURED
$10,196	$12,952	$18,833		$13,670	$8,500				MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-M.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 2,500 - 4,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	76	6	9	6	5	32	10	4	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,857	116	292	181	85	694	211	131	147
TENURED	1,568	112	155	160	84	605	185	130	137
NONTENURED.	289	4	137	21	1	89	26	1	10
MEAN SALARY	$18,771	$20,279	$21,550	$20,184	$17,501	$17,562	$16,723	$16,944	$21,324
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	76	6	9	6	5	32	10	4	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,907	180	450	317	193	1,150	286	138	193
TENURED	2,041	165	225	243	156	797	198	118	139
NONTENURED.	866	15	225	74	37	353	88	20	54
MEAN SALARY	$15,384	$16,253	$17,285	$16,072	$14,632	$14,665	$14,288	$13,944	$16,402
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	76	6	9	6	5	32	10	4	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,516	336	545	336	313	1,984	589	172	241
TENURED	1,489	153	170	132	136	577	238	34	49
NONTENURED.	3,027	183	375	204	177	1,407	351	138	192
MEAN SALARY	$12,860	$13,776	$13,900	$13,678	$12,369	$12,460	$12,598	$11,626	$13,546
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	73	6	9	6	5	31	10	4	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,669	84	234	68	168	702	360	47	6
TENURED	132	3	31	20	11	40	27		
NONTENURED.	1,537	81	203	48	157	662	333	47	6
MEAN SALARY	$10,517	$11,665	$11,478	$11,774	$10,211	$10,143	$10,320	$9,981	$11,191
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	9	2	3	1	1	2			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	34	7	6	9	8	4			
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	34	7	6	9	8	4			
MEAN SALARY	$10,098	$9,178	$12,189	$11,783	$8,424	$8,110			
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	13		2	3	3	2	2	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	124		5	6	4	2	8	99	
TENURED	69							69	
NONTENURED.	55		5	6	4	2	8	30	
MEAN SALARY	$11,837		$8,520	$10,033	$9,995	$8,400	$7,587	$12,569	

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE

TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
71	13	23	12	3	9	5		6	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,103	470	654	439	43	245	69		183	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,965	451	634	412	43	213	41		171	TENURED
138	19	20	27		32	28		12	NONTENURED
$19,184	$20,772	$19,907	$18,026	$17,057	$17,686	$16,853		$18,687	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
72	13	23	12	3	10	5		6	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,504	532	855	445	50	256	134		232	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,985	452	689	351	41	193	77		182	TENURED
519	80	166	94	9	63	57		50	NONTENURED
$15,162	$15,949	$15,621	$14,466	$13,744	$14,556	$13,923		$14,686	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
72	13	23	12	3	10	5		6	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,431	760	1,095	544	96	453	152		331	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
860	162	317	198	12	86	40		45	TENURED
2,571	598	778	346	84	367	112		286	NONTENURED
$12,652	$13,154	$12,887	$12,495	$12,115	$11,927	$12,264		$12,305	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
71	12	23	12	3	10	5		6	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,098	155	374	160	49	260	64		36	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
48	3	21	12	1	9	2			TENURED
1,050	152	353	148	48	251	62		36	NONTENURED
$10,515	$10,867	$10,835	$10,727	$10,584	$9,901	$9,898		$10,170	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
11	4	4	1		1			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
22	10	7	2		2			1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
22	10	7	2		2			1	NONTENURED
$12,016									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
7	2		2		2	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
153	67		54		16	16			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
20			20						TENURED
133	67		34		16	16			NONTENURED
$11,816	$12,130		$13,500		$8,525	$8,107			MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-M.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 2,500 - 4,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	45	1	5	6	4	24	3	1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	501	1	31	157	25	276	7	3	1
TENURED	322	1	22	32	18	240	5	3	1
NONTENURED.	179		9	125	7	36	2		
MEAN SALARY	$21,230								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	42		5	3	4	26	3	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	284		104	8	9	156	5	2	
TENURED	143		46	7	4	82	2	2	
NONTENURED.	141		58	1	5	74	3		
MEAN SALARY	$19,213		$21,362	$20,468	$18,013	$17,827	$18,859	$16,850	
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	41	1	4	3	4	24	4		1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	346	1	139	5	10	182	8		1
TENURED	87		8	3	4	68	3		1
NONTENURED.	259	1	131	2	6	114	5		
MEAN SALARY	$16,051								
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	25		3		2	16	3	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	164		60		9	81	13	1	
TENURED	9					9			
NONTENURED.	155		60		9	72	13	1	
MEAN SALARY	$13,620								
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	4		3	1					
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	30		29	1					
TENURED	2		2						
NONTENURED.	28		27	1					
MEAN SALARY	$15,528								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	3			1		1		1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	32			15		8		9	
TENURED	5			1				4	
NONTENURED.	27			14		8		5	
MEAN SALARY	$13,993			$14,829		$13,525		$13,016	

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
30	4	5	5	1	6	4		5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
359	30	44	11	41	77	81		75	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
315	23	29	11	41	64	77		70	TENURED
44	7	15			13	4		5	NONTENURED
$20,126	$24,571	$23,068	$19,713	$20,251	$20,223	$17,903		$18,915	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
27	3	4	4	1	6	4		5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
366	9	36	10	50	74	90		97	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
284	8	7	6	49	45	79		90	TENURED
82	1	29	4	1	29	11		7	NONTENURED
$15,665	$20,110	$14,850	$18,439	$15,742	$16,285	$14,808		$15,476	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
30	5	6	3	2	6	5		3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
392	14	52	8	69	103	55		91	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
75	1	1	1	22	25	25			TENURED
317	13	51	7	47	78	30		51	NONTENURED
$14,094	$16,401	$12,873	$17,775	$12,496	$14,673	$12,949		$15,363	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
20	1	5	3	1	4	4		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
188	2	11	7	30	45	30		63	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
3			1			2			TENURED
185	2	11	6	30	45	28		63	NONTENURED
$12,432	$13,218	$12,870	$13,396	$10,579	$12,966	$9,976		$14,083	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1						1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
8						8			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
8						8			NONTENURED
$8,163						$8,163			MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
7	1	2	2		1			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
47	1	6	34		3			3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4			4						TENURED
43	1	6	30		3			3	NONTENURED
$17,178									MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-N.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 5,000 - 9,999

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	PUBLIC								
	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	98	8	22	13	12	25	7	4	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	9,917	361	1,874	843	680	1,108	341	174	536
TENURED	9,579	346	1,780	804	668	976	308	169	528
NONTENURED.	338	15	94	39	12	132	33	5	8
MEAN SALARY	$20,402	$23,538	$23,213	$20,074	$17,910	$17,952	$18,033	$16,894	$19,846
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	99	8	22	13	12	26	7	4	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	7,984	480	2,367	1,038	763	1,837	392	301	806
TENURED	6,368	422	1,909	893	682	1,230	291	220	721
NONTENURED.	1,616	58	458	145	81	607	101	81	85
MEAN SALARY	$16,393	$18,567	$18,268	$16,319	$14,717	$15,187	$14,940	$14,384	$15,463
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	99	8	22	13	12	26	7	4	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	9,996	849	2,141	1,453	1,145	2,789	545	438	636
TENURED	3,960	402	838	747	632	783	252	138	168
NONTENURED.	6,036	447	1,303	766	513	2,006	293	300	468
MEAN SALARY	$13,491	$14,663	$14,481	$13,807	$12,837	$12,855	$12,892	$12,399	$13,137
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	99	8	22	13	12	26	7	4	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,228	289	546	480	514	892	355	121	31
TENURED	620	54	59	157	100	143	99	7	1
NONTENURED.	2,608	235	487	323	414	749	256	114	30
MEAN SALARY	$10,969	$11,803	$11,489	$11,822	$10,668	$10,398	$10,421	$10,259	$11,279
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	25	1	6	8	2	4		1	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	174	5	50	45	12	23		5	34
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	174	5	50	45	12	23		5	34
MEAN SALARY	$11,641	$10,279	$11,913	$11,812	$8,187	$10,931		$11,710	$12,906
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	13		2	5	2	4			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	78		15	35	17	11			
TENURED	1			1					
NONTENURED.	77		15	34	17	11			
MEAN SALARY	$11,938		$11,410	$13,239	$8,882	$13,251			

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
20	7	5	5					3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,057	369	293	296					99	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
993	353	274	282					84	TENURED
64	16	19	14					15	NONTENURED
$20,960	$21,758	$22,173	$18,719					$20,887	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
20	7	5	5					3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,145	334	358	327					126	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
944	256	309	281					98	TENURED
201	78	49	46					28	NONTENURED
$15,839	$16,221	$16,401	$14,855					$15,789	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
20	7	5	5					3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,473	476	370	384					243	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
407	121	108	122					56	TENURED
1,066	355	262	262					187	NONTENURED
$13,121	$13,375	$13,514	$12,837					$12,788	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
20	7	5	5					3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
378	172	77	81					48	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
10	5	1						4	TENURED
368	167	76	81					44	NONTENURED
$10,538	$10,690	$10,620	$10,007					$10,757	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
9	3	3	2					1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
36	12	9	6					9	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
36	12	9	6					9	NONTENURED
$10,629	$11,043	$10,899	$11,642					$9,134	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-N.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 5,000 - 9,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	54	3	9	7	8	20	1	3	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	627	38	59	53	69	350	10	17	31
TENURED	554	34	47	48	69	300	9	17	30
NONTENURED.	73	4	12	5		50	1		1
MEAN SALARY	$24,425	$23,196	$29,341	$26,544	$22,368	$24,053	$21,817	$22,329	$23,710
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	54	2	6	8	11	20	1	3	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	528	27	106	23	51	297	1	8	15
TENURED	345	24	61	21	40	182	1	5	11
NONTENURED.	183	3	45	2	11	115		3	4
MEAN SALARY	$20,541								
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	51	2	6	5	9	21	2	4	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	630	78	229	13	41	248	2	10	9
TENURED	143	29	21	9	13	64	1		6
NONTENURED.	487	49	208	4	28	184	1	10	3
MEAN SALARY	$16,664	$14,777	$17,508	$17,108	$16,332	$16,520	$17,476	$16,050	$16,879
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	33	2	3	3	4	16	3	2	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	329	30	99	9	10	138	34	9	
TENURED	15	2		1		6	6		
NONTENURED.	314	28	99	8	10	132	28	9	
MEAN SALARY	$13,452	$11,476	$14,694	$14,615	$13,492	$13,628	$10,702	$12,880	
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	9		3	1	1	2			2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	71		51	3	5	10			2
TENURED	20		19		1				
NONTENURED.	51		32	3	4	10			2
MEAN SALARY	$16,607		$17,404	$10,800	$15,545	$15,324			$14,043
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	10			6	1	3			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	42			13	3	26			
TENURED	2			2					
NONTENURED.	40			11	3	26			
MEAN SALARY	$14,201			$16,039	$9,783	$13,792			

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
6	1	1	3					1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
116	53	4	22					37	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
87	53	4	15					15	TENURED
29			7					22	NONTENURED
$23,463	$27,210	$24,076	$23,052					$18,273	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
7	2		4					1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
50	18		30					2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
29	17		12						TENURED
21	1		18					2	NONTENURED
$18,956	$21,138		$17,244					$25,000	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
5	1	1	3						INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
59	23	1	35						NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1		1							TENURED
58	23		35						NONTENURED
$14,953									MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
2	1		1						INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2	1		1						NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
2	1		1						NONTENURED
$10,625									MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1	1								INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1	1								NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
1	1								NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
1			1						INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
8			8						NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
8			8						NONTENURED
$14,636			$14,636						MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-B.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 10,000 AND ABOVE

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	61	3	10	10	3	11	8	2	14
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	8,534	264	1,196	1,085	296	1,182	635	58	3,818
TENURED	8,015	253	1,159	1,048	288	1,035	544	56	3,632
NONTENURED.	519	11	37	37	8	147	91	2	186
MEAN SALARY	$21,542	$21,672	$23,969	$21,222	$18,475	$19,320	$18,433	$17,530	$22,366
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	61	3	10	10	3	11	8	2	14
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	8,878	286	1,255	1,520	274	1,604	782	92	3,065
TENURED	7,336	264	1,067	1,328	244	1,099	586	71	2,677
NONTENURED.	1,542	22	188	192	30	505	196	21	388
MEAN SALARY	$16,676	$18,073	$18,428	$16,587	$15,014	$15,807	$15,695	$14,123	$14,805
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	61	3	10	10	3	11	8	2	14
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	11,099	615	1,672	2,046	413	2,210	1,098	260	2,785
TENURED	4,034	447	818	757	189	592	487	94	650
NONTENURED.	7,065	168	854	1,289	224	1,618	611	166	2,135
MEAN SALARY	$13,735	$14,760	$14,547	$13,885	$12,928	$13,202	$13,103	$11,975	$13,867
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	59	3	10	10	3	11	8	2	12
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,873	156	576	533	210	637	492	72	157
TENURED	540	87	157	64	31	108	79	4	10
NONTENURED.	2,333	109	419	469	179	529	413	68	147
MEAN SALARY	$10,990	$12,814	$11,689	$11,299	$10,567	$10,300	$10,144	$9,431	$11,826
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	20		4	6	2	5	2		1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	225		102	69	8	40	5		1
TENURED	15			15					
NONTENURED.	210		102	54	8	40	5		1
MEAN SALARY	$12,620								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	4			4					
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	25			25					
TENURED	2			2					
NONTENURED.	23			23					
MEAN SALARY	$11,049			$11,049					

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
6		5						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
379		359						20	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
331		323						8	TENURED
48		36						12	NONTENURED
$21,[illegible]84		$21,740						$14,994	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
6		5						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
473		446						27	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
335		329						6	TENURED
138		117						21	NONTENURED
$17,210		$17,536						$11,032	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
6		5						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
556		514						42	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
189		185						4	TENURED
367		329						38	NONTENURED
$14,254		$14,481						$11,475	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
6		5						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
145		138						7	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4		4							TENURED
141		134						7	NONTENURED
$12,003		$12,204						$9,711	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
2		2							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
20		20							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
20		20							NONTENURED
$11,358		$11,358							MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
2		1						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
12		10						2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
12		10						2	NONTENURED
$13,353		$14,014						$10,050	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-D.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 10,000 AND ABOVE

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	PUBLIC TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	37		9	10	2	11	2	2	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,530		949	186	9	238	19	126	3
TENURED	1,384		880	177	7	187	5	125	3
NONTENURED.	146		69	9	2	51	14	1	
MEAN SALARY	$28,952		$31,836	$27,243	$25,344	$26,734	$25,596	$18,502	$28,329
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	35		8	9	2	11	3	1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,350		1,049	80	6	128	10	76	1
TENURED	1,029		803	70	3	74	5	74	
NONTENURED.	321		246	10	3	54	5	2	1
MEAN SALARY	$23,683								
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	34		8	8	2	11	3	1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,842		1,590	51	7	146	12	34	2
TENURED	437		334	31	3	35	5	29	
NONTENURED.	1,405		1,256	20	4	111	7	5	2
MEAN SALARY	$18,983		$18,966	$17,088	$18,555	$16,372	$17,327	$12,883	$18,186
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	24		8	3	2	9	1	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	914		797	9	12	87	4	5	
TENURED	22		9	2		7	1	3	
NONTENURED.	892		788	7	12	80	3	2	
MEAN SALARY	$14,757		$15,012	$13,738	$14,641	$12,819	$14,248	$16,405	
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	12		7	1	2	2			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	595		584	1	7	3			
TENURED	240		240						
NONTENURED.	355		344	1	7	3			
MEAN SALARY	$17,389								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	2			2					
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	73			73					
TENURED	2			2					
NONTENURED.	71			71					
MEAN SALARY	$13,528			$13,528					

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
3		2						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
52		30						22	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
38		24						14	TENURED
14		6						8	NONTENURED
$23,878		$26,958						$19,678	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
3		2						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
65		42						23	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
14		12						2	TENURED
51		30						21	NONTENURED
$20,042		$20,865						$20,001	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
3		2						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
102		84						18	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
14		6						8	TENURED
88		78						10	NONTENURED
$16,050		$16,448						$14,196	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
3		2						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
49		46						3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
49		46						3	NONTENURED
$12,636		$12,771						$10,558	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
13		13							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
13		13							NONTENURED
$11,957		$11,957							MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-P.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	194	30	75	19	3	31	17	5	14
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,831	253	1,383	937	50	134	686	17	371
TENURED	3,319	210	1,317	765	2	59	586	10	370
NONTENURED.	512	43	66	172	48	75	100	7	1
MEAN SALARY	$19,328	$18,432	$22,559	$17,697	$12,535	$13,394	$16,579	$15,402	$20,341
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	232	37	88	23	3	47	11	6	17
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,751	576	2,884	878	34	430	277	51	621
TENURED	4,744	398	2,404	801	6	265	243	24	603
NONTENURED.	1,007	178	480	77	28	165	34	27	18
MEAN SALARY	$17,083	$15,450	$17,845	$17,711	$14,043	$13,861	$13,577	$14,287	$18,917
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	238	34	87	25	3	55	11	6	17
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	9,478	920	4,779	1,316	81	1,232	493	92	565
TENURED	4,921	363	2,528	970	9	278	267	43	473
NONTENURED.	4,567	557	2,251	346	72	954	226	49	92
MEAN SALARY	$14,336	$13,354	$15,221	$15,102	$12,042	$11,342	$12,201	$11,845	$15,791
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	571	40	48	86	93	134	62	21	87
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	29,620	694	2,286	6,014	2,180	3,404	3,204	984	10,854
TENURED	13,552	103	338	2,803	294	721	560	218	8,515
NONTENURED.	16,068	591	1,948	3,211	1,886	2,683	2,644	766	2,339
MEAN SALARY	$14,598	$11,421	$12,323	$14,345	$12,759	$10,715	$11,729	$11,514	$18,185
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	41	4	31	2	1		3		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	331	12	248	14	21		36		
TENURED	46		32	2			12		
NONTENURED.	285	12	216	12	21		24		
MEAN SALARY	$13,136	$11,404	$13,679	$9,589	$11,969		$12,027		
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	181	7	6	26	21	51	13	9	48
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,937	57	46	1,552	1,335	3,105	994	338	3,910
TENURED	6,221	50		775	272	1,981	89	189	2,865
NONTENURED.	4,716	7	46	777	1,063	1,124	905	149	1,045
MEAN SALARY	$14,116	$14,105	$10,392	$16,527	$13,684	$13,356	$11,643	$12,136	$15,292

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
41	10	11		5	13	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
198	33	54		22	84	4		1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
113	12	21		10	70				TENURED
85	21	33		12	14	4		1	NONTENURED
$12,480									MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
54	13	20	1	5	10	4		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
336	105	113	10	28	61	17		2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
150	27	47	10	15	48	3			TENURED
186	78	66		13	13	14		2	NONTENURED
$12,160	$12,860	$13,055	$12,665	$11,701	$10,248	$9,736		$7,700	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
59	13	22	2	5	12	4		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
563	162	198	22	62	86	32		1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
132	16	32	13	22	40	9			TENURED
431	146	166	9	40	46	23		1	NONTENURED
$10,055									MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
118	23	33	9	11	32	7		3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,155	244	251	69	103	395	62		31	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
175	24	11	7		118	15			TENURED
980	220	240	62	103	277	47		31	NONTENURED
$9,157	$9,640	$10,267	$5,329	$8,182	$8,437	$8,884		$9,424	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
4	2	2							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
12	4	8							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
12	4	8							NONTENURED
$8,201	$9,010	$7,796							MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
49	5	8	4	7	21	1		3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
798	86	70	108	83	418	9		24	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
246	18	20	41	23	136	8			TENURED
552	68	50	67	60	282	1		24	NONTENURED
$10,183	$11,125	$10,559	$12,763	$5,568	$9,463	$8,009		$9,979	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 3-9.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
					PUBLIC				
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	59	8	14	4	2	19	5	1	6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	439	33	137	53	52	81	59	1	23
TENURED	294	16	116	35	45	43	16	1	22
NONTENURED.	145	17	21	18	7	38	43		1
MEAN SALARY	$18,004								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	82	8	23	8	2	27	7	1	6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	540	46	187	47	3	139	88	5	25
TENURED	327	26	142	6	2	110	20		21
NONTENURED.	213	20	45	41	1	29	68	5	4
MEAN SALARY	$17,283	$15,762	$18,846	$18,007	$17,607	$16,012	$15,534	$15,860	$20,658
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	97	7	24	12	2	32	10	3	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	744	83	250	71	8	190	106	12	24
TENURED	295	35	114	11	6	82	37	1	9
NONTENURED.	449	48	136	60	2	108	69	11	15
MEAN SALARY	$14,825	$13,687	$15,580	$15,667	$13,642	$14,222	$14,444	$13,388	$16,033
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	287	9	22	41	28	103	42	13	29
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,253	62	224	461	755	2,643	501	129	478
TENURED	947	11	19	104	87	264	33	45	384
NONTENURED.	4,306	51	205	357	668	2,379	468	84	94
MEAN SALARY	$13,642	$12,299	$13,752	$15,919	$13,106	$12,704	$12,812	$13,648	$18,021
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	5	1	3		1				
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	49	1	30		18				
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	49	1	30		18				
MEAN SALARY	$11,614								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	118	1	3	14	14	41	9	7	29
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,005	1	3	138	283	1,983	129	40	428
TENURED	1,364			14	2	1,022	7	17	302
NONTENURED.	1,641	1	3	124	281	961	122	23	126
MEAN SALARY	$15,24[illegible]								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CONT.

	PRIVATE								
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
18	4	5	4	3	1	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
53	14	12	17	7	1	2			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
26		4	12	7	1	2			TENURED
27	14	8	5						NONTENURED
$13,709									MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
22	4	4	4	5		3		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
103	23	21	22	22		9		6	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
51		11	15	18		2		5	TENURED
52	23	10	7	4		7		1	NONTENURED
$12,193	$10,825	$12,414	$13,195	$12,050		$12,282		$12,698	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
24	5	5	3	4	3	2		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
117	21	12	29	30	8	6		11	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
25		3	6	7	4			5	TENURED
92	21	9	23	23	4	6		6	NONTENURED
$11,333	$10,025	$10,842	$11,677	$12,162	$11,045	$11,054		$11,560	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
58	8	11	13	6	10	6	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
379	22	128	97	37	53	22	7	13	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
72		16	19		28	9			TENURED
307	22	112	78	37	25	13	7	13	NONTENURED
$11,173	$9,277	$12,909	$10,815	$9,629	$10,107	$11,239	$9,063	$9,709	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1	1								INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1	1								NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
1	1								NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
26	3	8	3	1	9	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
121	24	32	18	1	42	1		3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
12				1	10	1			TENURED
109	24	32	18		32			3	NONTENURED
$9,018									MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-Q.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 500

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	7	6				1			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	27	26				1			
TENURED	26	26							
NONTENURED.	1					1			
MEAN SALARY	$14,924								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	9	6	1			1		1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	49	42	2			4		1	
TENURED	40	39						1	
NONTENURED.	9	3	2			4			
MEAN SALARY	$13,491								
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	8	3	1			3		1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	36	15	3			15		3	
TENURED	17	15						2	
NONTENURED.	19		3			15		1	
MEAN SALARY	$12,428	$13,555	$12,692			$11,459		$11,296	
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	34	6	1	4	9	9	2	3	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	403	33	4	52	176	52	28	58	
TENURED	72	24			36		9	3	
NONTENURED.	331	9	4	52	140	52	19	55	
MEAN SALARY	$12,184	$10,724	$8,463	$10,350	$14,505	$5,793	$10,137	$11,006	
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS									
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS									
TENURED									
NONTENURED.									
MEAN SALARY									
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	10	5			1	2		2	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	88	34			25	7		22	
TENURED	46	30				5		11	
NONTENURED.	42	4			25	2		11	
MEAN SALARY	$12,620	$13,716			$12,250	$11,154		$11,814	

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
20	2	4		3	9	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
79	4	16		11	43	4		1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
49	4	5		9	31				TENURED
30		11		2	12	4		1	NONTENURED
$11,193									MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
30	5	11		3	7	3		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
113	15	35		16	29	16		2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
54	5	11		12	23	3			TENURED
59	10	24		4	6	13		2	NONTENURED
$10,522	$13,040	$11,227		$10,136	$9,293	$9,585		$7,700	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
35	5	13	1	3	9	3		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
176	35	60	3	17	43	17		1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
50		8		11	22	9			TENURED
126	35	[illegible]	3	6	21	8		1	NONTENURED
$9,704									MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
71	12	18	5	7	21	5		3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
509	101	77	35	49	181	35		31	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
55	11		1		28	15			TENURED
454	90	77	34	49	153	20		31	NONTENURED
$8,709	$9,117	$8,955	$9,663	$8,236	$8,153	$8,939		$9,424	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4		4							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
4		4							NONTENURED
$6,896		$6,856							MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
31	2	4	2	6	13	1		3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
344	10	11	13	81	196	9		24	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
103			5	23	67	8			TENURED
241	10	11	8	58	129	1		24	NONTENURED
$9,197	$10,222	$7,403	$10,196	$9,535	$8,998	$8,009		$9,979	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-8.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 500

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	2	1			1				
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	8	1			7				
TENURED	1	1							
NONTENURED.	7				7				
MEAN SALARY	$14,059								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	1					1			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1					1			
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	1					1			
MEAN SALARY									
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	2	1				1			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5	1				4			
TENURED	1	1							
NONTENURED.	4					4			
MEAN SALARY	$14,822								
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	19	1		1	3	11	1	2	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	222	4		10	21	175	6	6	
TENURED	10	4					6		
NONTENURED.	212			10	21	175		6	
MEAN SALARY	$11,461	$10,826		$11,283	$12,550	$11,349	$10,567	$12,138	
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS									
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS									
TENURED									
NONTENURED.									
MEAN SALARY									
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	4			1	1	1		1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	26			1	3	21		1	
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	26			1	3	21		1	
MEAN SALARY	$12,947								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
13	2	2	4	3	1	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
32	2	3	17	7	1	2			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
22			12	7	1	2			TENURED
10	2	3	5						NONTENURED
$13,730									MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
16	2	2	4	4		2		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
71	12	3	22	20		8		6	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
39			15	17		2		5	TENURED
32	12	3	7	3		6		1	NONTENURED
$11,945	$10,066	$11,641	$13,195	$11,424		$12,179		$12,658	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
17	3	3	3	3	2	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
81	6	3	29	24	5	3		11	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
19			6	5	3			5	TENURED
62	6	3	23	19	2	3		6	NONTENURED
$11,281	$9,569	$10,849	$11,677	$11,503	$10,205	$10,340		$11,560	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
42	6	6	11	5	6	4	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
238	14	38	86	33	33	14	7	13	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
43			19		15	9			TENURED
195	14	38	67	33	18	5	7	13	NONTENURED
$10,130	$9,288	$10,573	$10,902	$9,335	$8,558	$11,536	$9,063	$9,709	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1	1								INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1	1								NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
1	1								NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
16	3	4		1	6	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
72	24	12		1	31	1		3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
6				1	4	1			TENURED
66	24	12			27			3	NONTENURED
$9,305									MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 3-R.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 500 - 999

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PUBLIC PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	11	2	2			4	1	2	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	33	7	3			12	4	7	
TENURED	25	2	2			11	3	7	
NONTENURED.	8	5	1			1	1		
MEAN SALARY	$14,619	$13,807	$14,879			$16,889	$13,929	$15,250	
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	19	3	4	3		6	1	2	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	105	23	18	5		33	12	14	
TENURED	59	8	9			17	11	14	
NONTENURED.	46	15	9	5		16	1		
MEAN SALARY	$13,110	$12,630	$13,634	$13,499		$12,972	$12,500	$13,947	
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	23	3	4	5		8	1	2	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	236	35	30	48		85	15	23	
TENURED	48		14			10	10	14	
NONTENURED.	188	35	16	48		75	5	9	
MEAN SALARY	$11,582	$11,911	$11,798	$11,456		$11,288	$11,401	$12,276	
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	89	8	4	9	18	32	9	8	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,740	119	25	169	529	440	215	190	53
TENURED	327	41	1	38	65	45	57	33	47
NONTENURED.	1,413	78	24	131	464	395	158	157	6
MEAN SALARY	$11,566	$12,851	$10,440	$11,451	$12,830	$9,858	$10,318	$11,502	$10,367
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	1		1						
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1		1						
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	1		1						
MEAN SALARY									
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	25		1	4	9	5	1	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	647		5	105	259	105	55	39	79
TENURED	239			40	49	49	28	21	52
NONTENURED.	408		5	65	210	56	27	18	27
MEAN SALARY	$12,141		$11,020	$13,712	$11,740	$11,217	$8,330	$11,383	$13,687

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
14	6	3		2	3				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
75	14	13		11	37				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
51	8	7		1	35				TENURED
24	6	6		10	2				NONTENURED
$12,419	$14,735	$13,358		$14,871	$10,484				MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
16	6	4	1	2	2	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
113	58	17	10	12	15	1			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
57	22	10	10	3	12				TENURED
56	36	7		9	3	1			NONTENURED
$12,628									MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
16	6	4	1	2	2	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
221	91	37	19	45	14	15			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
57	16	9	13	11	8				TENURED
164	75	28	6	34	6	15			NONTENURED
$10,935	$11,062	$10,596	$10,800	$11,859	$9,268	$9,956			MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
34	9	8	4	4	8	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
413	99	72	34	54	145	9			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
77	13	6	6		52				TENURED
336	86	66	28	54	93	9			NONTENURED
$9,028	$9,911	$9,560	$8,985	$8,132	$8,509	$8,892			MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
2	2								INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4	4								NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
4	4								NONTENURED
$9,010	$9,010								MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
11	2	2		1	6				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
203	49	51		2	101				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
68	18	20			30				TENURED
135	31	21		2	71				NONTENURED
$10,223	$10,995	$11,664		$10,058	$9,153				MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-R.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 500 - 999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	6	1			1	3		1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	67	1			45	20		1	
TENURED	48	1			45	1		1	
NONTENURED.	19					19			
MEAN SALARY	$12,574								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	2		1			1			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2		1			1			
TENURED	2		1			1			
NONTENURED.									
MEAN SALARY	$13,921								
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	8			2		4	1	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	21			9		10	1	1	
TENURED	2						1	1	
NONTENURED.	19			9		10			
MEAN SALARY	$15,353								
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	50	2	1	6	8	24	4	5	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	815	20	4	17	245	503	13	13	
TENURED	47	4		2	3	37	1		
NONTENURED.	768	16	4	15	242	466	12	13	
MEAN SALARY	$12,288	$13,713	$11,568	$14,025	$12,373	$12,106	$13,125	$12,684	
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS									
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS									
TENURED									
NONTENURED.									
MEAN SALARY									
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	18		1	2	7	6		1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	153		1	5	40	100		5	2
TENURED	20			1	1	11		5	2
NONTENURED.	133		1	4	39	89			
MEAN SALARY	$12,730								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
4	2	2							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
19	12	7							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4		4							TENURED
15	12	3							NONTENURED
$13,339	$12,090	$14,169							MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
5	2	1		1		1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
30	11	16		2		1			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
12		11		1					TENURED
18	11	5		1		1			NONTENURED
$12,500									MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
6	2	2		1		1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
33	15	9		6		3			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
5		3		2					TENURED
28	15	6		4		3			NONTENURED
$11,360	$10,215	$10,840		$14,798		$11,789			MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
12	2	3	2	1	3	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
72	8	29	11	4	18	2			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
13					13				TENURED
59	8	29	11	4	5	2			NONTENURED
$11,209	$9,260	$11,035	$10,134	$12,051	$13,015	$9,507			MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
5		2	1		2				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
25		7	10		8				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
6					6				TENURED
19		7	10		2				NONTENURED
$10,367		$13,225	$7,809		$11,063				MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-5.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,000 - 2,499

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	64	9	19	5	3	18	4	3	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	380	56	103	19	50	66	53	10	23
TENURED	192	39	90	14	2	14	7	3	23
NONTENURED.	188	17	13	5	48	52	46	7	
MEAN SALARY	$15,539	$18,065	$18,982	$18,439	$12,535	$11,300	$11,975	$15,508	$18,486
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	90	13	28	7	3	28	4	3	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	921	134	369	62	34	187	43	36	56
TENURED	580	76	227	50	6	130	28	9	54
NONTENURED.	341	58	142	12	28	57	15	27	2
MEAN SALARY	$14,821	$15,645	$15,516	$15,564	$14,043	$12,741	$11,956	$14,465	$17,294
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	92	13	27	7	3	31	4	3	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,807	255	549	95	81	624	58	66	79
TENURED	728	111	291	63	9	139	28	27	60
NONTENURED.	1,079	144	258	32	72	485	30	39	19
MEAN SALARY	$12,399	$13,485	$12,537	$13,343	$12,042	$11,245	$11,717	$11,719	$14,563
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	195	13	27	30	20	67	22	5	11
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,440	146	419	1,219	971	1,369	859	129	328
TENURED	1,458	24	109	478	91	217	348	20	171
NONTENURED.	3,982	122	310	741	880	1,152	511	109	157
MEAN SALARY	$11,762	$11,215	$11,253	$12,621	$12,731	$10,309	$10,989	$11,195	$14,897
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	14	2	9		1		2		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	77	4	30		21		22		
TENURED	7		7						
NONTENURED.	70	4	23		21		22		
MEAN SALARY	$10,178	$10,739	$8,827		$11,969		$10,208		
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	57	1		8	6	20	7	3	12
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,897	2		325	269	524	231	140	406
TENURED	875			72	83	268	61	100	291
NONTENURED.	1,022	2		253	186	256	170	40	115
MEAN SALARY	$12,428	$7,588		$12,946	$12,707	$11,958	$11,267	$12,857	$13,404

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

			PRIVATE						
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
6	2	3			1				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
35	15	16			4				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4					4				TENURED
31	15	16							NONTENURED
$13,303	$13,719	$12,894			$13,382				MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
7	2	4			1				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
86	32	37			17				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
19		6			13				TENURED
67	32	31			4				NONTENURED
$12,246	$12,998	$12,157			$11,745				MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
7	2	4			1				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
126	36	61			29				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
10					10				TENURED
116	36	61			19				NONTENURED
$10,612	$11,258	$10,483			$10,081				MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
10	1	5			3	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
198	37	74			69	18			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
43		5			38				TENURED
155	37	69			31	18			NONTENURED
$10,515	$10,576	$12,295			$9,028	$8,772			MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
6	1	2	1		2				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
175	27	8	19		121				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
39					39				TENURED
136	27	8	19		82				NONTENURED
$10,822	$11,695	$8,235	$13,309		$10,408				MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-5.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,000 - 2,499

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	19	4	4			9	1		1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	63	6	11			41	4		1
TENURED	37	4	5			27			1
NONTENURED.	26	2	6			14	4		
MEAN SALARY	$18,738								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	37	4	7	4	2	18	1	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	159	16	19	19	3	96	1	5	
TENURED	104	14	7	1	2	79	1		
NONTENURED.	55	2	12	18	1	17		5	
MEAN SALARY	$16,600								
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	42	2	8	4	2	20	3	2	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	179	22	17	20	8	97	3	11	1
TENURED	71	21	8	3	6	32	1		
NONTENURED.	108	1	9	17	2	65	2	11	1
MEAN SALARY	$14,362								
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	117	3	6	19	13	47	19	3	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,030	8	21	244	345	1,175	133	20	84
TENURED	312	3	1	55	83	89	33	2	46
NONTENURED.	1,718	5	20	189	262	1,086	100	18	38
MEAN SALARY	$13,317	$12,104	$11,712	$14,958	$13,432	$12,832	$12,639	$12,365	$16,675
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	3		2		1				
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	21		3		18				
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	21		3		18				
MEAN SALARY	$12,319		$8,343		$12,982				
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	41		1	4	4	13	6	3	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	621		1	36	59	393	48	12	72
TENURED	101			4	1	56	7	5	28
NONTENURED.	520		1	32	58	337	41	7	44
MEAN SALARY	$13,531								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

			PRIVATE						
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2		2							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
2		2							NONTENURED
$18,910		$18,910							MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2		2							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
2		2							NONTENURED
$14,350		$14,350							MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1					1				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3					3				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1					1				TENURED
2					2				NONTENURED
$12,445					$12,445				MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
3		1			1	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
47		39			2	6			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
16		16							TENURED
31		23			2	6			NONTENURED
$15,859		$16,914			$9,500	$11,125			MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
4		2	1		1				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
18		13	2		3				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
18		13	2		3				NONTENURED
$9,798		$9,015	$15,665		$9,280				MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-T.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 2,500 AND ABOVE

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PUBLIC PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	112	13	54	14		8	12		11
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,391	164	1,277	918		55	629		348
TENURED	3,076	143	1,225	751		34	576		347
NONTENURED.	315	21	52	167		21	53		1
MEAN SALARY	$19,834	$19,304	$22,865	$17,682		$15,567	$16,984		$20,464
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	114	15	55	13		12	6		13
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,676	377	2,495	811		206	222		965
TENURED	4,065	275	2,168	751		118	204		949
NONTENURED.	611	102	327	60		88	18		16
MEAN SALARY	$17,656	$15,751	$18,224	$17,901		$13,389	$13,949		$19,078
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	115	15	55	13		13	6		13
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	7,399	615	4,197	1,173		508	420		486
TENURED	4,138	237	2,223	907		129	229		413
NONTENURED.	3,261	378	1,974	266		379	191		73
MEAN SALARY	$14,906	$13,336	$15,546	$15,394		$11,467	$12,297		$15,990
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	253	15	56	43	6	26	29	5	73
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	22,037	356	1,838	4,574	504	1,543	2,102	607	10,473
TENURED	11,695	14	228	2,287	102	459	146	162	8,297
NONTENURED.	10,342	382	1,610	2,287	402	1,084	1,956	445	2,176
MEAN SALARY	$15,582	$11,124	$12,601	$14,957	$12,122	$11,350	$12,196	$11,634	$18,245
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	26	2	21	2			1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	253	8	217	14			14		
TENURED	39		25	2			12		
NONTENURED.	214	8	192	12			2		
MEAN SALARY	$14,054	$11,727	$14,373	$9,589			$14,887		
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	89	1	5	14	5	24	5	2	33
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	8,305	21	41	1,122	782	2,469	308	137	3,425
TENURED	5,061	20		663	140	1,659		57	2,522
NONTENURED.	3,244	1	41	459	642	810	308	80	903
MEAN SALARY	$14,671	$15,317	$10,315	$15,061	$14,710	$13,835	$12,516	$11,714	$15,497

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
9		9							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9		9							TENURED
									NONTENURED
$21,092		$21,092							MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
24		24							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
20		20							TENURED
4		4							NONTENURED
$17,384		$17,384							MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
40		40							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
15		15							TENURED
25		25							NONTENURED
$13,434		$13,434							MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
3	1	2							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
35	7	28							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
35	7	28							NONTENURED
$9,497	$8,384	$9,775							MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4		4							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
4		4							NONTENURED
$8,696		$8,696							MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
1			1						INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
76			76						NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
36			36						TENURED
40			40						NONTENURED
$13,065			$13,065						MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 5-7.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 2,500 AND ABOVE

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC							
		NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	32	2	10	4		7	4		5
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	301	25	126	53		20	55		22
TENURED	208	10	111	35		15	16		21
NONTENURED.	93	15	15	18		5	39		1
MEAN SALARY	$19,164	$16,948	$18,732	$22,354		$16,319	$17,566		$22,509
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	42	4	15	4		7	6		6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	378	30	167	28		41	87		25
TENURED	221	12	134	5		30	19		21
NONTENURED.	157	18	33	23		11	68		4
MEAN SALARY	$17,587	$15,019	$19,004	$18,836		$15,273	$15,557		$20,658
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	45	4	16	6		7	6		6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	539	60	233	42		79	102		23
TENURED	221	13	106	8		50	35		9
NONTENURED.	318	47	127	34		29	67		14
MEAN SALARY	$14,958	$13,481	$15,579	$16,900		$13,556	$14,651		$16,015
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	101	3	15	15	4	21	18	3	22
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,186	30	199	190	144	790	349	90	394
TENURED	578		18	47	1	118	13	43	338
NONTENURED.	1,608	30	181	143	143	672	336	47	56
MEAN SALARY	$14,669	$11,503	$14,011	$17,565	$13,656	$13,464	$12,898	$14,173	$18,308
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	2	1	1						
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	28	1	27						
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	28	1	27						
MEAN SALARY	$11,085								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	55	1	1	7	2	19	3	2	20
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,205	1	1	96	181	1,469	81	22	354
TENURED	1,243			9		955		7	272
NONTENURED.	962	1	1	87	181	514	81	15	82
MEAN SALARY	$15,922								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
22		22							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
22		22							NONTENURED
$12,315		$12,315							MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
1			1						INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
6			6						NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
6			6						NONTENURED
$13,736			$13,736						MEAN SALARY

TABLE 6.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY UNIT: 50 STATES AND THE

MEN AND WOMEN

LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC							
		NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
UNIVERSITY UNITS	$16,704	$18,249	$17,814	$16,929	$16,008	$15,734	$16,628	$15,970	$18,178
BELOW 10,000	14,368				13,448	14,555	15,775	14,323	16,432
10,000 - 19,999	15,934	16,477	18,361	15,590	14,911	15,419	15,696	15,853	16,244
20,000 AND ABOVE	17,149	18,934	17,667	17,272	16,614	15,870	16,786	17,340	18,757
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS	$15,566	$16,193	$17,424	$15,695	$13,815	$14,037	$13,911	$13,408	$17,531
BELOW 1,000	14,120	12,665	16,780		12,438		16,287	13,763	16,906
1,000 - 2,499	13,864	13,021	16,047	14,047	13,455	12,953	13,169	14,302	15,109
2,500 - 4,999	14,131	15,146	15,958	15,606	12,977	13,435	12,939	13,384	16,408
5,000 - 9,999	15,517	16,794	17,844	15,560	14,001	14,011	13,919	13,457	15,790
10,000 AND ABOVE	16,406	16,516	17,529	15,875	14,334	14,887	14,417	12,673	18,052
2-YEAR UNITS	$15,001	$13,819	$16,123	$15,027	$12,081	$11,959	$12,490	$11,820	$17,452
BELOW 500	12,491	13,247	10,866	10,349	14,224	10,400	10,136	11,247	
500 - 999	11,796	12,680	11,815	12,208	12,477	10,491	10,145	11,771	15,960
1,000 - 2,499	12,383	13,808	13,444	12,892	12,700	10,944	11,133	12,318	14,467
2,500 AND ABOVE	15,824	14,010	16,554	15,588	13,695	12,781	13,164	11,648	17,639
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
UNIVERSITY UNITS	$21,129	$20,411	$21,561	$21,899	$20,319	$20,153	$21,088	$20,896	$22,682
BELOW 10,000	19,337				18,300	17,664		20,826	20,789
10,000 - 19,999	20,535	19,869	18,297	21,050	20,074	20,650	20,794	20,909	21,506
20,000 AND ABOVE	21,289	21,309	21,709	21,922	20,543	20,070	21,093	21,195	23,314
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS	$20,888	$16,461	$22,102	$21,250	$17,293	$19,286	$21,195	$16,567	$20,793
BELOW 1,000	19,364	15,847	17,061		15,899		22,859	17,159	19,248
1,000 - 2,499	23,440		27,628	20,130	15,081	19,698	22,527	15,494	19,457
2,500 - 4,999	18,270	21,520	18,521	19,549	18,202	17,927	16,757	15,113	21,042
5,000 - 9,999	19,245	16,637	19,238	21,858	19,049	19,618	13,935	18,182	21,146
10,000 AND ABOVE	21,463		21,881	21,871	17,908	20,005	21,478	16,370	22,960
2-YEAR UNITS	$14,577	$14,201	$16,178	$16,137	$13,045	$13,970	$13,517	$13,928	$18,016
BELOW 500	11,776	11,681		11,711	12,724	11,675	10,966	11,364	
500 - 999	12,434	13,753	11,437	13,998	12,288	12,320	13,187	13,417	22,350
1,000 - 2,499	13,695	15,198	15,453	14,993	13,497	13,312	13,082	13,139	15,994
2,500 AND ABOVE	15,592	14,015	16,285	17,311	13,241	15,093	13,672	14,518	18,473

CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNITS, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION, AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
$17,932	$18,935	$18,423	$17,100	$16,546	$17,199	$15,448	$15,226	$18,290	UNIVERSITY UNITS
17,137	19,459	17,317	16,197	15,086	17,252	15,335	15,226	15,413	BELOW 10,000
17,806	16,086	17,742	17,873	17,444	16,960	15,740		21,185	10,000 - 19,999
19,409	19,053	19,897						17,497	20,000 AND ABOVE
$13,586	$14,806	$14,797	$13,608	$12,449	$12,158	$11,877	$12,989	$13,822	OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS
11,991	11,955	13,198	12,032	11,444	11,490	10,936	12,006	12,774	BELOW 1,000
13,584	14,753	14,423	13,822	13,086	12,501	11,902	13,837	14,060	1,000 - 2,499
14,535	15,476	14,950	14,342	13,039	13,149	13,001		14,404	2,500 - 4,999
15,642	15,982	16,516	14,745					14,787	5,000 - 9,999
16,599		16,893						12,136	10,000 AND ABOVE
$10,240	$11,006	$11,201	$11,420	$9,903	$9,172	$9,084		$9,546	2-YEAR UNITS
9,310	10,166	9,792	9,875	9,364	8,772	8,975		9,548	BELOW 500
10,315	11,176	10,850	10,116	10,661	9,076	9,659			500 - 999
11,018	11,709	11,588	13,309		10,115	8,772			1,000 - 2,499
13,321	8,384	13,836	13,065						2,500 AND ABOVE
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
$21,291	$21,693	$21,577	$20,006	$19,087	$21,995	$20,675	$23,907	$22,394	UNIVERSITY UNITS
21,887	19,497	22,830	19,797	21,172	19,735	14,911	23,907	26,454	BELOW 10,000
20,634		20,610	20,128	18,276	24,113	21,992		28,398	10,000 - 19,999
21,872	21,777	22,479						20,995	20,000 AND ABOVE
$14,790	$14,989	$15,145	$14,303	$13,371	$13,462	$15,035	$11,756	$16,945	OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS
14,035	12,753	15,057	13,854	12,747	13,318	15,408	11,683	13,798	BELOW 1,000
14,665	14,287	14,287	13,857	13,809	12,192	15,286	14,882	19,578	1,000 - 2,499
15,965	21,137	16,471	17,893	14,721	16,239	14,574		15,973	2,500 - 4,999
19,928	23,158	22,144	17,115					18,617	5,000 - 9,999
17,637		17,962						17,875	10,000 AND ABOVE
$11,291	$9,779	$12,418	$11,957	$11,216	$10,493	$11,543	$9,062	$10,532	2-YEAR UNITS
10,689	8,757	10,602	11,763	10,757	9,776	11,697	9,062	10,532	BELOW 500
11,561	11,090	11,852	9,026	14,468	12,414	11,238			500 - 999
14,244		15,060	15,665		10,521	11,125			1,000 - 2,499
12,619		12,315	13,736						2,500 AND ABOVE

SECTION I

TABLE 6-A.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY UNIT: 50 STATES AND THE

MEN

					PUBLIC				
LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
UNIVERSITY UNITS	$17,508	$19,063	$18,586	$17,687	$16,674	$16,519	$17,289	$16,567	$18,777
BELOW 10,000	14,973				14,028	15,425	18,004	14,867	16,780
10,000 - 19,999	16,499	17,258	19,113	16,135	15,506	15,923	16,327	16,307	16,759
20,000 AND ABOVE	17,968	19,744	18,439	18,078	17,258	16,728	17,404	17,899	19,354
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS	$16,088	$16,628	$18,076	$16,079	$14,207	$14,646	$14,427	$13,756	$17,865
BELOW 1,000	14,481	12,891	17,731		12,752		16,490	13,984	16,778
1,000 - 2,499	14,250	13,459	16,466	14,488	13,751	13,384	13,496	14,671	15,412
2,500 - 4,999	14,608	15,413	16,386	15,795	13,310	14,013	13,319	13,622	16,669
5,000 - 9,999	16,031	17,494	18,477	15,888	14,408	14,508	14,504	13,833	16,035
10,000 AND ABOVE	16,923	16,769	18,229	16,337	14,789	15,589	14,903	12,949	18,431
2-YEAR UNITS	$15,460	$14,216	$16,571	$15,476	$13,393	$12,316	$12,721	$12,003	$17,794
BELOW 500	12,840	13,029	11,562	10,654	14,682	10,705	10,214	11,473	
500 - 999	12,259	12,722	12,154	12,598	12,866	10,907	10,464	11,963	16,457
1,000 - 2,499	12,818	14,393	13,862	13,303	12,992	11,297	11,279	12,526	14,820
2,500 AND ABOVE	16,316	14,535	17,030	16,076	14,017	13,141	13,437	11,789	17,992
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
UNIVERSITY UNITS	$22,032	$21,001	$22,644	$22,679	$21,190	$21,168	$21,680	$21,120	$23,965
BELOW 10,000	20,015				18,624	21,151		20,835	20,927
10,000 - 19,999	21,272	20,529	19,904	21,391	20,542	21,470	20,500	21,142	22,325
20,000 AND ABOVE	22,233	21,818	22,746	22,716	21,539	21,068	21,698	23,406	24,984
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS	$22,029	$16,720	$23,418	$22,162	$18,863	$20,508	$22,003	$16,881	$21,009
BELOW 1,000	[illegible]	15,847	18,183		15,950		24,164	17,159	19,248
1,000 - 2,499	25,792		29,591	20,130	18,168	21,833	23,396	15,105	19,457
2,500 - 4,999	19,068	21,520	19,505	20,150	19,066	18,723	17,343	15,371	21,842
5,000 - 9,999	20,119	17,205	20,029	22,252	19,431	20,662	14,011	18,886	21,393
10,000 AND ABOVE	22,516		23,017	23,036	18,479	21,421	21,524	16,676	25,783
2-YEAR UNITS	$15,025	$14,655	$16,722	$16,962	$13,604	$14,289	$13,909	$14,574	$18,393
BELOW 500	12,019	13,393		13,805	12,764	11,806	11,200	12,440	
500 - 999	12,776	13,044	13,802	15,281	12,874	12,535	14,655	13,674	22,350
1,000 - 2,499	14,066	15,256	17,002	15,398	13,889	13,650	13,429	13,654	15,878
2,500 AND ABOVE	16,110	14,516	16,710	18,312	14,030	15,501	14,047	15,251	18,828

CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNITS, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION, AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTHEAST (16)	SOUTHWEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
$18,664	$19,734	$19,229	$17,692	$17,075	$17,756	$16,381	$15,641	$18,823	UNIVERSITY UNITS
17,805	20,030	18,055	16,615	15,669	17,815	16,320	15,641	15,811	BELOW 10,000
18,545	16,844	18,464	18,696	17,879	17,467	16,527		21,760	10,000 - 19,999
20,261	19,998	20,812						17,899	20,000 AND ABOVE
$14,177	$15,394	$15,417	$14,109	$12,898	$12,734	$12,415	$13,659	$14,352	OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS
12,431	12,282	13,968	12,436	11,795	11,947	11,445	12,516	13,090	BELOW 1,000
14,173	15,339	14,962	14,306	13,621	13,167	12,372	14,475	14,717	1,000 - 2,499
15,093	15,909	15,470	14,831	13,276	13,809	13,552		14,852	2,500 - 4,999
16,146	16,563	16,917	15,138					15,461	5,000 - 9,999
17,013		17,325						12,494	10,000 AND ABOVE
$10,634	$11,902	$12,124	$11,583	$9,757	$9,461	$9,480		$9,539	2-YEAR UNITS
9,906	10,260	10,217	10,924	9,486	8,984	9,376		9,539	BELOW 500
10,636	11,804	11,897	10,177	10,399	9,364	10,251			500 - 999
11,362	11,831	11,976	13,670		10,416	9,307			1,000 - 2,499
14,408	8,430	15,235	13,378						2,500 AND ABOVE
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
$22,489	$22,940	$22,840	$21,194	$19,662	$23,525	$21,029	$23,790	$23,015	UNIVERSITY UNITS
23,741	20,394	24,771	21,512	21,800	22,558	14,911	23,790	26,454	BELOW 10,000
21,392		21,368	21,037	18,820	24,474	22,608		28,398	10,000 - 19,999
23,320	23,040	24,980						21,582	20,000 AND ABOVE
$15,316	$15,493	$15,578	$14,738	$13,795	$13,801	$15,679	$11,909	$17,923	OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS
14,661	13,203	15,582	14,250	13,241	13,608	15,887	11,831	14,016	BELOW 1,000
15,231	14,545	14,406	14,314	13,927	12,460	15,774	14,882	21,686	1,000 - 2,499
16,662	21,816	16,628	18,100	15,294	16,752	15,407		17,096	2,500 - 4,999
20,641	23,755	24,462	17,726					19,006	5,000 - 9,999
18,646		18,712						18,466	10,000 AND ABOVE
$11,685	$9,458	$13,316	$12,221	$11,284	$10,627	$11,837	$10,928	$10,527	2-YEAR UNITS
11,048	7,984	11,996	12,389	11,014	9,693	11,933	10,928	10,527	BELOW 500
11,394	10,809	11,368	9,848	13,624	12,670	12,081			500 - 999
14,800		15,437	15,665		11,267	11,230			1,000 - 2,499
13,475		13,540	13,152						2,500 AND ABOVE

SECTION I

TABLE 6-B.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY
UNIT: 50 STATES AND THE

WOMEN

LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
					PUBLIC				
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
UNIVERSITY UNITS	$13,689	$14,929	$15,040	$13,854	$12,894	$12,783	$13,710	$12,979	$14,617
BELOW 10,000	12,527				11,669	12,394	14,587	11,622	14,728
10,000 - 19,999	13,483	13,555	15,227	13,492	12,225	12,985	12,766	13,116	14,089
20,000 AND ABOVE	13,835	15,514	14,996	13,952	13,322	12,766	13,706	14,095	14,824
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS	$13,878	$14,585	$15,458	$14,219	$12,513	$12,407	$12,356	$12,021	$16,065
BELOW 1,000	12,177	11,496	13,871		11,126		13,666	11,987	17,811
1,000 - 2,499	12,842	11,717	15,216	12,474	12,368	12,099	12,171	11,333	13,819
2,500 - 4,995	12,882	14,284	14,917	14,477	12,071	12,166	12,193	12,255	15,148
5,000 - 9,999	13,805	15,068	15,524	14,321	12,614	12,617	12,192	12,050	14,965
10,000 AND ABOVE	14,600	15,772	15,641	14,186	12,865	12,528	12,610	11,984	16,465
2-YEAR UNITS	$14,078	$13,035	$15,257	$14,164	$12,289	$11,464	$12,073	$11,283	$16,592
BELOW 500	11,527	14,086	9,475	10,021	12,592	9,976	9,903	10,358	
500 - 999	10,672	12,376	11,084	11,162	11,338	9,938	9,474	11,012	13,933
1,000 - 2,499	11,486	12,433	12,523	12,010	11,858	10,437	10,866	11,559	13,349
2,500 AND ABOVE	14,855	13,181	15,654	14,680	13,063	12,287	12,680	11,319	16,765
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
UNIVERSITY UNITS	$16,580	$16,393	$17,029	$17,257	$15,985	$15,706	$16,317	$18,277	$17,363
BELOW 10,000	14,823				15,059	14,177		20,405	14,846
10,000 - 19,999	16,250	14,765	15,015	17,565	17,017	16,215	27,276	18,357	16,557
20,000 AND ABOVE	16,675	18,443	17,190	17,252	15,952	15,896	16,255	17,469	17,689
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS	$17,938	$15,878	$19,202	$16,967	$13,557	$15,846	$16,222	$14,931	$18,610
BELOW 1,000	15,701		15,328		15,400		16,142		
1,000 - 2,499	17,056		20,937		12,624	14,883	17,311	17,825	
2,500 - 4,995	16,242		16,818	17,424	14,488	15,776	14,124	14,082	
5,000 - 9,999	16,767	15,878	17,690	15,841	16,581	16,543	9,536	15,808	19,042
10,000 AND ABOVE	18,915		19,441	16,821	13,791	15,461	20,837	14,685	17,315
2-YEAR UNITS	$13,583	$13,476	$14,824	$14,238	$11,894	$13,271	$12,650	$12,657	$17,080
BELOW 500	11,055	10,826		9,200	12,458	11,307	5,800	8,674	
500 - 999	11,782	14,189	10,255	12,941	11,261	11,847	12,086	12,389	
1,000 - 2,495	12,838	14,820	13,158	14,022	12,511	12,499	12,529	12,418	15,031
2,500 AND ABOVE	14,449	13,347	15,149	14,815	11,875	14,270	12,735	13,031	17,557

CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNITS, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION, AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
$14,220	$14,517	$14,656	$14,143	$13,239	$13,957	$12,045	$13,314	$14,188	UNIVERSITY UNITS
13,530	14,498	13,831	13,379	12,364	13,923	12,028	13,314	13,175	BELOW 10,000
14,293	13,806	14,517	14,566	14,069	14,108	12,101		14,961	10,000 - 19,999
15,221	14,765	15,518						14,527	20,000 AND ABOVE
$11,835	$12,928	$12,803	$11,882	$11,159	$10,825	$10,635	$11,218	$12,018	OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS
10,983	11,320	11,901	11,050	10,424	10,398	10,016	11,050	11,858	BELOW 1,000
11,891	13,149	12,796	12,069	11,583	11,066	10,831	11,498	11,598	1,000 - 2,499
12,579	13,787	12,673	12,606	12,149	11,359	11,109		12,685	2,500 - 4,999
12,966	13,127	13,445	12,464					12,839	5,000 - 9,999
15,028		15,276						10,431	10,000 AND ABOVE
$9,730	$10,379	$10,103	$11,238	$10,083	$8,781	$8,478		$9,555	2-YEAR UNITS
9,105	10,106	9,499	8,943	9,075	8,543	8,295		9,555	BELOW 500
9,941	10,575	9,984	9,976	10,940	8,589	9,265			500 - 999
10,135	10,633	10,513	13,047		9,632	6,900			1,000 - 2,499
12,060	8,350	11,653	12,812						2,500 AND ABOVE
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
$16,337	$15,752	$16,669	$16,603	$14,988	$14,091	$17,219	$28,000	$17,128	UNIVERSITY UNITS
16,109	14,713	16,615	16,337	16,566	13,610		28,000		BELOW 10,000
16,628		16,776	16,839	14,396	17,860	17,219			10,000 - 19,999
16,227	15,788	16,515						17,128	20,000 AND ABOVE
$12,541	$12,588	$13,319	$12,361	$11,338	$12,252	$11,780	$10,563	$12,422	OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS
11,865	10,900	12,563	11,898	9,716	12,197	11,795	10,563	11,959	BELOW 1,000
12,531	13,144	13,861	12,148	13,435	11,427	12,952		11,259	1,000 - 2,499
13,477	14,210	15,460	16,292	12,638	14,304	11,478		13,707	2,500 - 4,995
15,692	16,593	20,600	14,637					15,217	5,000 - 9,999
13,917		14,047						12,932	10,000 AND ABOVE
$10,596	$10,395	$10,926	$10,433	$11,115	$10,229	$10,364	$7,664	$10,539	2-YEAR UNITS
10,149	9,738	9,940	10,571	10,352	9,926	10,282	7,664	10,539	BELOW 500
11,902	12,103	12,864	8,461	15,312	11,719	10,395			500 - 999
9,085		8,386			9,280	10,600			1,000 - 2,499
11,978		11,295	14,028						2,500 AND ABOVE

TABLE 7.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND BY SEX AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

ALL INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

ACADEMIC RANK	PUBLIC						PRIVATE					
	9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT			9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT		
(1)	TOTAL (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	TOTAL (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	TOTAL (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)	TOTAL (11)	MEN (12)	WOMEN (13)
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	44,749	40,094	4,655	11,771	10,876	895	21,629	19,553	2,076	4,012	3,706	306
TENURED	42,008	37,788	4,220	10,766	9,998	768	19,985	18,176	1,809	3,314	3,088	226
NONTENURED	2,741	2,306	435	1,005	878	127	1,644	1,377	267	698	618	80
MEAN SALARY	$21,579	$21,797	$19,703	$26,636	$26,852	$24,015	$20,611	$20,945	$17,462	$21,686	$21,561	$18,347
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	49,107	41,037	8,070	9,134	7,794	1,340	20,869	17,056	3,813	3,045	2,586	459
TENURED	40,214	33,645	6,565	6,928	5,962	966	15,396	12,643	2,753	1,877	1,597	280
NONTENURED	8,893	7,388	1,505	2,206	1,832	374	5,473	4,413	1,060	1,168	989	179
MEAN SALARY	$16,570	$16,638	$16,223	$21,308	$21,471	$20,361	$15,089	$15,352	$13,910	$17,119	$17,409	$15,488
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	63,142	45,851	17,291	10,138	7,411	2,727	27,160	19,794	7,366	3,382	2,565	817
TENURED	20,252	13,680	6,572	2,090	1,511	579	5,787	3,966	1,821	501	390	111
NONTENURED	42,890	32,171	10,719	8,048	5,900	2,148	21,373	15,828	5,545	2,881	2,175	706
MEAN SALARY	$13,655	$13,782	$13,319	$17,571	$17,943	$16,559	$12,441	$12,689	$11,774	$14,130	$14,411	$13,247
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	45,854	27,598	18,256	9,296	5,722	3,574	9,720	5,212	4,508	2,031	1,240	791
TENURED	15,393	10,472	4,921	1,177	817	360	454	249	205	197	146	51
NONTENURED	30,461	17,126	13,335	8,119	4,905	3,214	9,266	4,963	4,303	1,834	1,094	740
MEAN SALARY	$13,243	$13,916	$12,225	$13,772	$14,212	$13,067	$10,088	$10,357	$9,776	$11,576	$11,850	$11,145
LECTURER												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,713	1,669	1,044	1,120	635	485	833	499	334	154	96	58
TENURED	189	128	61	285	159	126	19	14	5	9	8	1
NONTENURED	2,524	1,541	983	835	476	359	814	485	329	145	88	57
MEAN SALARY	$12,846	$13,445	$11,889	$16,609	$17,153	$15,897	$11,694	$12,517	$10,463	$13,054	$13,493	$12,327
UNDESIGNATED RANK												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	11,567	7,659	3,908	3,926	2,642	1,284	2,228	1,413	815	1,392	1,013	379
TENURED	6,322	4,465	1,857	1,390	976	414	532	349	183	94	76	18
NONTENURED	5,245	3,194	2,051	2,536	1,666	870	1,696	1,064	632	1,298	937	361
MEAN SALARY	$13,986	$14,440	$13,098	$14,667	$15,123	$13,730	$11,173	$11,665	$10,320	$13,168	$13,557	$12,129

SECTION I

TABLE 7-A.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND BY SEX AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

UNIVERSITY UNITS

ACADEMIC RANK	PUBLIC						PRIVATE					
	9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT			9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT		
(1)	TOTAL (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	TOTAL (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	TOTAL (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)	TOTAL (11)	MEN (12)	WOMEN (13)
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	23,521	21,996	1,525	8,272	7,796	476	9,907	9,334	573	1,285	1,208	77
TENURED	22,695	21,255	1,440	7,860	7,427	433	9,474	8,947	527	1,194	1,128	66
NONTENURED	826	741	85	412	369	43	433	387	46	91	80	11
MEAN SALARY	$22,448	$22,797	$20,500	$26,938	$27,115	$24,027	$23,832	$24,009	$20,938	$28,139	$28,363	$24,638
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	22,134	19,179	2,955	6,003	5,277	726	7,257	6,240	1,017	953	823	130
TENURED	18,722	16,316	2,406	4,752	4,226	526	5,479	4,715	764	641	543	98
NONTENURED	3,412	2,863	549	1,251	1,051	200	1,778	1,525	253	312	280	32
MEAN SALARY	$16,730	$16,823	$16,128	$21,000	$21,181	$19,683	$16,938	$17,081	$16,060	$21,527	$21,811	$19,732
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	25,950	19,627	6,323	5,932	4,568	1,364	8,247	6,332	1,915	828	606	222
TENURED	5,131	3,464	1,667	1,041	794	247	1,098	763	335	77	57	20
NONTENURED	20,819	16,163	4,656	4,891	3,774	1,117	7,149	5,569	1,580	751	549	202
MEAN SALARY	$13,655	$13,826	$13,123	$17,503	$17,900	$16,172	$13,720	$13,900	$13,123	$17,651	$18,207	$15,917
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	7,630	3,812	3,818	2,356	1,324	1,032	1,959	1,063	896	314	142	172
TENURED	479	214	265	170	99	71	60	33	27	6	5	1
NONTENURED	7,151	3,598	3,553	2,186	1,225	961	1,899	1,030	869	308	137	171
MEAN SALARY	$10,691	$10,920	$10,462	$13,511	$14,156	$12,683	$11,107	$11,334	$10,837	$13,544	$14,150	$13,044
LECTURER												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,899	1,236	663	357	230	127	528	337	191	67	44	23
TENURED	120	85	35	15	11	4	10	8	2			
NONTENURED	1,779	1,151	628	342	219	123	518	329	189	67	44	23
MEAN SALARY	$13,018	$13,589	$11,953	$16,059	$17,000	$14,354	$12,137	$12,695	$11,153	$15,756	$16,215	$14,837
UNDESIGNATED RANK												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	372	212	160	698	511	187	44	35	9	579	419	160
TENURED	29	16	13	17	15	2	2	2		1	1	
NONTENURED	343	196	147	681	496	185	42	33	9	578	418	160
MEAN SALARY	$11,906	$13,048	$10,394	$12,546	$12,900	$11,579	$16,988	$17,724	$14,127	$15,756	$16,457	$13,920

SECTION I

TABLE 7-8.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND BY SEX AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

ACADEMIC RANK	PUBLIC						PRIVATE					
	9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT			9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT		
(1)	TOTAL (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	TOTAL (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	TOTAL (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)	TOTAL (11)	MEN (12)	WOMEN (13)
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	17,397	15,250	2,147	3,073	2,707	366	11,524	10,070	1,454	2,674	2,454	220
TENURED	15,994	14,024	1,970	2,625	2,319	306	10,398	9,142	1,256	2,094	1,935	159
NONTENURED	1,403	1,226	177	448	388	60	1,126	928	198	580	519	61
MEAN SALARY	$20,629	$20,739	$19,846	$27,032	$27,270	$25,269	$17,982	$18,227	$16,280	$18,741	$18,954	$16,360
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	21,222	17,600	3,622	2,591	2,072	519	13,276	10,571	2,705	1,989	1,681	308
TENURED	16,748	13,826	2,922	1,849	1,462	387	9,767	7,814	1,953	1,185	1,007	178
NONTENURED	4,474	3,774	700	742	610	132	3,509	2,757	752	804	674	130
MEAN SALARY	$16,264	$16,316	$16,012	$22,861	$23,101	$21,902	$14,152	$14,403	$13,171	$15,265	$15,508	$13,936
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	27,714	20,028	7,686	3,462	2,304	1,158	18,350	13,138	5,212	2,437	1,876	561
TENURED	10,190	6,930	3,260	754	500	254	4,557	3,122	1,435	399	313	86
NONTENURED	17,524	13,098	4,426	2,708	1,804	904	13,793	10,016	3,777	2,038	1,563	475
MEAN SALARY	$13,423	$13,551	$13,087	$18,277	$18,744	$17,350	$11,921	$12,154	$11,332	$13,068	$13,302	$12,285
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	8,604	4,500	4,104	1,687	894	793	6,606	3,579	3,027	1,338	874	464
TENURED	1,362	694	668	60	41	19	219	124	95	119	87	32
NONTENURED	7,242	3,806	3,436	1,627	853	774	6,387	3,455	2,932	1,219	787	432
MEAN SALARY	$10,839	$11,068	$10,587	$14,542	$14,969	$14,060	$9,946	$10,198	$9,653	$11,228	$11,477	$10,760
LECTURER												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	483	272	211	714	386	328	293	160	133	86	52	34
TENURED	23	18	5	270	148	122	9	6	3	9	8	1
NONTENURED	460	254	206	444	238	206	284	154	130	77	44	33
MEAN SALARY	$11,974	$12,673	$11,073	$17,227	$17,453	$16,960	$11,038	$12,191	$9,650	$10,996	$11,189	$10,700
UNDESIGNATED RANK												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	258	153	105	223	110	113	1,386	940	446	692	533	159
TENURED	72	57	15	9	7	2	284	205	79	81	68	13
NONTENURED	186	96	90	214	103	111	1,102	735	367	611	465	146
MEAN SALARY	$11,508	$12,267	$10,403	$13,994	$15,141	$12,088	$11,559	$12,018	$10,590	$11,590	$11,747	$11,082

TABLE 7-C.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND BY SEX AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

ACADEMIC RANK	PUBLIC						PRIVATE					
	9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT			9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT		
(1)	TOTAL (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	TOTAL (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	TOTAL (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)	TOTAL (11)	MEN (12)	WOMEN (13)
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,831	2,848	983	426	373	53	198	149	49	53	44	9
TENURED	3,319	2,509	810	281	252	29	113	87	26	26	25	1
NONTENURED	512	339	173	145	121	24	85	62	23	27	19	8
MEAN SALARY	$19,328	$19,734	$18,152	$17,516	$18,296	$15,241	$12,480	$12,685	$11,857	$13,785	$13,931	$13,073
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,751	4,258	1,493	540	445	95	336	245	91	103	82	21
TENURED	4,744	3,507	1,237	327	274	53	150	114	36	51	47	4
NONTENURED	1,007	751	256	213	171	42	186	131	55	52	35	17
MEAN SALARY	$17,083	$17,139	$16,924	$17,283	$17,318	$17,120	$12,160	$12,274	$11,854	$12,153	$12,190	$12,012
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	9,478	6,196	3,282	744	539	205	563	324	239	117	83	34
TENURED	4,931	3,286	1,645	295	217	78	132	81	51	25	20	5
NONTENURED	4,547	2,910	1,637	449	322	127	431	243	188	92	63	29
MEAN SALARY	$14,336	$14,387	$14,241	$14,825	$14,884	$14,670	$10,695	$10,690	$10,609	$11,333	$11,187	$11,690
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	29,620	19,286	10,334	5,253	3,504	1,749	1,155	570	585	379	224	155
TENURED	13,552	9,564	3,988	947	677	270	175	92	83	72	54	18
NONTENURED	16,068	9,722	6,346	4,306	2,827	1,479	980	478	502	307	170	137
MEAN SALARY	$14,998	$15,172	$13,527	$13,642	$14,040	$12,843	$9,157	$9,530	$8,792	$11,173	$11,852	$12,193
LECTURER												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	331	161	170	49	19	30	12	2	10	1		1
TENURED	46	25	21									
NONTENURED	285	136	149	49	19	30	12	2	10	1		1
MEAN SALARY	$13,136	$13,648	$12,650	$11,614	$12,898	$10,801	$8,201	$8,750	$8,091			
UNDESIGNATED RANK												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,937	7,294	3,643	3,005	2,021	984	798	438	360	121	61	60
TENURED	6,221	4,392	1,829	1,364	954	410	246	142	104	12	7	5
NONTENURED	4,716	2,902	1,814	1,641	1,067	574	552	296	256	109	54	55
MEAN SALARY	$14,116	$14,526	$13,294	$15,240	$15,684	$14,327	$10,183	$10,425	$9,890	$9,818	$9,460	$10,182

SECTION I

TABLE 8.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION. BY SEX OF INCUMBENT,

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK	MALE INCUMBENTS: SEX OF STUDENT BODY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WHERE TEACHING					FEMALE INCUMBENTS: SEX OF STUDENT BODY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WHERE TEACHING				
			COEDUCATIONAL BY CONTROL					COEDUCATIONAL BY CONTROL		
	MEN ONLY	WOMEN ONLY	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	MEN ONLY	WOMEN ONLY	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT										
PROFESSOR										
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	24	88	1,314	583	731	5	74	986	480	506
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS . . .	356	534	58,757	40,001	18,756	7	376	6,348	4,627	1,721
TENURED	320	480	55,164	37,709	17,455	3	331	5,695	4,199	1,496
NONTENURED	36	54	3,593	2,292	1,301	4	45	653	428	225
MEAN SALARY	$19,115	$18,095	$21,563	$21,804	$21,051	$16,401	$17,201	$19,122	$19,711	$17,537
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR										
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	22	86	1,383	622	761	9	82	1,214	576	638
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS . . .	246	572	57,275	40,958	16,317	13	538	11,332	8,028	3,304
TENURED	196	393	45,703	33,598	12,105	6	384	8,928	6,536	2,392
NONTENURED	50	179	11,572	7,360	4,212	7	154	2,404	1,492	912
MEAN SALARY	$14,947	$14,380	$16,285	$16,639	$15,398	$13,785	$13,710	$15,567	$16,222	$13,978
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR										
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	23	84	1,408	633	775	11	88	1,336	618	718
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS . . .	339	754	64,552	45,736	18,816	44	950	23,663	17,199	6,464
TENURED	46	153	17,447	13,640	3,807		242	8,151	6,532	1,619
NONTENURED	293	601	47,105	32,096	15,009	44	708	15,512	10,667	4,845
MEAN SALARY	$12,669	$11,927	$13,474	$13,783	$12,723	$11,616	$11,553	$12,912	$13,317	$11,836
INSTRUCTOR										
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	24	83	1,670	939	731	6	57	1,603	931	672
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS . . .	146	280	32,384	27,567	4,817	13	746	22,005	18,157	3,848
TENURED	24	21	10,676	10,468	208		32	5,094	4,915	179
NONTENURED	122	259	21,708	17,099	4,609	13	714	16,911	13,242	3,669
MEAN SALARY	$9,936	$10,140	$13,393	$13,919	$10,384	$9,532	$9,853	$11,806	$12,229	$9,887
LECTURER										
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	5	5	231	140	91	1	6	195	123	72
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS . . .	12	6	2,150	1,665	485	1	21	1,356	1,044	312
TENURED	4	1	137	124	13		1	65	61	4
NONTENURED	8	5	2,013	1,541	472	1	20	1,291	983	308
MEAN SALARY	$11,058	$11,373	$13,249	$13,447	$12,570		$9,140	$11,582	$11,889	$10,597
UNDESIGNATED RANK										
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	6	6	318	212	106	1	10	312	215	97
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS . . .	39	111	8,922	7,659	1,263	8	175	4,540	3,908	632
TENURED	12	60	4,742	4,465	277		69	1,971	1,857	114
NONTENURED	27	51	4,180	3,194	986	8	106	2,569	2,051	518
MEAN SALARY	$12,481	$12,029	$14,039	$14,440	$11,608	$10,782	$10,112	$12,719	$13,098	$10,372

SEX OF STUDENT BODY, LENGTH OF CONTRACT, AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

MALE INCUMBENTS: SEX OF STUDENT BODY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WHERE TEACHING					FEMALE INCUMBENTS: SEX OF STUDENT BODY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WHERE TEACHING					
		COEDUCATIONAL BY CONTROL					COEDUCATIONAL BY CONTROL			LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK
MEN ONLY (12)	WOMEN ONLY (13)	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE (14)	PUBLIC (15)	PRIVATE (16)	MEN ONLY (17)	WOMEN ONLY (18)	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE (19)	PUBLIC (20)	PRIVATE (21)	(22)
										11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
										PROFESSOR
31	12	669	318	351	1	11	285	173	112	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
176	95	14,311	10,872	3,439	2	58	1,141	895	246	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
115	87	12,884	9,994	2,890		49	945	768	177	TENURED
61	8	1,427	878	549	2	9	196	127	69	NONTENURED
$14,852	$18,052	$25,791	$26,852	$22,437	$18,000	$18,037	$22,809	$24,015	$18,422	MEAN SALARY
										ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
14	12	644	328	316	1	14	335	199	136	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
73	74	10,233	7,782	2,451	1	60	1,738	1,340	398	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
52	46	7,461	5,952	1,509		37	1,209	966	243	TENURED
21	28	2,772	1,830	942	1	23	529	374	155	NONTENURED
$14,356	$14,822	$20,543	$21,472	$17,597		$14,306	$19,286	$20,361	$15,667	MEAN SALARY
										ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
12	11	635	334	301	3	15	397	224	173	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
82	101	9,793	7,398	2,395	4	90	3,450	2,714	736	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
21	4	1,876	1,507	369	1	5	684	578	106	TENURED
61	97	7,917	5,891	2,026	3	85	2,766	2,136	630	NONTENURED
$12,295	$12,201	$17,125	$17,945	$14,591	$11,888	$12,196	$15,894	$16,554	$13,460	MEAN SALARY
										INSTRUCTOR
9	12	656	429	227	1	13	543	376	167	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
24	25	6,913	5,717	1,196	3	71	4,291	3,569	722	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
7		956	817	139			411	360	51	TENURED
17	25	5,957	4,900	1,057	3	71	3,880	3,209	671	NONTENURED
$9,993	$10,209	$13,818	$14,211	$11,937	$11,333	$10,556	$12,756	$13,069	$11,204	MEAN SALARY
										LECTURER
1	2	84	65	19		3	59	47	12	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2	11	718	635	83		17	526	485	41	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
		167	159	8		1	126	126		TENURED
2	11	551	476	75		16	400	359	41	NONTENURED
$8,800	$12,227	$16,762	$17,153	$13,774		$12,141	$15,625	$15,897	$12,404	MEAN SALARY
										UNDESIGNATED RANK
4	1	211	143	68		5	181	119	62	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
49	2	3,604	2,642	962		19	1,644	1,284	360	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
28		1,024	976	48			432	414	18	TENURED
21	2	2,580	1,666	914		19	1,212	870	342	NONTENURED
$8,452	$8,230	$16,777	$15,123	$13,829		$11,760	$13,384	$13,730	$12,148	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 9.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF
50 STATES AND THE

	MALE INCUMBENTS: HIGHEST LEVEL OF OFFERING IN INSTITUTIONAL UNIT WHERE TEACHING						FEMALE INCUMBENTS: HIGHEST LEVEL OF OFFERING IN INSTITUTIONAL UNIT WHERE TEACHING					
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	2 YEARS BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL (2)	4-OR 5-YEAR BACHELORS DEGREES (3)	FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES (4)	MASTERS DEGREES (5)	MASTERS LESS THAN DOCTORATES (6)	DOCTORATES (7)	2 YEARS BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL (8)	4-OR 5-YEAR BACHELORS DEGREES (9)	FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES (10)	MASTERS DEGREES (11)	MASTERS LESS THAN DOCTORATES (12)	DOCTORATES (13)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT												
PROFESSOR												
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS . .	224	487	19	336	88	252	151	357	8	262	81	206
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS .	2,997	5,020	346	9,383	4,816	37,085	1,032	954	21	1,470	706	2,548
TENURED	2,596	4,391	302	8,615	4,513	35,547	836	770	21	1,364	653	2,385
NONTENURED	401	629	44	768	303	1,538	196	184		106	53	163
MEAN SALARY	$19,384	$16,858	$18,454	$19,946	$20,379	$22,895	$17,854	$15,930	$16,633	$19,127	$19,774	$20,525
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS . .	273	518	20	340	91	249	226	444	12	304	89	230
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS .	4,503	5,865	326	10,940	5,502	30,957	1,584	1,704	54	2,529	1,120	4,892
TENURED	3,621	4,153	231	8,478	4,465	25,344	1,273	1,195	49	1,989	911	3,901
NONTENURED	882	1,712	95	2,462	1,037	5,613	311	509	5	540	209	991
MEAN SALARY	$16,875	$13,667	$14,667	$15,842	$16,143	$16,848	$16,632	$12,735	$14,252	$15,311	$15,830	$16,086
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS . .	289	527	20	343	90	246	270	504	15	319	90	237
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS .	6,520	7,895	420	12,537	6,471	31,802	3,521	3,338	104	4,996	2,489	10,209
TENURED	3,367	2,074	100	3,948	2,576	5,581	1,696	1,107	39	1,760	1,165	2,626
NONTENURED	3,153	5,821	320	8,589	3,895	26,221	1,825	2,231	65	3,236	1,324	7,583
MEAN SALARY	$14,203	$11,797	$12,497	$13,155	$13,531	$13,823	$13,994	$11,074	$11,492	$12,659	$13,147	$13,609
INSTRUCTOR												
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS . .	699	479	14	305	88	230	664	428	12	292	87	221
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS .	19,856	2,502	121	2,757	1,489	6,045	10,919	2,096	76	2,599	1,288	5,786
TENURED	9,656	124	6	309	234	392	4,071	90	5	326	192	442
NONTENURED	10,200	2,378	115	2,448	1,255	5,653	6,848	2,006	71	2,273	1,096	5,344
MEAN SALARY	$15,010	$10,095	$10,624	$10,808	$11,191	$11,007	$13,274	$9,488	$9,757	$10,426	$10,655	$10,520
LECTURER												
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS . .	33	35	2	45	19	107	38	27	1	38	14	84
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS .	163	78	4	127	90	1,706	180	70	4	110	65	949
TENURED	25	9		1	14	93	21	6		1	1	37
NONTENURED	138	69	4	126	76	1,613	159	64	4	109	64	912
MEAN SALARY	$13,588	$11,292	$12,287	$12,096	$12,619	$13,405	$12,397	$9,726	$7,310	$9,789	$10,642	$11,798
UNDESIGNATED RANK												
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS . .	218	42	4	28	8	30	214	45	1	30	9	24
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS .	7,732	653	23	326	49	289	4,003	295	1	161	65	198
TENURED	4,534	172	5	72	8	23	1,933	76		6	12	13
NONTENURED	3,198	481	18	254	41	266	2,070	219	1	155	53	185
MEAN SALARY	$14,293	$11,275	$11,530	$13,413	$13,194	$13,543	$12,988	$9,991		$10,416	$13,354	$10,567

INCUMBENT AND HIGHEST LEVEL OF OFFERING IN INSTITUTIONAL UNIT WHERE TEACHING AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

MALE INCUMBENTS: HIGHEST LEVEL OF OFFERING IN INSTITUTIONAL UNIT WHERE TEACHING						FEMALE INCUMBENTS: HIGHEST LEVEL OF OFFERING IN INSTITUTIONAL UNIT WHERE TEACHING						
2 YEARS BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL (14)	4-OR 5-YEAR BACHELORS DEGREES (15)	FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES (16)	MASTERS DEGREES (17)	MASTERS LESS THAN DOCTORATES (18)	DOCTORATES (19)	2 YEARS BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL (20)	4-OR 5-YEAR BACHELORS DEGREES (21)	FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES (22)	MASTERS DEGREES (23)	MASTERS LESS THAN DOCTORATES (24)	DOCTORATES (25)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (26)
												11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
												PROFESSOR
72	178	40	139	59	224	27	58	8	43	32	129	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
417	917	230	972	1,113	10,933	62	133	10	121	142	733	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
277	697	150	716	1,004	10,242	30	103	7	70	131	653	TENURED
140	220	80	256	109	691	32	30	3	51	11	80	NONTENURED
$17,835	$16,480	$21,831	$19,573	$26,152	$27,232	$14,926	$17,030	$21,510	$19,240	$26,971	$23,934	MEAN SALARY
												ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
95	150	31	127	54	213	55	79	11	43	32	130	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
527	835	145	550	957	7,366	116	198	13	108	213	1,151	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
321	511	53	311	662	5,701	57	108	5	54	156	866	TENURED
206	324	92	239	295	1,665	59	90	8	54	57	285	NONTENURED
$16,520	$14,757	$19,430	$16,863	$21,548	$21,535	$16,195	$14,703	$19,782	$15,702	$22,345	$19,887	MEAN SALARY
												ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
102	152	26	120	51	207	75	86	13	65	30	146	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
622	1,126	122	615	845	6,646	239	402	23	256	416	2,208	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
237	246	7	111	237	1,063	83	70		70	97	370	TENURED
385	880	115	504	608	5,583	156	332	23	186	319	1,838	NONTENURED
$14,390	$12,872	$17,800	$14,230	$18,166	$18,090	$14,246	$12,597	$16,328	$14,007	$17,661	$16,396	MEAN SALARY
												INSTRUCTOR
305	109	17	70	32	144	279	79	11	41	23	124	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,728	518	97	329	305	1,985	1,904	281	20	207	236	1,717	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
731	48	6	47	16	115	288	16		18	7	82	TENURED
2,997	470	91	282	289	1,870	1,616	265	20	189	229	1,635	NONTENURED
$13,909	$11,412	$11,216	$12,604	$14,495	$14,407	$12,628	$10,657	$11,607	$11,837	$14,181	$13,076	MEAN SALARY
												LECTURER
3	9	3	4	10	58	5	10	1	2	9	35	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
19	40	4	30	195	443	31	41	2	8	191	270	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
	8		7	67	85		5			64	58	TENURED
19	32	4	23	128	358	31	36	2	8	127	212	NONTENURED
$12,898	$15,259	$9,761	$11,492	$17,305	$17,096	$10,743	$13,773	$7,800	$10,913	$17,116	$15,389	MEAN SALARY
												UNDESIGNATED RANK
127	29	2	18	7	33	113	26	3	12	3	29	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,082	253	5	153	19	1,143	1,044	96	4	47	7	465	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
961	29		14	3	45	415	8		4	2	3	TENURED
1,121	224	5	139	16	1,098	629	88	4	43	5	462	NONTENURED
$15,502	$11,915	$9,840	$11,955	$16,862	$14,174	$14,089	$9,963	$8,509	$10,832	$18,906	$12,657	MEAN SALARY

SECTION I

TABLE 10-A.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY ON 9-10 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY ACADEMIC RANK, SEX, STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER		UNDESIGNATED RANK	
(1)	MEN (2)	WOMEN (3)	MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)	MEN (10)	WOMEN (11)	MEN (12)	WOMEN (13)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	$21,523	$19,002	$16,275	$15,452	$13,457	$12,850	$13,311	$11,701	$13,207	$11,515	$14,001	$12,605
50 STATES & D.C.	21,517	19,011	16,260	15,481	13,452	12,857	13,350	11,140	13,231	11,543	14,007	12,618
ALABAMA	18,879	16,580	15,443	13,248	12,947	11,644	11,570	10,896	11,305	10,607	11,273	10,111
ALASKA	25,114	22,055	20,576	19,746	16,833	16,052	14,460	13,591	15,538	17,004	11,100	11,100
ARIZONA	20,711	17,630	17,377	16,062	14,536	13,092	12,556	11,474	13,602	11,929	12,575	12,314
ARKANSAS	16,617	12,722	14,766	12,355	12,356	11,218	10,166	9,692			10,699	11,480
CALIFORNIA	23,158	21,216	16,967	16,432	13,963	13,552	18,506	17,048	14,703	13,266	18,043	16,795
COLORADO	20,284	18,046	15,697	14,846	13,023	12,333	11,199	10,749	13,700	9,200	12,182	11,396
CONNECTICUT	24,202	20,444	17,167	16,333	13,922	13,444	12,043	11,746	13,315	11,762	11,774	10,957
DELAWARE	22,910	18,211	17,190	16,155	14,044	12,909	12,032	11,296	12,503	11,000		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	22,626	20,290	17,059	16,038	14,427	13,385	11,564	10,669	14,012	12,681	11,500	
FLORIDA	21,160	17,570	16,247	15,523	13,689	12,931	10,978	10,620	12,597	11,705	14,093	13,457
GEORGIA	19,383	16,435	15,415	14,102	12,962	11,766	10,863	10,509	12,942	9,548	11,230	10,285
HAWAII	22,369	20,480	15,518	15,385	12,605	12,306	11,672	10,302			14,142	13,012
IDAHO	17,694	15,366	14,554	14,087	12,640	11,982	10,500	9,963			13,012	12,140
ILLINOIS	21,824	18,279	16,810	16,206	13,936	13,582	13,345	12,191	12,867	10,721	15,308	13,208
INDIANA	20,476	18,133	15,544	14,718	12,919	12,351	10,237	9,924	11,825	9,944	10,332	9,468
IOWA	19,463	17,035	14,876	14,297	12,594	12,019	11,705	10,495	12,986	11,250	13,244	11,547
KANSAS	18,819	15,636	14,809	13,210	12,457	11,420	11,155	10,058	16,711	13,100	11,641	10,823
KENTUCKY	19,226	17,057	14,884	13,481	12,579	11,613	10,326	9,513	9,000	6,781	10,106	8,422
LOUISIANA	18,219	15,591	14,666	13,593	12,515	11,517	9,899	9,505	11,492		13,786	9,349
MAINE	19,411	16,752	15,152	14,493	12,581	12,015	11,924	10,647	11,673	10,524	9,865	9,297
MARYLAND	22,028	20,550	17,121	16,760	13,975	13,592	11,265	11,171	12,150	10,958	13,508	11,704
MASSACHUSETTS	24,151	20,953	17,676	16,646	13,983	13,466	11,227	10,766	13,668	12,323	11,985	11,304
MICHIGAN	22,251	19,011	16,905	16,430	14,030	13,612	15,327	13,466	11,877	11,098	13,764	12,549
MINNESOTA	20,569	18,442	15,453	14,691	12,925	12,697	13,678	11,868	10,656	8,516	10,426	9,456
MISSISSIPPI	17,507	16,099	15,038	13,676	12,623	11,565	10,221	9,605			9,933	9,365
MISSOURI	19,712	17,171	15,532	14,028	13,026	12,044	10,443	10,042	9,257	9,191	14,813	13,392
MONTANA	17,681	17,361	14,100	13,186	12,008	10,986	10,518	9,702	12,675		13,529	11,315
NEBRASKA	18,775	16,035	14,606	14,387	12,400	11,883	10,525	9,929			11,923	8,790
NEVADA	20,490	21,198	16,159	15,087	13,287	12,483	11,199	10,960	14,652	13,640	12,776	12,300
NEW HAMPSHIRE	20,277	16,157	14,918	13,927	12,638	11,916	10,767	9,757	11,243	10,063	11,636	10,192
NEW JERSEY	24,550	22,922	18,058	17,356	14,411	13,912	11,793	11,363	13,579	11,911	11,684	10,470
NEW MEXICO	19,314	15,756	14,955	14,354	12,625	12,357	10,247	10,047	12,260	10,798	8,417	7,682
NEW YORK	23,826	21,581	17,763	17,366	14,658	14,517	11,970	11,732	13,514	12,188	14,205	13,188
NORTH CAROLINA	21,042	17,525	15,902	14,437	13,083	12,108	10,566	10,138	14,358	11,876	10,133	9,616
NORTH DAKOTA	16,842	15,240	14,006	13,056	12,307	11,175	10,912	9,705	9,320	7,567	11,021	9,298
OHIO	20,877	18,531	15,799	14,851	13,148	12,393	11,222	10,547	12,077	10,536	15,064	13,694
OKLAHOMA	17,435	15,665	14,713	13,156	12,746	11,896	10,803	10,138				9,640
OREGON	19,115	17,420	15,018	13,917	12,876	12,285	12,865	12,309	12,106	11,425	13,324	12,056
PENNSYLVANIA	22,430	20,143	17,106	16,266	13,600	12,966	11,012	10,630	13,314	11,250	12,288	9,147
RHODE ISLAND	22,379	20,410	16,648	15,990	13,878	13,204	10,699	10,568	12,135	10,228	12,105	11,779
SOUTH CAROLINA	19,624	16,832	15,551	13,812	12,892	11,855	10,523	9,794	13,704	8,990	10,559	9,848
SOUTH DAKOTA	16,352	15,864	13,658	13,269	11,962	11,319	10,000	9,493	10,825		9,564	8,733
TENNESSEE	19,486	16,759	15,371	13,647	12,829	11,987	9,932	9,950	11,299	9,167	9,348	7,912
TEXAS	19,864	17,336	15,354	14,417	12,969	12,196	11,279	10,750	10,813	9,505	11,120	10,310
UTAH	19,647	17,551	15,192	14,558	12,897	12,467	11,485	10,698	10,117	7,588	11,788	10,506
VERMONT	18,950	15,968	14,496	13,910	12,052	11,079	9,747	9,423			13,290	11,795
VIRGINIA	20,748	17,127	15,770	14,258	12,668	11,926	10,167	9,789	11,806	9,036	9,774	9,262
WASHINGTON	19,688	17,376	14,930	14,575	12,567	11,945	9,834	9,681	12,490	11,362	14,297	13,308
WEST VIRGINIA	17,674	16,200	14,331	13,328	12,515	11,580	9,867	9,409	13,110	12,285	7,605	10,389
WISCONSIN	21,185	19,612	15,953	15,465	13,611	13,123	13,723	12,959	13,110	12,211	12,403	11,136
WYOMING	20,540	18,344	16,286	15,903	13,450	12,733	11,555	10,488	10,608		12,224	11,662
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	24,867		21,275	19,374	16,217	14,114	11,689					
OUTLYING AREAS	18,831	18,274	15,063	14,216	13,353	12,290	10,441	9,850	11,419	9,483	10,523	9,277
AMERICAN SAMOA							8,681	8,043				
CANAL ZONE	23,299		22,079		23,306	20,100	20,020	16,070				
GUAM	17,160	17,810	15,860	14,820	14,820	13,260	11,830	11,440				
PUERTO RICO	18,994	18,276	14,956	14,152	12,628	12,082	10,139	9,768	11,376	9,280	10,524	9,277
TRUST TERR, PAC IS												
VIRGIN ISLANDS	18,953	19,610	15,856	16,988	13,803	13,660	11,080	11,440	11,790	13,140		

SECTION I

TABLE 10-B.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY ON 11-12 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY ACADEMIC RANK, SEX, STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER		UNDESIGNATED RANK	
	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES .	$25,572	$22,402	$20,448	$18,951	$17,054	$15,659	$13,836	$12,540	$16,664	$15,515	$14,640	$13,261
50 STATES & D.C.	25,608	22,576	20,459	19,117	17,035	15,795	13,791	12,718	16,672	15,515	14,689	13,365
ALABAMA	23,688	21,115	19,261	17,585	16,247	14,642	13,516	12,600	15,812	10,564	14,130	11,295
ALASKA	34,348	33,996	28,059	29,574	21,720	20,367	18,424	17,693	19,302			
ARIZONA	25,263	22,286	20,934	20,546	17,202	16,584	14,444	12,762	16,634	16,282	11,174	12,368
ARKANSAS	20,649	18,880	17,215	18,275	15,451	14,350	10,425	10,170			16,302	11,799
CALIFORNIA	25,879	17,747	19,092	14,462	16,816	15,182	[illegible]	15,516	17,206	15,868	15,675	18,280
COLORADO	22,559	20,729	17,896	17,127	15,721	14,866	14,543	12,108	11,200		13,030	10,375
CONNECTICUT	28,277		19,256		15,899	16,074	12,821	11,760	12,655		5,500	9,545
DELAWARE	24,063	27,690	19,853	21,892	16,198	15,255	15,358	13,403				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA . .	28,035	25,235	22,816	22,513	18,914	16,601	15,336	14,364	16,239			
FLORIDA	26,399	23,447	21,354	20,125	18,027	16,204	11,852	13,947	17,236	14,383	16,492	15,035
GEORGIA	26,986	21,563	21,558	17,911	18,269	15,463	14,096	12,449	16,890		16,926	15,050
HAWAII	25,703	22,636	18,928	17,932	15,274	14,529	15,970	17,438			17,085	13,731
IDAHO	20,112	19,015	15,697	14,403	13,303	12,970	12,968	11,344			15,104	15,672
ILLINOIS	24,817	21,160	20,108	18,547	17,107	16,405	15,079	13,959	16,430	11,638	12,607	11,938
INDIANA	26,189	21,425	20,004	18,258	16,352	14,507	12,962	10,326	14,554	12,234	14,281	12,814
IOWA	24,455	23,124	19,551	17,900	16,161	15,131	13,413	11,663	13,791	11,056	13,673	11,780
KANSAS	22,999	23,098	19,082	19,213	16,089	15,057	13,994	12,515	14,275		13,168	11,266
KENTUCKY	22,416	20,156	18,701	15,975	15,244	12,436	11,488	10,667			11,440	13,000
LOUISIANA	20,634	20,069	19,435	17,479	16,718	14,862	12,768	12,231			14,146	10,644
MAINE	20,551	18,780	15,353	15,533	12,806	12,673	11,420	15,125	16,328		16,495	16,050
MARYLAND	30,415	24,538	21,518	19,860	17,890	16,169	13,642	13,489	15,558	7,629	12,492	11,738
MASSACHUSETTS	23,753	18,502	19,140	16,324	14,687	13,775	12,634	11,868	19,108	14,184	15,067	11,561
MICHIGAN	27,080	23,412	21,243	21,174	17,281	16,193	15,589	12,589	20,385	12,279	12,243	9,394
MINNESOTA	23,014	22,724	19,357	18,172	16,941	15,470	14,821	12,760	12,568	10,316	17,079	11,139
MISSISSIPPI	21,671	18,900	17,645	15,058	16,005	15,566	11,510	11,034			10,787	10,545
MISSOURI	24,181	21,356	18,865	16,722	15,870	14,716	12,274	10,711	14,246		10,356	12,249
MONTANA	21,498	20,000	17,552	16,914	15,119	15,553	12,700	12,913			11,900	14,190
NEBRASKA	21,378	15,583	19,639	16,493	17,688	12,949	12,847	11,336	15,212	15,422	12,079	10,710
NEVADA	24,045	14,846	18,693	17,205	15,078	14,638	12,166	10,644	15,453		16,580	13,494
NEW HAMPSHIRE	20,850	17,189	16,851	11,356	13,005	9,333	9,466	10,370	8,900	9,650	12,980	9,500
NEW JERSEY	34,737	30,958	27,515	24,706	23,391	21,503	16,696	15,729	18,272	13,856	11,445	10,628
NEW MEXICO	23,030	27,276	19,111	15,161	16,345	12,921	10,583	9,298	13,030	12,567	12,395	
NEW YORK	28,553	27,578	22,651	22,702	17,754	17,451	14,589	14,055	17,076	16,526	14,610	14,055
NORTH CAROLINA	25,954	20,764	19,773	17,639	17,242	15,351	13,673	12,511	18,120	14,674	13,634	13,336
NORTH DAKOTA	21,308	19,192	17,349	16,784	15,377	15,207	13,486	10,933			11,025	
OHIO	24,874	22,678	19,956	18,110	17,181	14,376	14,603	12,357	18,518		16,861	10,233
OKLAHOMA	23,534	20,666	19,456	17,218	16,475	14,557	11,927	11,695	8,075	8,250	12,084	11,798
OREGON	23,974	22,953	18,571	17,528	14,891	14,829	12,213	11,574			15,961	14,230
PENNSYLVANIA	26,829	22,667	20,549	18,846	16,144	15,212	12,794	11,937	15,813	12,178	12,000	9,993
RHODE ISLAND	26,934	25,486	20,426	20,391	16,883	14,962	11,756	11,981		12,500		9,500
SOUTH CAROLINA	24,809	20,762	19,995	16,148	19,126	14,506	12,360	10,632	12,000		12,538	11,263
SOUTH DAKOTA	20,920	18,468	17,914		15,209	13,436	11,787	12,645			13,670	
TENNESSEE	22,415	21,482	18,375	16,143	15,885	13,940	13,011	12,042	13,644		8,874	7,831
TEXAS	24,335	22,418	19,130	15,434	16,285	14,308	12,651	12,017	10,237	14,960	14,266	12,279
UTAH	24,075	21,213	19,687	18,441	16,804	16,749	14,223	12,230	12,702		13,695	14,478
VERMONT	20,172	14,583	17,416	13,664	13,848	10,719	10,789	10,426			12,691	11,702
VIRGINIA	26,032	21,550	20,847	18,294	17,906	15,210	13,264	12,045				11,000
WASHINGTON	25,894	22,510	19,777	16,456	16,426	14,713	14,291	10,760	15,628	13,647	14,792	14,660
WEST VIRGINIA	23,953	20,780	19,584	16,775	16,376	14,717	13,536	11,909	14,457		14,000	9,870
WISCONSIN	25,212	23,837	20,479	18,691	17,068	15,288	14,974	12,368	16,136	16,271	15,027	12,504
WYOMING	21,804	20,232	18,467	20,172	15,753		12,373	11,100	13,559	15,600	12,110	13,590
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .	30,525		24,248		20,096	15,005	15,104	9,120			17,508	10,158
OUTLYING AREAS	19,693	16,466	16,773	14,038	13,364	11,741	11,273	9,288	15,264		8,551	8,158
AMERICAN SAMOA												
CANAL ZONE												
GUAM												
PUERTO RICO	19,693	16,466	16,773	14,038	13,365	11,741	11,203	9,252	15,264		8,552	8,158
TRUST TERR, PAC IS . . .							12,000	12,000				
VIRGIN ISLANDS												

TABLE 1.--NUMBER AND PERCENT OF INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION RESPONDING TO THE SURVEY OF SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY, BY CONTROL, LEVEL, AND ENROLLMENT SIZE: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT (1)	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS SURVEYED			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS RESPONDING			PERCENT RESPONDING		
	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC (3)	PRIVATE (4)	TOTAL (5)	PUBLIC (6)	PRIVATE (7)	TOTAL (8)	PUBLIC (9)	PRIVATE (10)
ALL INSTITUTIONAL UNITS. .	3,038	1,453	1,585	2,966	1,443	1,523	97.6	99.3	96.1
UNIVERSITY UNITS	161	96	65	159	96	63	98.8	100.0	96.9
BELOW 10,000	55	14	41	53	14	39	96.4	100.0	95.1
10,000 - 19,999.	48	33	15	48	33	15	100.0	100.0	100.0
20,000 AND ABOVE	58	49	9	58	49	9	100.0	100.0	100.0
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS	1,728	456	1,272	1,672	450	1,222	96.8	98.7	96.1
BELOW 1,000.	834	42	792	793	42	751	95.1	100.0	94.8
1,000 - 2,499.	454	98	356	447	97	350	98.5	99.0	98.3
2,500 - 4,999.	210	117	93	204	114	90	97.1	97.4	96.8
5,000 - 9,999.	145	118	27	144	117	27	99.3	99.2	100.0
10,000 AND ABOVE	85	81	4	84	80	4	98.8	98.8	100.0
2-YEAR UNITS	1,149	901	248	1,135	897	238	98.8	99.6	96.0
BELOW 500.	237	70	167	231	70	161	97.5	100.0	96.4
500 - 999.	220	165	55	218	165	53	99.1	100.0	96.4
1,000 - 2,499.	318	298	20	315	296	19	99.1	99.3	95.0
2,500 AND ABOVE.	374	368	6	371	366	5	99.2	99.5	83.3

TABLE 2.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

ALL INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
	MEN AND WOMEN (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	MEN AND WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN AND WOMEN (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	199,683	163,610	36,073	169,598	117,655	51,943	54.1	58.2	41.0
50 STATES & D.C.	197,471	162,145	35,326	166,465	115,486	50,979	54.3	58.4	40.9
ALABAMA	2,816	2,080	736	2,609	1,688	921	51.9	55.2	44.4
ALASKA.	139	112	27	310	196	114	31.0	36.4	19.1
ARIZONA	1,936	1,624	312	2,106	1,561	545	47.9	51.0	36.4
ARKANSAS.	1,233	974	259	1,152	796	356	51.7	55.0	42.1
CALIFORNIA.	25,746	20,862	4,884	10,634	7,762	2,872	70.8	72.9	63.0
COLORADO.	2,824	2,477	347	2,651	1,971	680	51.6	55.7	33.8
CONNECTICUT	3,374	2,826	548	2,236	1,575	661	60.1	64.2	45.3
DELAWARE.	378	331	47	744	462	282	33.7	41.7	14.3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .	1,391	1,085	306	1,929	1,266	663	41.9	46.2	31.6
FLORIDA	5,918	4,622	1,296	5,181	3,740	1,441	53.3	55.3	47.4
GEORGIA	2,990	2,467	523	4,458	3,081	1,377	40.1	44.5	27.5
HAWAII.	1,062	839	223	498	310	188	68.1	73.0	54.3
IDAHO	595	515	80	769	599	170	43.6	46.2	32.0
ILLINOIS.	11,735	9,290	2,445	8,026	5,533	2,493	59.4	62.7	49.5
INDIANA	4,488	3,868	620	3,819	2,763	1,056	54.0	58.3	37.0
IOWA.	2,523	2,209	314	3,339	2,385	954	43.0	48.1	24.8
KANSAS.	2,316	1,982	334	2,246	1,621	625	50.8	55.0	34.8
KENTUCKY.	2,364	1,931	433	2,385	1,668	717	49.8	53.7	37.7
LOUISIANA	3,237	2,465	772	2,282	1,477	805	58.7	62.5	49.0
MAINE	806	716	90	852	648	204	48.6	52.5	30.6
MARYLAND.	3,074	2,366	708	3,268	2,140	1,128	48.5	52.5	38.6
MASSACHUSETTS	7,293	6,017	1,276	6,990	4,799	2,191	51.1	55.6	36.8
MICHIGAN.	8,207	6,892	1,315	4,982	3,554	1,428	62.2	66.0	47.9
MINNESOTA	4,151	3,470	681	3,125	2,160	965	57.1	61.6	41.4
MISSISSIPPI	1,276	982	294	2,924	1,804	1,120	30.4	35.2	20.8
MISSOURI.	3,834	3,186	648	3,576	2,517	1,059	51.7	55.9	38.0
MONTANA	579	521	58	760	582	178	43.2	47.2	24.6
NEBRASKA.	1,722	1,472	250	1,410	979	431	55.0	60.1	36.7
NEVADA.	310	276	34	296	214	82	51.2	56.3	29.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	936	802	134	814	580	234	53.5	58.0	36.4
NEW JERSEY.	5,633	4,468	1,165	4,166	2,755	1,411	57.5	61.9	45.2
NEW MEXICO.	956	831	125	782	565	217	55.0	59.5	36.5
NEW YORK.	19,476	15,980	3,496	17,623	11,782	5,841	52.5	57.6	37.4
NORTH CAROLINA.	4,507	3,572	935	6,345	4,119	2,226	41.5	46.4	29.6
NORTH DAKOTA.	571	476	95	742	544	198	43.5	46.7	32.4
OHIO.	8,423	7,195	1,228	6,633	4,694	1,939	55.9	60.5	38.5
OKLAHOMA.	2,327	1,904	423	1,868	1,264	604	55.5	60.1	41.2
OREGON.	2,595	2,207	388	1,895	1,398	497	57.8	61.2	43.8
PENNSYLVANIA.	10,821	9,136	1,685	7,979	5,793	2,186	57.6	61.2	43.5
RHODE ISLAND.	1,205	1,032	173	1,160	768	392	51.0	57.3	30.6
SOUTH CAROLINA.	1,527	1,268	259	2,764	1,898	866	35.6	40.1	23.0
SOUTH DAKOTA.	749	639	110	523	370	153	58.9	63.3	41.8
TENNESSEE	3,547	2,889	658	3,649	2,492	1,157	49.3	53.7	36.3
TEXAS	8,786	7,171	1,615	9,509	6,476	3,033	48.0	52.5	34.7
UTAH.	1,277	1,136	141	954	731	223	57.2	60.8	38.7
VERMONT	593	524	69	759	529	230	43.9	49.8	23.1
VIRGINIA.	3,629	2,880	749	4,797	3,324	1,473	43.1	46.4	33.7
WASHINGTON.	4,461	3,717	744	2,204	1,576	628	66.9	70.2	54.2
WEST VIRGINIA	1,446	1,141	305	1,448	1,006	442	50.0	53.1	40.8
WISCONSIN	5,242	4,349	893	3,820	2,620	1,200	57.8	62.4	42.7
WYOMING	447	371	76	454	351	103	49.6	51.4	42.5
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .	499	498	1	1,125	1,105	20	30.7	31.1	4.8
OUTLYING AREAS	1,713	967	746	2,008	1,064	944	46.0	47.6	44.1
AMERICAN SAMOA.	29	18	11	9	6	3	76.3	75.0	78.6
CANAL ZONE.	27	23	4	7	3	4	79.4	88.5	50.0
GUAM.	45	26	19	156	108	48	22.4	19.4	28.4
PUERTO RICO	1,604	895	709	1,769	904	865	47.6	49.7	45.0
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .				17	14	3			
VIRGIN ISLANDS.	8	5	3	50	29	21	13.8	14.7	12.5

SECTION II

TABLE 2-A.—TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

ALL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	TENURED MEN AND WOMEN (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	NONTENURED MEN AND WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE MEN AND WOMEN (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	150,366	122,106	28,260	119,282	82,212	37,070	55.8	59.8	43.3
50 STATES & D.C.	148,337	120,732	27,605	116,803	80,344	36,459	55.9	60.0	43.1
ALABAMA	2,392	1,768	624	2,005	1,343	662	54.4	56.8	48.5
ALASKA.	121	99	22	272	177	95	30.8	35.9	18.8
ARIZONA	1,887	1,590	297	1,978	1,458	520	48.8	52.2	36.4
ARKANSAS.	1,055	828	227	891	605	286	54.2	57.8	44.2
CALIFORNIA.	22,494	18,008	4,486	7,595	5,502	2,093	74.8	76.6	68.2
COLORADO.	2,367	2,085	282	2,289	1,713	576	50.8	54.9	32.9
CONNECTICUT	2,088	1,694	394	1,101	755	346	65.5	69.2	53.2
DELAWARE.	351	309	42	669	427	242	34.4	42.0	14.8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .	173	101	72	543	333	210	24.2	23.3	25.5
FLORIDA	5,180	3,989	1,191	4,169	2,958	1,211	55.4	57.4	49.6
GEORGIA	2,272	1,942	330	3,463	2,416	1,047	39.6	44.6	24.0
HAWAII.	1,041	825	216	474	292	182	68.7	73.9	54.3
IDAHO	548	476	72	525	399	126	51.1	54.4	36.4
ILLINOIS.	8,403	6,580	1,823	5,293	3,589	1,704	61.4	64.7	51.7
INDIANA	3,189	2,716	473	2,595	1,837	758	55.1	59.7	38.4
IOWA.	1,647	1,449	198	2,348	1,642	706	41.2	46.9	21.9
KANSAS.	2,053	1,770	283	1,843	1,339	504	52.7	56.9	36.0
KENTUCKY.	1,943	1,605	338	1,801	1,279	522	51.9	55.7	39.3
LOUISIANA	2,773	2,084	689	1,785	1,160	625	60.8	64.2	52.4
MAINE	585	521	64	569	419	150	50.7	55.4	29.9
MARYLAND.	2,520	1,891	629	2,527	1,604	923	49.9	54.1	40.5
MASSACHUSETTS	3,143	2,490	653	2,427	1,563	864	56.4	61.4	43.0
MICHIGAN.	7,306	6,131	1,175	3,839	2,726	1,113	65.6	69.2	51.4
MINNESOTA	3,052	2,600	452	2,305	1,599	706	57.0	61.9	39.0
MISSISSIPPI	1,104	856	248	2,606	1,610	996	29.8	34.7	19.9
MISSOURI.	2,618	2,182	436	2,436	1,715	721	51.8	56.0	37.7
MONTANA	520	471	49	701	542	159	42.6	46.5	23.6
NEBRASKA.	1,346	1,147	199	1,047	746	301	56.2	60.6	39.8
NEVADA.	310	276	34	296	214	82	51.2	56.3	29.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	634	547	87	315	225	90	66.8	70.9	49.2
NEW JERSEY.	4,138	3,163	975	3,030	1,986	1,044	57.7	61.4	48.3
NEW MEXICO.	903	795	108	696	507	189	56.5	61.1	36.4
NEW YORK.	11,886	9,469	2,417	10,444	6,740	3,704	53.2	58.4	39.5
NORTH CAROLINA.	2,939	2,348	591	4,992	3,220	1,772	37.1	42.2	25.0
NORTH DAKOTA.	568	474	94	658	489	169	46.3	49.2	35.7
OHIO.	6,003	5,112	891	4,552	3,176	1,376	56.9	61.7	39.3
OKLAHOMA.	1,970	1,598	372	1,414	961	453	58.2	62.4	45.1
OREGON.	2,210	1,853	357	1,512	1,086	426	59.4	63.0	45.6
PENNSYLVANIA.	6,294	5,166	1,128	4,053	2,871	1,182	60.8	64.3	48.8
RHODE ISLAND.	713	567	146	647	385	262	52.4	59.6	35.8
SOUTH CAROLINA.	1,004	873	131	2,180	1,495	685	31.5	36.9	16.1
SOUTH DAKOTA.	627	538	89	315	224	91	66.6	70.6	49.4
TENNESSEE	2,429	1,978	451	2,540	1,752	788	48.9	53.0	36.4
TEXAS	6,989	5,710	1,279	7,578	5,148	2,430	48.0	52.6	34.5
UTAH.	1,256	1,119	137	840	649	191	59.9	63.3	41.8
VERMONT	361	308	53	355	243	112	50.4	55.9	32.1
VIRGINIA.	2,750	2,212	538	3,917	2,731	1,186	41.2	44.8	31.2
WASHINGTON.	4,025	3,362	663	1,615	1,145	470	71.4	74.6	58.5
WEST VIRGINIA	1,249	996	253	1,158	816	342	51.9	55.0	42.5
WISCONSIN	4,461	3,690	771	3,146	2,182	964	58.6	62.8	44.4
WYOMING	447	371	76	454	351	103	49.6	51.4	42.5
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .	499	498	1	1,125	1,105	20	30.7	31.1	4.8
OUTLYING AREAS	1,530	876	654	1,354	763	591	53.1	53.4	52.5
AMERICAN SAMOA.	29	18	11	9	6	3	76.3	75.0	78.6
CANAL ZONE.	27	23	4	7	3	4	79.4	88.5	50.0
GUAM.	45	26	19	156	108	48	22.4	19.4	28.4
PUERTO RICO	1,421	804	617	1,115	603	512	56.0	57.1	54.7
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .				17	14	3			
VIRGIN ISLANDS.	8	5	3	50	29	21	13.8	14.7	12.5

TABLE 2-8.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

ALL PRIVATE INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
(1)	MEN AND WOMEN (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	MEN AND WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN AND WOMEN (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	49,317	41,504	7,813	50,316	35,443	14,873	49.5	53.9	34.4
50 STATES & D.C.	49,134	41,413	7,721	49,662	35,142	14,520	49.7	54.1	34.7
ALABAMA	424	312	112	604	345	259	41.2	47.5	30.2
ALASKA	18	13	5	38	19	19	32.1	40.6	20.8
ARIZONA	49	34	15	128	103	25	27.7	24.8	37.5
ARKANSAS	178	146	32	261	191	70	40.5	43.3	31.4
CALIFORNIA	3,252	2,854	398	3,039	2,260	779	51.7	55.8	33.8
COLORADO	457	392	65	362	258	104	55.8	60.3	38.5
CONNECTICUT	1,286	1,132	154	1,135	820	315	53.1	58.0	32.8
DELAWARE	27	22	5	75	35	40	26.5	38.6	11.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,218	984	234	1,386	933	453	46.8	51.3	34.1
FLORIDA	738	633	105	1,012	782	230	42.2	44.7	31.3
GEORGIA	718	525	193	995	665	330	41.9	44.1	36.9
HAWAII	21	14	7	24	18	6	46.7	43.8	53.8
IDAHO	47	39	8	244	200	44	16.2	16.3	15.4
ILLINOIS	3,332	2,710	622	2,733	1,944	789	54.9	58.2	44.1
INDIANA	1,299	1,152	147	1,224	926	298	51.5	55.4	33.0
IOWA	876	760	116	991	743	248	46.9	50.6	31.9
KANSAS	263	212	51	403	282	121	39.5	42.9	29.7
KENTUCKY	421	326	95	584	389	195	41.9	45.6	32.8
LOUISIANA	464	381	83	497	317	180	48.3	54.6	31.6
MAINE	221	195	26	283	229	54	43.8	46.0	32.5
MARYLAND	554	475	79	741	536	205	42.8	47.0	27.8
MASSACHUSETTS	4,150	3,527	623	4,563	3,236	1,327	47.6	52.2	31.9
MICHIGAN	901	761	140	1,143	828	315	44.1	47.9	30.8
MINNESOTA	1,099	870	229	820	561	259	57.3	60.8	46.9
MISSISSIPPI	172	126	46	318	194	124	35.1	39.4	27.1
MISSOURI	1,216	1,004	212	1,140	802	338	51.6	55.6	38.5
MONTANA	59	50	9	59	40	19	50.0	55.6	32.1
NEBRASKA	376	325	51	363	233	130	50.9	58.2	28.2
NEVADA									
NEW HAMPSHIRE	302	255	47	499	355	144	37.7	41.8	24.6
NEW JERSEY	1,495	1,305	190	1,136	769	367	56.8	62.9	34.1
NEW MEXICO	53	36	17	86	58	28	38.1	38.3	37.8
NEW YORK	7,590	6,511	1,079	7,179	5,042	2,137	51.4	56.4	33.6
NORTH CAROLINA	1,568	1,224	344	1,353	899	454	53.7	57.7	43.1
NORTH DAKOTA	3	2	1	84	55	29	3.4	3.5	3.3
OHIO	2,420	2,083	337	2,101	1,518	583	53.5	57.8	36.6
OKLAHOMA	357	306	51	454	303	151	44.0	50.2	25.2
OREGON	385	354	31	383	312	71	50.1	53.2	30.4
PENNSYLVANIA	4,527	3,970	557	3,926	2,922	1,004	53.6	57.6	35.7
RHODE ISLAND	492	465	27	513	383	130	49.0	54.8	17.2
SOUTH CAROLINA	523	395	128	584	403	181	47.2	49.5	41.4
SOUTH DAKOTA	122	101	21	208	146	62	37.0	40.9	25.3
TENNESSEE	1,118	911	207	1,109	740	369	50.2	55.2	35.9
TEXAS	1,797	1,461	336	1,931	1,328	603	48.2	52.4	35.8
UTAH	21	17	4	114	82	32	15.6	17.2	11.1
VERMONT	232	216	16	404	286	118	36.5	43.0	11.9
VIRGINIA	879	668	211	880	593	287	50.0	53.0	42.4
WASHINGTON	436	355	81	589	431	158	42.5	45.2	33.9
WEST VIRGINIA	197	145	52	290	190	100	40.5	43.3	34.2
WISCONSIN	781	659	122	674	438	236	53.7	60.1	34.1
WYOMING									
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS									
OUTLYING AREAS	183	91	92	654	301	353	21.9	23.2	20.7
AMERICAN SAMOA									
CANAL ZONE									
GUAM									
PUERTO RICO	183	91	92	654	301	353	21.9	23.2	20.7
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.									
VIRGIN ISLANDS									

SECTION II

TABLE 2-C.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

UNIVERSITY UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
	MEN AND WOMEN (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	MEN AND WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN AND WOMEN (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	71,093	63,201	7,892	47,974	35,463	12,511	59.7	64.1	38.7
50 STATES & D.C.	70,218	62,771	7,447	47,607	35,252	12,355	59.6	64.0	37.6
ALABAMA	926	822	104	617	479	138	60.0	63.2	43.0
ALASKA.	102	86	16	63	49	14	61.8	63.7	53.3
ARIZONA	1,425	1,268	157	948	698	250	60.1	64.5	38.6
ARKANSAS.	320	278	42	160	128	32	66.7	68.5	56.8
CALIFORNIA.	3,308	3,108	200	1,764	1,389	375	65.2	69.1	34.8
COLORADO.	1,497	1,395	102	945	751	194	61.3	65.0	34.5
CONNECTICUT	1,128	1,025	103	798	600	198	58.6	63.1	34.2
DELAWARE.	309	279	30	429	290	139	41.9	49.0	17.8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .	1,102	922	180	1,233	869	364	47.2	51.5	33.1
FLORIDA	2,007	1,807	200	1,945	1,445	500	50.8	55.6	28.6
GEORGIA	861	793	68	867	677	190	49.8	53.9	26.4
HAWAII.	717	599	118	258	163	95	73.5	78.6	55.4
IDAHO	240	223	17	128	113	15	65.2	66.4	53.1
ILLINOIS.	4,477	3,838	639	2,616	1,958	658	63.1	66.2	49.3
INDIANA	2,886	2,539	347	1,792	1,386	406	61.7	64.7	46.1
IOWA.	1,430	1,300	130	977	677	300	59.4	65.8	30.2
KANSAS.	1,356	1,221	135	791	613	178	63.2	66.6	43.1
KENTUCKY.	876	784	92	592	481	111	59.7	62.0	45.3
LOUISIANA	807	707	100	679	479	200	54.3	59.6	33.3
MAINE	286	272	14	201	148	53	58.7	64.8	20.9
MARYLAND.	943	857	86	872	634	238	52.0	57.5	26.5
MASSACHUSETTS	3,372	3,033	339	2,492	1,875	617	57.5	61.8	35.5
MICHIGAN.	3,623	3,250	373	1,760	1,274	486	67.3	71.8	43.4
MINNESOTA	1,536	1,334	202	899	608	291	63.1	68.7	41.0
MISSISSIPPI	569	518	51	389	299	90	59.4	63.4	36.2
MISSOURI.	1,173	1,072	101	537	434	103	68.6	71.2	49.5
MONTANA	355	328	27	512	391	121	40.9	45.6	18.2
NEBRASKA.	827	733	94	460	340	120	64.3	68.3	43.9
NEVADA.	203	182	21	89	67	22	69.5	73.1	48.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	324	302	22	192	137	55	62.8	68.8	28.6
NEW JERSEY.	1,336	1,190	146	971	666	305	57.9	64.1	32.4
NEW MEXICO.	586	533	53	405	292	113	59.1	64.6	31.9
NEW YORK.	4,838	4,327	511	3,524	2,613	911	57.9	62.3	35.9
NORTH CAROLINA.	1,673	1,554	119	1,045	755	290	61.6	67.3	29.1
NORTH DAKOTA.	352	292	60	326	239	87	51.9	55.0	40.8
OHIO.	4,873	4,251	622	2,890	2,092	798	62.8	67.0	43.8
OKLAHOMA.	1,076	960	116	496	364	132	68.4	72.5	46.8
OREGON.	990	892	98	419	323	96	70.3	73.4	50.5
PENNSYLVANIA.	3,487	3,119	368	2,790	2,056	734	55.6	60.3	33.4
RHODE ISLAND.	416	362	54	300	210	90	58.1	63.3	37.5
SOUTH CAROLINA.	601	564	37	635	463	172	48.6	54.9	17.7
SOUTH DAKOTA.	324	278	46	203	134	69	61.5	67.5	40.0
TENNESSEE	998	922	76	690	478	212	59.1	65.9	26.4
TEXAS	3,819	3,325	494	2,578	1,930	648	59.7	63.3	43.3
UTAH.	790	732	58	519	401	118	60.4	64.6	33.0
VERMONT	269	235	34	218	139	79	55.2	62.8	30.1
VIRGINIA.	1,083	997	86	1,429	1,114	315	43.1	47.2	21.4
WASHINGTON.	1,674	1,514	160	774	548	226	68.4	73.4	41.5
WEST VIRGINIA	462	414	48	440	322	118	51.2	56.3	28.9
WISCONSIN	1,252	1,139	113	680	447	233	64.8	71.8	32.7
WYOMING	334	296	38	270	214	56	55.3	58.0	40.4
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS	875	430	445	367	211	156	70.5	67.1	74.0
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO	875	430	445	367	211	156	70.5	67.1	74.0
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

SECTION II

TABLE 2-D.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

PUBLIC UNIVERSITY UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
	MEN AND WOMEN (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	MEN AND WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN AND WOMEN (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)
(1)									
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	53,205	47,224	5,981	34,603	25,472	9,131	60.6	65.0	39.6
50 STATES & D.C.	52,330	46,794	5,536	34,236	25,261	8,975	60.5	64.9	38.2
ALABAMA	926	822	104	617	479	138	60.0	63.2	43.0
ALASKA.	102	86	16	63	49	14	61.8	63.7	53.3
ARIZONA	1,425	1,268	157	948	698	250	60.1	64.5	38.6
ARKANSAS.	320	278	42	160	128	32	66.7	68.5	56.8
CALIFORNIA.	2,068	1,950	118	861	638	223	70.6	75.3	34.6
COLORADO.	1,228	1,154	74	774	625	149	61.3	64.9	33.2
CONNECTICUT	744	647	97	406	289	117	64.7	69.1	45.3
DELAWARE.	309	279	30	429	290	139	41.9	49.0	17.8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .									
FLORIDA	1,671	1,498	173	1,738	1,285	453	49.0	53.8	27.6
GEORGIA	642	594	48	696	542	154	48.0	52.3	23.8
HAWAII.	717	599	118	258	163	95	73.5	78.6	55.4
IDAHO	240	223	17	128	113	15	65.2	66.4	53.1
ILLINOIS.	2,702	2,393	309	1,644	1,301	343	62.2	64.8	47.4
INDIANA	2,590	2,244	346	1,458	1,097	361	64.0	67.2	48.9
IOWA.	1,258	1,145	113	862	585	277	59.3	66.2	29.0
KANSAS.	1,356	1,221	135	791	613	178	63.2	66.6	43.1
KENTUCKY.	876	784	92	592	481	111	59.7	62.0	45.3
LOUISIANA	486	429	57	438	303	135	52.6	58.6	29.7
MAINE	286	272	14	201	148	53	58.7	64.8	20.9
MARYLAND.	734	653	81	576	403	173	56.0	61.8	31.9
MASSACHUSETTS	893	784	109	435	325	110	67.2	70.7	49.8
MICHIGAN.	3,471	3,111	360	1,670	1,202	468	67.5	72.1	43.5
MINNESOTA	1,536	1,334	202	899	608	291	63.1	68.7	41.0
MISSISSIPPI	569	518	51	389	299	90	59.4	63.4	36.2
MISSOURI.	626	569	57	232	186	46	73.0	75.4	55.3
MONTANA	355	328	27	512	391	121	40.9	45.6	18.2
NEBRASKA.	705	625	80	363	274	89	66.0	69.5	47.3
NEVADA.	203	182	21	89	67	22	69.5	73.1	48.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	324	302	22	192	137	55	62.8	68.8	28.6
NEW JERSEY.	776	670	106	613	404	209	55.9	62.4	33.7
NEW MEXICO.	586	533	53	405	292	113	59.1	64.6	31.9
NEW YORK.	1,027	930	97	736	541	195	58.3	63.2	33.2
NORTH CAROLINA.	1,105	1,034	71	778	553	225	58.7	65.2	24.0
NORTH DAKOTA.	352	292	60	326	239	87	51.9	55.0	40.8
OHIO.	4,552	3,977	575	2,600	1,883	717	63.6	67.9	44.5
OKLAHOMA.	932	832	100	395	305	90	70.2	73.2	52.6
OREGON.	956	865	91	365	283	82	72.4	75.3	52.6
PENNSYLVANIA.	2,040	1,799	241	1,786	1,292	494	53.3	58.2	32.8
RHODE ISLAND.	416	362	54	300	210	90	58.1	63.3	37.5
SOUTH CAROLINA.	601	564	37	635	463	172	48.6	54.9	17.7
SOUTH DAKOTA.	324	278	46	203	134	69	61.5	67.5	40.0
TENNESSEE	705	640	65	526	376	150	57.3	63.0	30.2
TEXAS	2,966	2,603	363	1,987	1,508	479	59.9	63.3	43.1
UTAH.	790	732	58	519	401	118	60.4	64.6	33.0
VERMONT	269	235	34	218	139	79	55.2	62.8	30.1
VIRGINIA.	1,083	997	86	1,429	1,114	315	43.1	47.2	21.4
WASHINGTON.	1,674	1,514	160	774	548	226	68.4	73.4	41.5
WEST VIRGINIA	462	414	48	440	322	118	51.2	56.3	28.9
WISCONSIN	1,018	935	83	510	321	189	66.6	74.4	30.5
WYOMING	334	296	38	270	214	56	55.3	58.0	40.4
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS	875	430	445	367	211	156	70.5	67.1	74.0
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO	875	430	445	367	211	156	70.5	67.1	74.0
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

SECTION II

TABLE 2-F.—TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

PRIVATE UNIVERSITY UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
	MEN AND WOMEN (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	MEN AND WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN AND WOMEN (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	17,888	15,977	1,911	13,371	9,991	3,380	57.2	61.5	36.1
50 STATES & D.C.	17,888	15,977	1,911	13,371	9,991	3,380	57.2	61.5	36.1
ALABAMA									
ALASKA.									
ARIZONA									
ARKANSAS.									
CALIFORNIA.	1,240	1,158	82	903	751	152	57.9	60.7	35.0
COLORADO.	269	241	28	171	126	45	61.1	65.7	38.4
CONNECTICUT	384	378	6	392	311	81	49.5	54.9	6.9
DELAWARE.									
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .	1,102	922	180	1,233	869	364	47.2	51.5	33.1
FLORIDA	336	309	27	207	160	47	61.9	65.9	36.5
GEORGIA	219	199	20	171	135	36	56.2	59.6	35.7
HAWAII.									
IDAHO									
ILLINOIS.	1,775	1,445	330	972	657	315	64.6	68.7	51.2
INDIANA	296	295	1	334	289	45	47.0	50.5	2.2
IOWA.	172	155	17	115	92	23	59.9	62.8	42.5
KANSAS.									
KENTUCKY.									
LOUISIANA	321	278	43	241	176	65	57.1	61.2	39.8
MAINE									
MARYLAND.	209	204	5	296	231	65	41.4	46.9	7.1
MASSACHUSETTS	2,479	2,249	230	2,057	1,550	507	54.7	59.2	31.2
MICHIGAN.	152	139	13	90	72	18	62.8	65.9	41.9
MINNESOTA									
MISSISSIPPI									
MISSOURI.	547	503	44	305	248	57	64.2	67.0	43.6
MONTANA									
NEBRASKA.	122	108	14	97	66	31	55.7	62.1	31.1
NEVADA.									
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
NEW JERSEY.	560	520	40	358	262	96	61.0	66.5	29.4
NEW MEXICO.									
NEW YORK.	3,811	3,397	414	2,788	2,072	716	57.8	62.1	36.6
NORTH CAROLINA.	568	520	48	267	202	65	68.0	72.0	42.5
NORTH DAKOTA.									
OHIO.	321	274	47	290	209	81	52.5	56.7	36.7
OKLAHOMA.	144	128	16	101	59	42	58.8	68.4	27.6
OREGON.	34	27	7	54	40	14	38.6	40.3	33.3
PENNSYLVANIA.	1,447	1,320	127	1,004	764	240	59.0	63.3	34.6
RHODE ISLAND.									
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
TENNESSEE	293	282	11	164	102	62	64.1	73.4	15.1
TEXAS	853	722	131	591	422	169	59.1	63.1	43.7
UTAH.									
VERMONT									
VIRGINIA.									
WASHINGTON.									
WEST VIRGINIA									
WISCONSIN	234	204	30	170	126	44	57.9	61.8	40.5
WYOMING									
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS									
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO									
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

SECTION II

TABLE 2-F.—TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	90,339	73,216	17,123	81,808	57,462	24,346	52.5	56.0	41.3
50 STATES & D.C.	89,224	72,309	16,915	79,663	55,771	23,892	52.8	56.5	41.5
ALABAMA	1,265	898	367	1,678	1,048	630	43.0	46.1	36.8
ALASKA.	22	16	6	67	40	27	24.7	28.6	18.2
ARIZONA	49	34	15	532	458	74	8.4	6.9	16.9
ARKANSAS.	832	646	186	859	586	273	49.2	52.4	40.5
CALIFORNIA.	11,114	9,480	1,634	6,605	4,879	1,726	62.7	66.0	48.6
COLORADO.	1,230	1,007	223	1,026	744	282	54.5	57.5	44.2
CONNECTICUT	1,876	1,503	373	1,059	721	338	63.9	67.6	52.5
DELAWARE.	42	30	12	80	51	29	34.4	37.0	29.3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .	289	163	126	687	394	293	29.6	29.3	30.1
FLORIDA	1,054	921	133	2,158	1,703	455	32.8	35.1	22.6
GEORGIA	1,814	1,466	348	2,805	1,923	882	39.3	43.3	28.3
HAWAII.	74	55	19	62	48	14	54.4	53.4	57.6
IDAHO	317	262	55	349	252	97	47.6	51.0	36.2
ILLINOIS.	4,007	3,245	762	3,641	2,590	1,051	52.4	55.6	42.0
INDIANA	1,542	1,287	255	1,732	1,199	533	47.1	51.8	32.4
IOWA.	1,047	870	177	951	704	247	52.4	55.3	41.7
KANSAS.	767	617	150	647	456	191	54.2	57.5	44.0
KENTUCKY.	1,331	1,059	272	1,442	1,016	426	48.0	51.0	39.0
LOUISIANA	2,255	1,632	623	1,517	951	566	59.8	63.2	52.4
MAINE	463	395	68	535	408	127	46.4	49.2	34.9
MARYLAND.	1,313	977	336	1,597	1,046	551	45.1	48.3	37.9
MASSACHUSETTS	3,290	2,532	758	3,102	2,162	940	51.5	53.9	44.6
MICHIGAN.	2,803	2,365	438	2,195	1,605	590	56.1	59.6	42.6
MINNESOTA	2,502	2,049	453	1,361	956	405	64.8	68.2	52.8
MISSISSIPPI	555	379	176	1,196	758	438	31.7	33.3	28.7
MISSOURI.	2,391	1,920	471	2,141	1,496	645	52.8	56.2	42.2
MONTANA	178	156	22	215	168	47	45.3	48.1	31.9
NEBRASKA.	728	610	118	642	422	220	53.1	59.1	34.9
NEVADA.	107	94	13	108	85	23	49.8	52.5	36.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	446	377	69	554	391	163	44.6	49.1	29.7
NEW JERSEY.	3,172	2,493	679	2,454	1,708	746	56.4	59.3	47.6
NEW MEXICO.	301	242	59	258	193	65	53.8	55.6	47.6
NEW YORK.	10,280	8,420	1,860	10,462	7,035	3,427	49.6	54.5	35.2
NORTH CAROLINA.	2,448	1,771	677	2,520	1,667	853	49.3	51.5	44.2
NORTH DAKOTA.	136	109	27	190	127	63	41.7	46.2	30.0
OHIO.	2,862	2,460	402	2,330	1,716	614	55.1	58.9	39.6
OKLAHOMA.	1,048	805	243	882	599	283	54.3	57.3	46.2
OREGON.	1,081	939	142	663	511	152	62.0	64.8	48.3
PENNSYLVANIA.	6,292	5,244	1,048	3,891	2,869	1,022	61.8	64.6	50.6
RHODE ISLAND.	682	595	87	681	481	200	50.0	55.3	30.3
SOUTH CAROLINA.	842	656	186	1,130	767	363	42.7	46.1	33.9
SOUTH DAKOTA.	424	361	63	292	222	70	59.2	61.9	47.4
TENNESSEE	2,304	1,782	522	2,436	1,688	748	48.6	51.4	41.1
TEXAS	3,691	3,005	686	3,645	2,446	1,199	50.3	55.1	36.4
UTAH.	233	198	35	281	214	67	45.3	48.1	34.3
VERMONT	304	270	34	459	331	128	39.8	44.9	21.0
VIRGINIA.	2,111	1,574	537	2,102	1,445	657	50.1	52.1	45.0
WASHINGTON.	1,265	1,079	186	933	707	226	57.6	60.4	45.1
WEST VIRGINIA	934	688	246	831	583	248	52.9	54.1	49.8
WISCONSIN	3,111	2,573	538	1,680	1,202	478	64.9	68.2	53.0
WYOMING									
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .	499	498	1	1,125	1,105	20	30.7	31.1	4.8
OUTLYING AREAS	616	409	207	1,020	586	434	37.7	41.1	32.3
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.	27	23	4	7	3	4	79.4	88.5	50.0
GUAM.	45	26	19	156	108	48	22.4	19.4	28.4
PUERTO RICO	536	355	181	807	446	361	39.9	44.3	33.4
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.	8	5	3	50	29	21	13.8	14.7	12.5

TABLE 2-G.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

PUBLIC OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	TENURED MEN AND WOMEN (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	NONTENURED MEN AND WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE MEN AND WOMEN (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	59,995	48,402	11,593	48,243	33,890	14,353	55.4	58.8	44.7
50 STATES & D.C.	59,008	47,564	11,444	46,562	32,425	14,137	55.9	59.5	44.7
ALABAMA	870	607	263	1,103	721	382	44.1	45.7	40.8
ALASKA.	4	3	1	41	31	10	8.9	8.8	9.1
ARIZONA				417	361	56			
ARKANSAS.	675	517	158	611	401	210	52.5	56.3	42.9
CALIFORNIA.	9,102	7,784	1,318	4,524	3,385	1,139	66.8	69.7	53.6
COLORADO.	1,042	856	186	835	612	223	55.5	58.3	45.5
CONNECTICUT	1,000	767	233	350	236	114	74.1	76.5	67.1
DELAWARE.	42	30	12	68	43	25	38.2	41.1	32.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .	173	101	72	543	333	210	24.2	23.3	25.5
FLORIDA	670	612	58	1,373	1,089	284	32.8	36.0	17.0
GEORGIA	1,350	1,161	189	2,057	1,449	608	39.6	44.5	23.7
HAWAII.	53	41	12	38	30	8	58.2	57.7	60.0
IDAHO	270	223	47	305	222	83	47.0	50.1	36.2
ILLINOIS.	2,534	2,026	508	1,970	1,354	616	56.3	59.9	45.2
INDIANA	539	430	109	864	574	290	38.4	42.8	27.3
IOWA.	363	282	81	152	100	52	70.5	73.8	60.9
KANSAS.	513	414	99	301	218	83	63.0	65.5	54.4
KENTUCKY.	921	735	186	949	667	282	49.3	52.4	39.7
LOUISIANA	2,112	1,529	583	1,261	810	451	62.6	65.4	56.4
MAINE	242	200	42	260	182	78	48.2	52.4	35.0
MARYLAND.	968	706	262	1,182	753	429	45.0	48.4	37.9
MASSACHUSETTS	1,690	1,300	390	1,090	734	356	60.8	63.9	52.3
MICHIGAN.	2,092	1,779	313	1,222	895	327	63.1	66.5	48.9
MINNESOTA	1,444	1,203	241	590	410	180	71.0	74.6	57.2
MISSISSIPPI	395	260	135	947	603	344	29.4	30.1	28.2
MISSOURI.	1,742	1,435	307	1,406	1,003	403	55.3	58.9	43.2
MONTANA	119	106	13	156	128	28	43.3	45.3	31.7
NEBRASKA.	486	405	81	379	258	121	56.2	61.1	40.1
NEVADA.	107	94	13	108	85	23	49.8	52.5	36.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	144	122	22	103	74	29	58.3	62.2	43.1
NEW JERSEY.	2,281	1,742	539	1,768	1,240	528	56.3	58.4	50.5
NEW MEXICO.	248	206	42	172	135	37	59.0	60.4	53.2
NEW YORK.	6,573	5,361	1,212	6,556	4,319	2,237	50.1	55.4	35.1
NORTH CAROLINA.	1,607	1,155	452	1,658	1,094	564	49.2	51.4	44.5
NORTH DAKOTA.	133	107	26	119	84	35	52.8	56.0	42.6
OHIO.	763	651	112	589	438	151	56.4	59.8	42.6
OKLAHOMA.	842	634	208	590	392	198	58.8	61.8	51.2
OREGON.	740	622	118	349	249	100	68.0	71.4	54.1
PENNSYLVANIA.	3,245	2,615	630	1,086	782	304	74.9	77.0	67.5
RHODE ISLAND.	190	130	60	168	98	70	53.1	57.0	46.2
SOUTH CAROLINA.	385	296	89	582	386	196	39.8	43.4	31.2
SOUTH DAKOTA.	303	260	43	112	90	22	73.0	74.3	66.2
TENNESSEE	1,519	1,180	339	1,556	1,083	473	49.4	52.1	41.7
TEXAS	2,789	2,293	496	2,346	1,570	776	54.3	59.4	39.0
UTAH.	212	181	31	189	142	47	52.9	56.0	39.7
VERMONT	72	54	18	114	82	32	38.7	39.7	36.0
VIRGINIA.	1,295	947	348	1,299	897	402	49.9	51.4	46.4
WASHINGTON.	829	724	105	344	276	68	70.7	72.4	60.7
WEST VIRGINIA	739	544	195	566	408	158	56.6	57.1	55.2
WISCONSIN	2,581	2,134	447	1,194	899	295	68.4	70.4	60.2
WYOMING									
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .	499	498	1	1,125	1,105	20	30.7	31.1	4.8
OUTLYING AREAS	488	340	148	556	360	196	46.7	48.6	43.0
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.	27	23	4	7	3	4	79.4	88.5	50.0
GUAM.	45	26	19	156	108	48	22.4	19.4	28.4
PUERTO RICO	408	286	122	343	220	123	54.3	56.5	49.8
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.	8	5	3	50	29	21	13.8	14.7	12.5

SECTION II

TABLE 2-H.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

PRIVATE OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN AND WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	30,344	24,814	5,530	33,565	23,572	9,993	47.5	51.3	35.6
50 STATES & D.C.	30,216	24,745	5,471	33,101	23,346	9,755	47.7	51.5	35.9
ALABAMA	395	291	104	575	327	248	40.7	47.1	29.5
ALASKA.	18	13	5	26	9	17	40.9	59.1	22.7
ARIZONA	49	34	15	115	97	18	29.9	26.0	45.5
ARKANSAS.	157	129	28	248	185	63	38.8	41.1	30.8
CALIFORNIA.	2,012	1,696	316	2,081	1,494	587	49.2	53.2	35.0
COLORADO.	188	151	37	191	132	59	49.6	53.4	38.5
CONNECTICUT	876	736	140	709	485	224	55.3	60.3	38.5
DELAWARE.				12	8	4			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .	116	62	54	144	61	83	44.6	50.4	39.4
FLORIDA	384	309	75	785	614	171	32.8	33.5	30.5
GEORGIA	464	305	159	748	474	274	38.3	39.2	36.7
HAWAII.	21	14	7	24	18	6	46.7	43.8	53.8
IDAHO	47	39	8	44	30	14	51.6	56.5	36.4
ILLINOIS.	1,473	1,219	254	1,671	1,236	435	46.9	49.7	36.9
INDIANA	1,003	857	146	868	625	243	53.6	57.8	37.5
IOWA.	684	588	96	799	604	195	46.1	49.3	33.0
KANSAS.	254	203	51	346	238	108	42.3	46.0	32.1
KENTUCKY.	410	324	86	493	349	144	45.4	48.1	37.4
LOUISIANA	143	103	40	256	141	115	35.8	42.2	25.8
MAINE	221	195	26	275	226	49	44.6	46.3	34.7
MARYLAND.	345	271	74	415	293	122	45.4	48.0	37.8
MASSACHUSETTS	1,600	1,232	368	2,012	1,428	584	44.3	46.3	38.7
MICHIGAN.	711	586	125	973	710	263	42.2	45.2	32.2
MINNESOTA	1,058	846	212	771	546	225	57.8	60.8	48.5
MISSISSIPPI	160	119	41	249	155	94	39.1	43.4	30.4
MISSOURI.	649	485	164	735	493	242	46.9	49.6	40.4
MONTANA	59	50	9	59	40	19	50.0	55.6	32.1
NEBRASKA.	242	205	37	263	164	99	47.9	55.6	27.2
NEVADA.									
NEW HAMPSHIRE	302	255	47	451	317	134	40.1	44.6	26.0
NEW JERSEY.	891	751	140	686	468	218	56.5	61.6	39.1
NEW MEXICO.	53	36	17	86	58	28	38.1	38.3	37.8
NEW YORK.	3,707	3,059	648	3,906	2,716	1,190	48.7	53.0	35.3
NORTH CAROLINA.	841	616	225	862	573	289	49.4	51.8	43.8
NORTH DAKOTA.	3	2	1	71	43	28	4.1	4.4	3.4
OHIO.	2,099	1,809	290	1,741	1,278	463	54.7	58.6	38.5
OKLAHOMA.	206	171	35	292	207	85	41.4	45.2	29.2
OREGON.	341	317	24	314	262	52	52.1	54.7	31.6
PENNSYLVANIA.	3,047	2,629	418	2,805	2,087	718	52.1	55.7	36.8
RHODE ISLAND.	492	465	27	513	383	130	49.0	54.8	17.2
SOUTH CAROLINA.	457	360	97	548	381	167	45.5	48.6	36.7
SOUTH DAKOTA.	121	101	20	180	132	48	40.2	43.3	29.4
TENNESSEE	785	602	183	880	605	275	47.1	49.9	40.0
TEXAS	902	712	190	1,299	876	423	41.0	44.8	31.0
UTAH.	21	17	4	92	72	20	18.6	19.1	16.7
VERMONT	232	216	16	345	249	96	40.2	46.5	14.3
VIRGINIA.	816	627	189	803	548	255	50.4	53.4	42.6
WASHINGTON.	436	355	81	589	431	158	42.5	45.2	33.9
WEST VIRGINIA	195	144	51	265	175	90	42.4	45.1	36.2
WISCONSIN	530	439	91	486	303	183	52.2	59.2	33.2
WYOMING									
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS	128	69	59	464	226	238	21.6	23.4	19.9
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO	128	69	59	464	226	238	21.6	23.4	19.9
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

SECTION II

TABLE 2-1.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
(1)	MEN AND WOMEN (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	MEN AND WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN AND WOMEN (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	38,251	27,193	11,058	39,816	24,730	15,086	49.0	52.4	42.3
50 STATES & D.C.	38,029	27,065	10,964	39,195	24,463	14,732	49.2	52.5	42.7
ALABAMA	625	360	265	314	161	153	66.6	69.1	63.4
ALASKA.	15	10	5	180	107	73	7.7	8.5	6.4
ARIZONA	462	322	140	626	405	221	42.5	44.3	38.8
ARKANSAS.	81	50	31	133	82	51	37.9	37.9	37.8
CALIFORNIA.	11,324	8,274	3,050	2,265	1,494	771	83.3	84.7	79.8
COLORADO.	97	75	22	680	476	204	12.5	13.6	9.7
CONNECTICUT	370	298	72	379	254	125	49.4	54.0	36.5
DELAWARE.	27	22	5	235	121	114	10.3	15.4	4.2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .				9	3	6			
FLORIDA	2,057	1,094	963	1,078	592	486	72.6	76.2	66.5
GEORGIA	315	208	107	786	481	305	28.6	30.2	26.0
HAWAII.	271	185	86	178	99	79	60.4	65.1	52.1
IDAHO	38	30	8	292	234	58	11.5	11.4	12.1
ILLINOIS.	3,251	2,207	1,044	1,769	985	784	64.8	69.1	57.1
INDIANA	60	42	18	295	178	117	16.9	19.1	13.3
IOWA.	46	39	7	1,411	1,004	407	3.2	3.7	1.7
KANSAS.	193	144	49	808	552	256	19.3	20.7	16.1
KENTUCKY.	157	88	69	351	171	180	30.9	34.0	27.7
LOUISIANA	175	126	49	86	47	39	67.0	72.8	55.7
MAINE	57	49	8	116	92	24	32.9	34.8	25.0
MARYLAND.	818	532	286	799	460	339	50.6	53.6	45.8
MASSACHUSETTS	631	452	179	1,396	762	634	31.1	37.2	22.0
MICHIGAN.	1,781	1,277	504	1,027	675	352	63.4	65.4	58.9
MINNESOTA	113	87	26	865	596	269	11.6	12.7	8.8
MISSISSIPPI	152	85	67	1,339	747	592	10.2	10.2	10.2
MISSOURI.	270	194	76	898	587	311	23.1	24.8	19.6
MONTANA	46	37	9	33	23	10	58.2	61.7	47.4
NEBRASKA.	167	129	38	308	217	91	35.2	37.3	29.5
NEVADA.				99	62	37			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	166	123	43	68	52	16	70.9	70.3	72.9
NEW JERSEY.	1,125	785	340	741	381	360	60.3	67.3	48.6
NEW MEXICO.	69	56	13	119	80	39	36.7	41.2	25.0
NEW YORK.	4,358	3,233	1,125	3,637	2,134	1,503	54.5	60.2	42.8
NORTH CAROLINA.	386	247	139	2,780	1,697	1,083	12.2	12.7	11.4
NORTH DAKOTA.	83	75	8	226	178	48	26.9	29.6	14.3
OHIO.	688	484	204	1,433	886	547	32.4	35.3	27.2
OKLAHOMA.	203	139	64	490	301	189	29.3	31.6	25.3
OREGON.	524	376	148	813	564	249	39.2	40.0	37.3
PENNSYLVANIA.	1,042	773	269	1,298	868	430	44.5	47.1	38.5
RHODE ISLAND.	107	75	32	179	77	102	37.4	49.3	23.9
SOUTH CAROLINA.	84	48	36	999	668	331	7.8	6.7	9.8
SOUTH DAKOTA.	1		1	28	14	14	3.4		6.7
TENNESSEE	245	185	60	523	326	197	31.9	36.2	23.3
TEXAS	1,276	841	435	3,286	2,100	1,186	28.0	28.6	26.8
UTAH.	254	206	48	154	116	38	62.3	64.0	55.8
VERMONT	20	19	1	82	59	23	19.6	24.4	4.2
VIRGINIA.	435	309	126	1,266	765	501	25.6	28.8	20.1
WASHINGTON.	1,522	1,124	398	497	321	176	75.4	77.8	69.3
WEST VIRGINIA	50	39	11	177	101	76	22.0	27.9	12.6
WISCONSIN	879	637	242	1,460	971	489	37.6	39.6	33.1
WYOMING	113	75	38	184	137	47	38.0	35.4	44.7
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS	222	128	94	621	267	354	26.3	32.4	21.0
AMERICAN SAMOA.	29	18	11	9	6	3	76.3	75.0	78.6
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO	193	110	83	595	247	348	24.5	30.8	19.3
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .				17	14	3			
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

TABLE 2-J.--TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

PUBLIC 2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	TENURED			NONTENURED			PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE		
	MEN AND WOMEN (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	MEN AND WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN AND WOMEN (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	37,166	26,480	10,686	36,436	22,850	13,586	50.5	53.7	44.0
50 STATES & D.C.	36,999	26,374	10,625	36,005	22,658	13,347	50.7	53.8	44.3
ALABAMA	596	339	257	285	143	142	67.7	70.3	64.4
ALASKA.	15	10	5	168	97	71	8.2	9.3	6.6
ARIZONA	462	322	140	613	399	214	43.0	44.7	39.5
ARKANSAS.	60	33	27	120	76	44	33.3	30.3	38.0
CALIFORNIA.	11,324	8,274	3,050	2,210	1,479	731	83.7	84.8	80.7
COLORADO.	97	75	22	680	476	206	12.5	13.6	9.7
CONNECTICUT	344	280	64	345	230	115	49.9	54.9	35.8
DELAWARE.				172	94	78			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .									
FLORIDA	2,839	1,879	960	1,058	584	474	72.9	76.3	66.9
GEORGIA	280	187	93	710	425	285	28.3	30.6	24.6
HAWAII.	271	185	86	178	99	79	60.4	65.1	52.1
IDAHO	38	30	8	92	64	28	29.2	31.9	22.2
ILLINOIS.	3,167	2,161	1,006	1,679	934	745	65.4	69.8	57.5
INDIANA	60	42	18	273	166	107	18.0	20.2	14.4
IOWA.	26	22	4	1,334	957	377	1.9	2.2	1.0
KANSAS.	184	135	49	751	508	243	19.7	21.0	16.8
KENTUCKY.	146	86	60	260	131	129	36.0	39.6	31.7
LOUISIANA	175	126	49	86	47	39	67.0	72.8	55.7
MAINE	57	49	8	108	89	19	34.5	35.5	29.6
MARYLAND.	818	532	286	769	448	321	51.5	54.3	47.1
MASSACHUSETTS	560	406	154	902	504	398	38.3	44.6	27.9
MICHIGAN.	1,743	1,241	502	947	629	318	64.8	66.4	61.2
MINNESOTA	72	63	9	816	581	235	8.1	9.8	3.7
MISSISSIPPI	140	78	62	1,270	708	562	9.9	9.9	9.9
MISSOURI.	250	178	72	798	526	272	23.9	25.3	20.9
MONTANA	46	37	9	33	23	10	58.2	61.7	47.4
NEBRASKA.	155	117	38	305	214	91	33.7	35.3	29.5
NEVADA.				99	62	37			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	166	123	43	20	14	6	89.2	89.8	87.8
NEW JERSEY.	1,081	751	330	649	342	307	62.5	68.7	51.8
NEW MEXICO.	69	56	13	119	80	39	36.7	41.2	25.0
NEW YORK.	4,286	3,178	1,108	3,152	1,880	1,272	57.6	62.8	46.6
NORTH CAROLINA.	227	159	68	2,556	1,573	983	8.2	9.2	6.5
NORTH DAKOTA.	83	75	8	213	166	47	28.0	31.1	14.5
OHIO.	688	484	204	1,363	855	508	33.5	36.1	28.7
OKLAHOMA.	196	132	64	429	264	165	31.4	33.3	27.9
OREGON.	514	366	148	798	554	244	39.2	39.8	37.8
PENNSYLVANIA.	1,009	752	257	1,181	797	384	46.1	48.5	40.1
RHODE ISLAND.	107	75	32	179	77	102	37.4	49.3	23.9
SOUTH CAROLINA.	18	13	5	963	646	317	1.8	2.0	1.6
SOUTH DAKOTA.									
TENNESSEE	205	158	47	458	293	165	30.9	35.0	22.2
TEXAS	1,234	814	420	3,245	2,070	1,175	27.6	28.2	26.3
UTAH.	254	206	48	132	106	26	65.8	66.0	64.9
VERMONT	20	19	1	23	22	1	46.5	46.3	50.0
VIRGINIA.	372	268	104	1,189	720	469	23.8	27.1	18.2
WASHINGTON.	1,522	1,124	398	497	321	176	75.4	77.8	69.3
WEST VIRGINIA	48	38	10	152	86	66	24.0	30.6	13.2
WISCONSIN	862	621	241	1,442	962	480	37.4	39.2	33.4
WYOMING	113	75	38	184	137	47	38.0	35.4	44.7
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS	167	106	61	431	192	239	27.9	35.6	20.3
AMERICAN SAMOA.	29	18	11	9	6	3	76.3	75.0	78.6
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO	138	88	50	405	172	233	25.4	33.8	17.7
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .				17	14	3			
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

TABLE 2-K.—TENURED, NONTENURED, AND PERCENT OF FULL TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY WITH TENURE IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

PRIVATE 2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	TENURED MEN AND WOMEN (2)	TENURED MEN (3)	TENURED WOMEN (4)	NONTENURED MEN AND WOMEN (5)	NONTENURED MEN (6)	NONTENURED WOMEN (7)	PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE MEN AND WOMEN (8)	PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE MEN (9)	PERCENT FACULTY WITH TENURE WOMEN (10)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	1,085	713	372	3,380	1,880	1,500	24.3	27.5	19.9
50 STATES & D.C.	1,030	691	339	3,190	1,805	1,385	24.4	27.7	19.7
ALABAMA	29	21	8	29	18	11	50.0	53.8	42.1
ALASKA.				12	10	2			
ARIZONA				13	6	7			
ARKANSAS.	21	17	4	13	6	7	61.8	73.9	36.4
CALIFORNIA.				55	15	40			
COLORADO.									
CONNECTICUT	26	18	8	34	24	10	43.3	42.9	44.4
DELAWARE.	27	22	5	63	27	36	30.0	44.9	12.2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. .				9	3	6			
FLORIDA	18	15	3	20	8	12	47.4	65.2	20.0
GEORGIA	35	21	14	76	56	20	31.5	27.3	41.2
HAWAII.									
IDAHO				200	170	30			
ILLINOIS.	84	46	38	90	51	39	48.3	47.4	49.4
INDIANA				22	12	10			
IOWA.	20	17	3	77	47	30	20.6	26.6	9.1
KANSAS.	9	9		57	44	13	13.6	17.0	
KENTUCKY.	11	2	9	91	40	51	10.8	4.8	15.0
LOUISIANA									
MAINE				8	3	5			
MARYLAND.				30	12	18			
MASSACHUSETTS	71	46	25	494	258	236	12.6	15.1	9.6
MICHIGAN.	38	36	2	80	46	34	32.2	43.9	5.6
MINNESOTA	41	24	17	49	15	34	45.6	61.5	33.3
MISSISSIPPI	12	7	5	69	39	30	14.8	15.2	14.3
MISSOURI.	20	16	4	100	61	39	16.7	20.8	9.3
MONTANA									
NEBRASKA.	12	12		3	3		80.0	80.0	
NEVADA.									
NEW HAMPSHIRE				48	38	10			
NEW JERSEY.	44	34	10	92	39	53	32.4	46.6	15.9
NEW MEXICO.									
NEW YORK.	72	55	17	485	254	231	12.9	17.8	6.9
NORTH CAROLINA.	159	88	71	224	124	100	41.5	41.5	41.5
NORTH DAKOTA.				13	12	1			
OHIO.				70	31	39			
OKLAHOMA.	7	7		61	37	24	10.3	15.9	
OREGON.	10	10		15	10	5	40.0	50.0	
PENNSYLVANIA.	33	21	12	117	71	46	22.0	22.8	20.7
RHODE ISLAND.									
SOUTH CAROLINA.	66	35	31	36	22	14	64.7	61.4	68.9
SOUTH DAKOTA.	1		1	28	14	14	3.4		6.7
TENNESSEE	40	27	13	65	33	32	38.1	45.0	28.9
TEXAS	42	27	15	41	30	11	50.6	47.4	57.7
UTAH.				22	10	12			
VERMONT				59	37	22			
VIRGINIA.	63	41	22	77	45	32	45.0	47.7	40.7
WASHINGTON.									
WEST VIRGINIA	2	1	1	25	15	10	7.4	6.3	9.1
WISCONSIN	17	16	1	18	9	9	48.6	64.0	10.0
WYOMING									
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .									
OUTLYING AREAS	55	22	33	190	75	115	22.4	22.7	22.3
AMERICAN SAMOA.									
CANAL ZONE.									
GUAM.									
PUERTO RICO	55	22	33	190	75	115	22.4	22.7	22.3
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .									
VIRGIN ISLANDS.									

SECTION II

TABLE 3.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 9-10 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

ALL INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
(1)	NUMBER (2)	SALARY (3)	NUMBER (4)	SALARY (5)	NUMBER (6)	SALARY (7)	NUMBER (8)	SALARY (9)	NUMBER (10)	SALARY (11)	NUMBER (12)	SALARY (13)
AGGREGATE U.S.. . . .	229,349	$16,279	73,360	$13,434	165,740	$16,503	54,281	$13,866	63,609	$15,695	19,079	$12,288
50 STATES & D.C.. . . .	227,436	16,284	72,143	13,457	164,008	16,506	53,249	13,892	63,428	15,709	18,894	12,233
ALABAMA.	2,596	14,312	1,195	11,628	2,203	14,670	951	12,062	393	12,302	244	9,936
ALASKA	231	17,999	125	16,020	199	18,441	101	16,410	32	15,253	24	14,378
ARIZONA.	2,789	17,244	804	14,070	2,689	17,403	766	14,251	100	12,982	38	10,420
ARKANSAS	1,398	13,691	528	11,201	1,157	14,183	435	11,487	241	11,329	93	9,863
CALIFORNIA	26,284	18,577	7,140	16,478	22,467	18,930	6,237	17,045	3,817	16,502	903	12,960
COLORADO	3,844	[illegible]	926	12,529	3,263	15,337	763	12,553	581	15,205	163	12,416
CONNECTICUT.	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,201	14,139	2,392	17,366	735	14,709	1,929	17,525	466	13,240
DELAWARE	613	[illegible]	227	12,896	560	16,837	183	13,424	53	12,211	44	10,698
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .	2,051	[illegible]	903	13,493	434	16,578	282	14,287	1,617	17,636	621	13,133
FLORIDA.	6,135	[illegible]	2,039	13,527	4,933	16,097	1,735	13,794	1,202	14,318	304	12,003
GEORGIA.	4,531	[illegible]	1,632	12,040	3,420	15,061	1,149	12,269	1,111	13,539	484	11,496
HAWAII	1,018	16,415	364	13,233	987	16,576	354	13,295	31	11,275	10	11,047
IDAHO.	789	14,313	198	12,204	763	14,371	181	12,377	26	12,668	17	10,366
ILLINOIS	11,996	16,666	4,202	14,066	8,610	16,840	3,186	14,354	3,386	16,221	1,016	13,162
INDIANA.	5,467	15,587	1,474	12,643	3,570	16,300	1,057	13,085	1,897	14,244	417	11,521
IOWA	3,293	14,623	936	12,258	1,998	15,499	601	12,709	1,295	13,270	335	11,455
KANSAS	3,023	14,273	836	11,545	2,576	14,849	669	11,895	447	10,956	167	10,142
KENTUCKY	2,857	14,576	1,022	11,708	2,349	15,047	783	12,182	508	12,399	239	10,153
LOUISIANA.	3,370	14,157	1,395	11,629	2,751	14,082	1,160	11,645	619	14,493	235	11,548
MAINE.	1,134	14,525	261	12,246	838	14,786	199	12,632	296	13,788	62	11,005
MARYLAND	3,525	16,239	1,532	14,177	2,891	16,499	1,327	14,427	634	15,054	205	12,556
MASSACHUSETTS.	9,575	17,947	3,079	14,214	3,776	18,562	1,389	15,076	5,799	17,546	1,690	13,505
MICHIGAN	8,333	17,365	2,394	14,625	7,105	17,872	2,035	15,069	1,228	14,427	359	12,112
MINNESOTA.	4,240	15,817	1,240	13,082	3,148	16,391	834	13,553	1,092	14,160	406	12,112
MISSISSIPPI.	1,888	13,147	1,063	10,750	1,663	13,529	917	11,084	225	10,330	146	8,779
MISSOURI	4,895	15,119	1,522	12,386	3,476	15,228	1,089	12,776	1,419	14,852	433	11,402
MONTANA.	1,042	14,081	230	11,522	953	14,297	202	11,661	89	11,776	28	10,522
NEBRASKA	1,913	14,265	445	11,605	1,424	14,801	289	12,089	489	12,704	156	10,709
NEVADA	411	16,180	105	13,541	411	16,180	105	13,541				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	1,246	15,421	338	11,940	709	15,307	165	12,665	537	15,572	173	11,248
NEW JERSEY	5,939	17,520	2,219	14,425	3,942	17,552	1,689	14,890	1,997	17,456	530	12,940
NEW MEXICO	1,268	15,189	324	12,545	1,180	15,478	284	12,891	88	11,318	40	10,088
NEW YORK	19,640	18,119	6,350	15,181	10,287	18,462	3,734	16,135	9,353	17,742	2,616	13,821
NORTH CAROLINA	5,416	15,532	2,235	11,928	3,458	16,066	1,479	12,304	1,958	14,590	756	11,194
NORTH DAKOTA	889	13,113	271	11,207	835	13,204	241	11,315	54	11,702	30	10,344
OHIO	10,248	15,747	2,808	12,755	7,134	16,233	2,048	13,078	3,114	14,632	760	11,886
OKLAHOMA	2,375	13,766	850	11,460	1,805	13,832	662	11,591	570	13,560	188	10,999
OREGON	3,027	15,024	777	12,858	2,476	15,365	682	13,103	551	13,489	95	[illegible]
PENNSYLVANIA	11,257	16,844	3,041	13,886	5,240	17,186	1,688	14,953	6,017	16,546	1,353	12,554
RHODE ISLAND	1,567	16,567	505	13,698	806	16,744	358	14,156	761	16,380	147	12,581
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,574	14,316	959	11,256	1,916	14,857	681	11,726	658	12,624	278	10,103
SOUTH DAKOTA	831	13,034	249	10,992	601	13,731	166	11,738	230	11,212	83	9,900
TENNESSEE.	4,587	15,060	1,524	11,801	3,086	15,524	1,007	12,362	1,501	14,106	517	10,718
TEXAS.	11,780	14,878	4,210	12,141	9,603	14,990	3,394	12,398	2,177	14,387	816	11,071
UTAH	1,550	15,199	304	12,099	1,518	15,262	290	12,177	32	12,243	14	10,482
VERMONT.	670	14,083	237	11,388	434	14,918	151	11,828	236	12,545	86	10,615
VIRGINIA	5,577	14,875	1,985	12,031	4,474	15,170	1,540	12,300	1,103	13,677	445	11,189
WASHINGTON	4,711	15,448	1,206	13,288	4,057	15,664	1,016	13,545	654	14,107	190	11,914
WEST VIRGINIA.	1,734	13,672	681	11,623	1,417	14,092	541	11,902	317	11,799	140	10,543
WISCONSIN.	6,366	16,008	1,888	13,620	5,402	16,285	1,556	13,996	964	14,461	332	11,860
WYOMING.	622	14,873	164	11,893	622	14,873	164	11,893				
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .	554	21,412	6	14,991	554	[illegible]	6	14,991				
OUTLYING AREAS.	1,359	13,434	1,211	12,068	1,178	13,874	1,026	12,512	181	10,573	185	9,606
AMERICAN SAMOA	24	8,681	14	8,043	24	8,681	14	8,043				
CANAL ZONE	26	21,741	8	17,077	26	21,741	8	17,077				
GUAM	134	14,658	67	12,917	134	14,658	67	12,917				
PUERTO RICO.	1,141	13,171	1,098	11,986	960	13,661	913	12,469	181	10,573	185	9,606
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..												
VIRGIN ISLANDS	34	14,453	24	14,120	34	14,453	24	14,120				

TABLE 3-A.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 9-10 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

UNIVERSITY UNITS

	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
STATE OR OTHER AREA	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
(1)	NUMBER (2)	SALARY (3)	NUMBER (4)	SALARY (5)	NUMBER (6)	SALARY (7)	NUMBER (8)	SALARY (9)	NUMBER (10)	SALARY (11)	NUMBER (12)	SALARY (13)
AGGREGATE U.S.. . . .	78,847	$18,049	16,773	$13,901	55,567	$17,796	12,191	$13,828	23,280	$18,653	4,582	$14,097
50 STATES & D.C.. . . .	78,206	18,078	16,172	13,929	54,926	17,834	11,590	13,863	23,280	18,653	4,582	14,097
ALABAMA.	938	16,407	212	13,088	938	16,407	212	13,088				
ALASKA	95	19,972	28	17,240	95	19,972	28	17,240				
ARIZONA.	1,659	18,357	367	14,156	1,659	18,357	367	14,156				
ARKANSAS	338	17,021	68	13,927	338	17,021	68	13,927				
CALIFORNIA	4,238	20,369	532	15,387	2,473	21,283	315	15,999	1,765	19,089	217	14,495
COLORADO	1,843	17,219	271	13,820	1,511	17,565	199	14,004	332	15,641	72	13,314
CONNECTICUT.	1,625	20,287	301	14,805	936	20,015	214	15,312	689	20,656	87	13,559
DELAWARE	450	17,571	103	14,241	450	17,571	103	14,241				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .	1,506	17,767	483	13,151					1,506	17,767	483	13,151
FLORIDA.	2,204	17,618	507	13,902	1,839	17,647	439	13,871	365	17,468	68	14,108
GEORGIA.	960	16,864	169	13,151	668	17,045	137	13,231	292	16,451	32	12,811
HAWAII	654	17,744	181	13,548	654	17,744	181	13,548				
IDAHO.	266	15,354	30	12,828	266	15,354	30	12,828				
ILLINOIS	4,173	18,442	892	14,237	2,790	18,267	535	13,987	1,383	18,796	357	14,612
INDIANA.	3,167	16,553	681	13,776	2,607	17,167	635	13,900	560	15,557	46	12,068
IOWA	1,348	16,704	348	13,000	1,115	16,813	308	13,010	233	16,178	40	12,924
KANSAS	1,509	16,405	265	12,833	1,509	16,405	265	12,833				
KENTUCKY	937	16,799	172	13,796	537	16,799	172	13,796				
LOUISIANA.	1,017	16,606	240	12,744	593	17,229	153	12,573	424	15,735	87	13,046
MAINE.	373	15,261	65	11,674	373	15,261	65	11,674				
MARYLAND	1,063	17,760	260	13,754	907	17,456	240	13,769	156	19,528	20	13,571
MASSACHUSETTS.	4,427	20,311	855	15,473	1,052	22,765	207	18,062	3,375	19,567	648	14,646
MICHIGAN	3,049	19,721	667	15,449	2,854	19,562	637	15,530	195	16,156	30	13,724
MINNESOTA.	1,084	18,576	207	13,903	1,084	18,576	207	13,903				
MISSISSIPPI.	571	15,410	124	11,470	571	15,410	124	11,470				
MISSOURI	1,146	17,816	155	14,058	525	17,741	75	14,046	621	17,879	80	14,070
MONTANA.	674	14,641	145	11,614	674	14,641	145	11,614				
NEBRASKA	750	16,334	140	12,772	628	16,652	104	13,128	122	14,698	36	11,742
NEVADA	206	16,780	42	14,729	206	16,780	42	14,729				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	383	16,891	76	13,369	383	16,891	76	13,369				
NEW JERSEY	1,534	19,836	395	15,484	753	20,696	259	16,754	781	19,007	136	13,068
NEW MEXICO	766	16,705	160	13,412	766	16,735	160	13,412				
NEW YORK	6,766	19,738	1,366	15,339	1,416	21,061	280	15,792	5,350	19,388	1,086	15,222
NORTH CAROLINA	1,924	18,947	315	13,714	1,232	18,978	204	13,093	692	18,892	111	14,896
NORTH DAKOTA	432	14,351	135	11,661	432	14,351	135	11,661				
OHIO	5,356	17,137	1,235	13,516	4,946	17,092	1,162	13,502	410	17,679	73	13,742
OKLAHOMA	776	15,819	195	11,698	589	15,796	137	11,504	187	15,892	58	12,158
OREGON	1,074	16,452	187	13,207	1,007	16,724	166	13,488	67	12,368	21	10,983
PENNSYLVANIA	2,506	19,145	528	14,014	497	16,370	163	13,846	2,009	19,831	365	14,085
RHODE ISLAND	441	18,200	123	14,596	441	18,200	123	14,596				
SOUTH CAROLINA	961	16,577	203	12,505	961	16,577	203	12,505				
SOUTH DAKOTA	267	14,013	103	11,906	267	14,013	103	11,906				
TENNESSEE.	1,186	18,077	252	13,683	802	17,534	179	13,537	384	19,210	73	14,041
TEXAS.	4,785	17,059	1,125	13,223	3,680	17,238	829	13,652	1,105	16,464	296	12,023
UTAH	944	16,820	171	12,623	944	16,820	171	12,623				
VERMONT.	298	16,337	101	12,430	298	16,337	101	12,430				
VIRGINIA	1,726	17,389	237	13,536	1,726	17,389	237	13,536				
WASHINGTON	1,694	17,060	297	13,736	1,694	17,060	297	13,736				
WEST VIRGINIA.	401	15,838	128	11,917	401	15,838	128	11,917				
WISCONSIN.	1,269	19,053	244	14,410	992	19,691	184	14,661	277	16,770	60	13,640
WYOMING.	427	16,180	86	12,579	427	16,180	86	12,579				
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .												
OUTLYING AREAS.	641	14,602	601	13,145	641	14,602	601	13,145				
AMERICAN SAMOA												
CANAL ZONE												
GUAM												
PUERTO RICO.	641	14,602	601	13,145	641	14,602	601	13,145				
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..												
VIRGIN ISLANDS												

SECTION II

TABLE 3-8.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 9-10 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA (1)	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE MEN NUMBER (2)	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE MEN SALARY (3)	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE WOMEN NUMBER (4)	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE WOMEN SALARY (5)	PUBLIC MEN NUMBER (6)	PUBLIC MEN SALARY (7)	PUBLIC WOMEN NUMBER (8)	PUBLIC WOMEN SALARY (9)	PRIVATE MEN NUMBER (10)	PRIVATE MEN SALARY (11)	PRIVATE WOMEN NUMBER (12)	PRIVATE WOMEN SALARY (13)
AGGREGATE U.S.	106,927	$15,439	34,277	$13,042	68,335	$16,173	21,135	$13,808	38,592	$14,139	13,142	$11,809
50 STATES & D.C.	105,935	15,417	33,971	13,056	67,515	16,136	20,993	13,813	38,420	14,154	12,978	11,832
ALABAMA.	1,206	13,389	595	11,113	837	13,813	366	11,834	369	12,429	233	9,982
ALASKA	43	18,530	33	16,297	21	19,985	11	19,540	22	17,141	22	14,676
ARIZONA.	438	15,559	86	13,244	344	16,737	55	14,655	94	13,113	31	10,742
ARKANSAS	975	12,839	393	10,936	747	13,237	309	11,140	228	11,536	84	10,186
CALIFORNIA	12,913	17,799	3,040	15,341	10,870	18,457	2,382	16,252	2,043	14,298	658	12,042
COLORADO	1,484	14,191	445	12,347	1,235	14,103	354	12,511	249	14,625	91	11,704
CONNECTICUT.	2,198	15,994	707	14,136	987	16,143	346	15,062	1,211	15,872	361	13,248
DELAWARE	74	13,938	40	12,490	70	14,202	37	12,486	4	9,325	3	10,067
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .	542	16,474	414	13,971	434	16,578	282	14,287	108	16,055	132	13,296
FLORIDA.	2,290	15,125	527	13,311	1,475	16,286	300	14,641	815	13,023	227	11,553
GEORGIA.	3,030	14,545	1,116	12,087	2,287	15,103	698	12,387	743	12,827	418	11,586
HAWAII	96	13,516	30	12,026	65	14,585	20	12,516	31	11,275	10	11,047
IDAHO.	451	13,990	141	12,121	425	14,074	124	12,362	26	12,608	17	10,366
ILLINOIS	4,754	15,590	1,542	13,499	2,831	16,286	946	14,180	1,923	14,564	596	12,415
INDIANA.	2,160	13,916	698	11,902	824	14,542	333	12,349	1,336	13,529	365	11,454
IOWA	1,345	13,302	393	11,902	367	14,852	131	13,055	998	12,732	262	11,323
KANSAS	938	12,328	322	11,072	527	13,222	165	11,789	411	11,182	157	10,319
KENTUCKY	1,697	13,889	632	11,738	1,219	14,378	445	12,192	478	12,642	187	10,658
LOUISIANA.	2,233	13,230	1,093	11,477	2,038	13,368	945	11,603	195	11,793	148	10,668
MAINE.	635	14,389	173	12,540	340	14,888	116	13,090	295	13,814	57	11,419
MARYLAND	1,534	15,288	471	14,087	1,068	15,992	504	14,534	[illegible]	[illegible]	167	12,735
MASSACHUSETTS.	4,029	16,529	1,479	14,497	1,891	18,014	671	15,696	[illegible]	15,215	808	13,501
MICHIGAN	3,525	15,643	929	13,500	2,520	16,236	624	14,197	[illegible]	[illegible]	365	12,073
MINNESOTA.	2,548	14,819	751	12,876	1,491	15,209	391	13,466	1,057	14,268	360	12,235
MISSISSIPPI.	861	13,165	493	11,431	680	13,743	382	12,063	181	10,991	111	9,258
MISSOURI	3,062	14,348	1,038	11,884	2,277	14,566	691	12,408	785	12,554	347	10,841
MONTANA.	309	13,035	67	11,441	220	13,544	39	12,101	89	11,776	28	10,522
NEBRASKA	954	13,343	242	11,265	602	14,016	122	12,116	352	12,192	120	10,399
NEVADA	165	16,284	34	13,450	165	16,284	34	13,450				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	731	15,201	223	11,572	195	14,136	51	12,573	536	15,588	172	11,275
NEW JERSEY	3,397	17,370	1,207	14,769	2,239	17,825	854	15,489	1,158	16,491	353	13,028
NEW MEXICO	388	13,224	115	12,061	300	13,783	75	13,113	88	11,318	40	10,088
NEW YORK	7,972	17,108	2,547	14,167	4,136	18,406	1,172	15,353	3,836	15,709	1,375	13,157
NORTH CAROLINA	3,045	14,133	1,413	12,237	1,977	14,942	925	12,938	1,068	12,636	488	10,967
NORTH DAKOTA	230	12,860	85	11,062	187	12,913	60	11,360	43	12,630	25	10,445
OHIO	3,732	14,555	931	12,152	1,029	15,559	250	13,331	2,703	14,172	681	11,715
OKLAHOMA	1,240	13,271	445	11,774	892	13,510	335	12,102	348	12,658	110	10,775
OREGON	1,099	14,843	217	12,631	621	15,704	147	13,249	478	13,723	70	11,334
PENNSYLVANIA	7,256	16,764	1,860	14,384	3,336	18,844	928	16,632	3,920	14,995	932	12,147
RHODE ISLAND	982	16,214	270	13,529	221	15,639	123	14,462	761	16,380	147	12,581
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,180	13,703	475	11,519	577	14,537	241	12,660	603	12,906	234	10,343
SOUTH DAKOTA	551	12,673	131	10,604	334	13,505	63	11,464	217	11,393	68	9,807
TENNESSEE.	3,060	14,392	1,056	11,777	1,995	15,383	652	12,638	1,065	12,537	404	10,388
TEXAS.	4,638	14,024	1,725	11,829	3,600	14,503	1,227	12,310	1,038	12,364	498	10,642
UTAH	344	13,141	89	11,443	312	13,233	75	11,623	32	12,243	14	10,482
VERMONT.	335	12,279	114	10,532	136	11,810	50	10,613	199	12,600	64	10,469
VIRGINIA	2,815	14,553	1,139	12,476	1,783	14,925	737	13,077	1,032	13,910	402	11,373
WASHINGTON	1,617	14,748	359	12,887	963	15,184	169	13,981	654	14,107	190	11,914
WEST VIRGINIA.	1,220	13,232	476	11,854	918	13,631	346	12,246	302	12,017	130	10,809
WISCONSIN.	3,594	15,739	962	13,667	2,907	16,261	690	14,534	687	13,529	272	11,467
WYOMING.												
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .	554	21,412	6	14,991	554	21,412	6	14,991				
OUTLYING AREAS.	438	13,119	300	11,326	266	14,605	136	12,929	172	10,821	164	9,996
AMERICAN SAMOA												
CANAL ZONE	26	21,741	8	17,077	26	21,741	8	17,077				
GUAM	134	14,658	67	12,917	134	14,658	67	12,917				
PUERTO RICO.	244	11,169	201	10,233	72	12,000	37	11,282	172	10,821	164	9,996
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..												
VIRGIN ISLANDS	34	14,453	24	14,120	34	14,453	24	14,120				

SECTION II

TABLE 3-C.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 9-10 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
(1)	NUMBER (2)	SALARY (3)	NUMBER (4)	SALARY (5)	NUMBER (6)	SALARY (7)	NUMBER (8)	SALARY (9)	NUMBER (10)	SALARY (11)	NUMBER (12)	SALARY (13)
AGGREGATE U.S..	43,575	$15,137	22,310	$13,687	41,838	$15,325	20,955	$13,946	1,737	$10,608	1,355	$9,685
50 STATES & D.C..	43,295	15,162	22,000	13,729	41,567	15,350	20,666	13,987	1,728	10,633	1,334	9,735
ALABAMA.	432	12,239	384	11,625	408	12,351	373	11,703	24	10,341	11	8,961
ALASKA	93	15,739	64	15,343	83	16,298	62	15,479	10	11,100	2	11,100
ARIZONA.	692	15,388	351	14,182	686	15,427	344	14,288	6	10,922	7	8,996
ARKANSAS	85	10,224	67	9,983	72	10,678	58	10,470	13	7,710	9	6,851
CALIFORNIA	9,133	18,847	3,568	17,609	9,124	18,857	3,540	17,672	9	9,272	28	9,718
COLORADO	517	11,772	210	11,249	517	11,772	210	11,249				
CONNECTICUT.	498	14,506	193	13,111	469	14,652	175	13,275	29	12,157	18	11,522
DELAWARE	89	12,781	84	11,440	40	13,190	43	12,104	49	12,446	41	10,745
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .	3	8,533	6	8,100					3	8,533	6	8,100
FLORIDA.	1,641	14,107	1,005	13,451	1,619	14,162	996	13,505	22	10,029	9	7,45[illegible]
GEORGIA.	541	11,624	347	11,346	465	12,004	313	11,583	76	9,304	34	9,158
HAWAII	268	14,210	153	13,098	268	14,210	153	13,098				
IDAHO.	72	12,488	27	11,943	72	12,488	27	11,943				
ILLINOIS	3,069	15,916	1,768	14,473	2,989	16,033	1,705	14,566	80	11,539	63	11,979
INDIANA.	140	10,456	95	9,955	139		89	10,020	1		6	9,000
IOWA	580	12,894	195	11,649	516	13,119	162	11,838	64	11,074	33	10,722
KANSAS	576	11,857	249	10,786	540	12,088	239	10,929	36	8,383	10	7,361
KENTUCKY	223	10,467	218	9,972	193	10,767	166	10,484	30	8,539	52	8,338
LOUISIANA.	120	10,655	62	9,958	120	10,655	62	9,998				
MAINE.	126	13,033	23	11,650	125		18	13,142	1		5	6,280
MARYLAND	928	16,070	601	14,460	916	16,143	583	14,605	12	10,517	18	9,756
MASSACHUSETTS.	1,119	13,697	745	12,206	833	14,495	511	13,052	286	11,373	234	10,358
MICHIGAN	1,759	16,731	798	15,248	1,731	16,810	774	15,393	28	11,852	24	10,588
MINNESOTA.	608	15,079	282	13,026	573	15,334	236	13,392	35	10,904	46	11,151
MISSISSIPPI.	456	10,282	446	9,757	412	10,567	411	10,013	44	7,613	35	7,259
MISSOURI	687	14,055	329	13,179	674	14,153	323	13,270	13	8,997	6	8,318
MONTANA.	59	13,165	18	11,084	59	13,165	18	11,084				
NEBRASKA	207	11,050	63	10,321	194	11,246	63	10,321	15	8,506		
NEVADA	40	12,659	29	11,927	40	12,659	29	11,927				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	132	12,379	39	11,256	131		38		1		1	
NEW JERSEY	1,008	14,498	617	13,072	950	14,418	576	13,166	58	15,818	41	11,763
NEW MEXICO	114	11,693	49	10,851	114	11,693	49	10,851				
NEW YORK	4,902	17,528	2,437	16,153	4,735	17,734	2,282	16,578	167	11,699	155	9,088
NORTH CAROLINA	447	10,365	507	9,960	249	10,578	350	10,168	198	10,097	157	9,495
NORTH DAKOTA	227	11,012	47	10,178	216	11,162	46		11	8,074	1	
OHIO	1,160	13,165	642	12,168	1,159		636	12,205	1		6	8,306
OKLAHOMA	359	11,040	210	10,575	324	11,145	190	10,754	35	10,066	20	8,878
OREGON	854	13,461	373	12,815	848	13,504	369	12,871	6	7,340	4	7,659
PENNSYLVANIA	1,495	13,373	653	12,362	1,407	13,543	597	12,645	88	10,647	56	9,343
RHODE ISLAND	144	13,979	112	13,118	144	13,979	112	13,118				
SOUTH CAROLINA	433	10,970	281	9,908	378	11,179	237	10,118	55	9,529	44	8,823
SOUTH DAKOTA	13	8,196	15	8,107					13	8,196	15	8,107
TENNESSEE.	341	10,564	216	9,726	289	10,925	176	10,143	52	8,558	40	7,891
TEXAS.	2,357	12,131	1,360	11,641	2,323	12,182	1,338	11,701	34	8,622	22	7,958
UTAH	262	12,063	44	11,390	262	12,063	44	11,390				
VERMONT.	37	12,254	22	11,042					37	12,254	22	11,042
VIRGINIA	1,036	11,561	609	10,679	965	11,655	566	10,770	71	10,287	43	9,468
WASHINGTON	1,400	14,305	550	13,308	1,400	14,305	550	13,308				
WEST VIRGINIA.	113	10,745	77	9,707	98	11,257	67	10,097	15	7,397	10	7,091
WISCONSIN.	1,503	14,082	682	13,272	1,503	14,082	682	13,272				
WYOMING.	195	12,010	78	11,136	195	12,010	78	11,136				
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .												
OUTLYING AREAS.	280	11,255	310	10,699	271	11,435	289	11,000	9	5,822	21	6,556
AMERICAN SAMOA	24	8,681	14	8,043	24	8,681	14	8,043				
CANAL ZONE												
GUAM												
PUERTO RICO.	256	11,496	296	10,825	247	11,703	275	11,191	9	5,822	21	6,556
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..												
VIRGIN ISLANDS												

SECTION II

TABLE 4.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 11-12 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

ALL INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
(1)	NUMBER (2)	SALARY (3)	NUMBER (4)	SALARY (5)	NUMBER (6)	SALARY (7)	NUMBER (8)	SALARY (9)	NUMBER (10)	SALARY (11)	NUMBER (12)	SALARY (13)
AGGREGATE U.S..	48,019	$19,712	13,611	$15,369	37,518	$20,549	10,728	$16,050	10,501	$16,718	2,883	$12,835
50 STATES & D.C..	46,298	19,815	13,117	15,536	36,008	20,657	10,494	16,121	10,290	16,871	2,623	13,193
ALABAMA.	1,133	18,783	444	14,925	508	19,617	335	15,610	225	15,430	109	12,821
ALASKA	77	25,343	16	21,366	77	25,343	16	21,366				
ARIZONA.	359	21,193	51	16,566	359	21,193	51	16,566				
ARKANSAS	367	17,278	85	14,861	276	18,353	78	15,146	91	14,014	7	11,688
CALIFORNIA	1,916	20,526	529	15,914	927	21,475	314	17,728	989	19,638	215	13,263
COLORADO	604	19,225	101	15,583	535	19,441	95	15,807	69	17,547	6	12,040
CONNECTICUT.	80	17,020	8	13,640	57	19,441	5	14,513	23	11,020	3	12,184
DELAWARE	180	17,868	102	14,855	176	17,922	101		4	15,475	1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .	300	23,289	66	17,166					300	23,289	66	17,166
FLORIDA.	2,227	19,300	698	15,658	2,014	19,438	667	15,769	213	17,993	31	13,266
GEORGIA.	1,017	21,361	268	15,562	938	21,466	229	15,692	79	20,119	39	14,796
HAWAII	131	22,242	47	17,337	130		44	17,643	1		3	12,845
IDAHO.	155	16,918	22	14,820	112	18,616	17	15,568	43	12,494	5	12,278
ILLINOIS	2,072	19,676	472	16,182	1,559	20,679	341	16,650	513	16,629	131	14,965
INDIANA.	1,164	21,211	202	14,685	983	22,199	174	15,342	181	15,845	28	10,605
IOWA	1,301	17,701	332	13,086	1,093	18,578	303	13,354	208	13,091	29	10,285
KANSAS	580	18,856	123	14,903	533	19,348	118	15,034	47	13,275	5	11,812
KENTUCKY	695	18,892	128	13,937	535	20,783	77	15,774	160	12,568	51	11,165
LOUISIANA.	572	18,611	182	14,442	493	19,267	154	14,959	79	14,514	28	11,600
MAINE.	230	15,783	33	14,704	102	16,475	15	15,701	128	15,233	18	13,872
MARYLAND	777	22,724	251	15,963	400	22,713	172	16,101	377	22,735	79	15,661
MASSACHUSETTS.	1,200	18,281	343	14,584	277	18,052	128	15,684	923	18,350	215	13,938
MICHIGAN	2,017	22,593	335	17,480	1,733	24,041	246	19,728	284	13,754	89	11,267
MINNESOTA.	1,390	19,430	406	14,834	1,051	21,013	324	15,506	339	14,521	82	12,178
MISSISSIPPI.	845	15,839	312	12,641	767	16,108	302	12,672	78	13,195	10	11,715
MISSOURI	693	19,449	137	13,765	421	21,226	68	15,300	272	16,699	69	12,252
MONTANA.	61	19,261	6	15,847	60		6	15,847	1			
NEBRASKA	538	17,956	236	12,750	469	17,806	211	12,880	69	18,978	25	11,649
NEVADA	79	19,445	11	13,989	79	19,445	11	13,989				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	136	15,403	30	10,539	63	18,302	12	12,470	73	12,901	18	9,252
NEW JERSEY	1,026	28,079	214	21,193	961	28,651	199	21,832	65	19,615	15	12,725
NEW MEXICO	128	17,365	18	11,972	122	17,667	13	13,354	6	11,233	5	8,380
NEW YORK	7,310	21,033	2,865	17,761	5,752	22,018	2,371	18,506	1,558	17,397	494	14,187
NORTH CAROLINA	2,273	16,326	916	13,568	2,110	16,303	884	13,564	163	16,623	32	13,661
NORTH DAKOTA	131	17,328	22	14,528	128	17,458	22	14,528	3	11,777		
OHIO	1,587	20,122	376	15,058	1,154	21,553	219	16,161	433	16,309	157	13,520
OKLAHOMA	793	19,224	177	14,693	754	19,560	163	15,043	39	12,731	14	10,618
OREGON	395	18,683	75	14,647	280	20,874	68	14,977	115	13,346	7	11,435
PENNSYLVANIA	3,579	20,257	812	15,992	2,797	21,727	622	16,885	782	14,999	190	13,068
RHODE ISLAND	233	22,261	60	14,510	146	21,332	50	14,235	87	23,820	10	15,887
SOUTH CAROLINA	511	15,819	151	12,345	452	16,208	135	12,422	59	12,843	16	11,698
SOUTH DAKOTA	178	18,420	14	14,289	161	18,876	14	14,289	17	14,099		
TENNESSEE.	794	16,909	291	13,386	644	18,211	232	14,378	150	11,321	59	9,482
TEXAS.	1,752	18,658	384	13,341	1,210	19,803	289	13,702	542	16,101	95	12,240
UTAH	253	19,558	42	13,330	250	19,662	38	13,926	3	10,928	4	7,684
VERMONT.	226	15,568	60	11,569	76	19,586	12	14,195	150	13,533	48	10,912
VIRGINIA	561	20,492	219	15,541	469	21,406	184	15,821	92	15,829	35	14,066
WASHINGTON	556	20,856	159	15,197	450	22,843	117	16,810	106	12,419	42	10,703
WEST VIRGINIA.	413	19,116	66	14,041	395	19,371	54	14,760	18	13,505	12	10,805
WISCONSIN.	603	19,898	205	13,891	470	20,560	179	14,126	133	17,557	26	12,269
WYOMING.	100	18,227	15	13,993	100	18,227	15	13,993				
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .	1,049	18,391	15	10,761	1,049	18,391	15	10,761				
OUTLYING AREAS.	672	14,628	479	10,950	461	17,083	219	13,006	211	9,264	260	9,218
AMERICAN SAMOA												
CANAL ZONE												
GUAM												
PUERTO RICO.	658	14,684	476	10,943	447	17,243	216	13,019	211	9,264	260	9,218
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..	14	12,000	3	12,000	14	12,000	3	12,000				
VIRGIN ISLANDS												

TABLE 4-A.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 11-12 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

UNIVERSITY UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
(1)	NUMBER (2)	SALARY (3)	NUMBER (4)	SALARY (5)	NUMBER (6)	SALARY (7)	NUMBER (8)	SALARY (9)	NUMBER (10)	SALARY (11)	NUMBER (12)	SALARY (13)
AGGREGATE U.S.. . . .	19,455	$22,224	3,518	$16,772	17,129	$22,124	2,921	$16,865	2,326	$22,962	597	$16,314
50 STATES & D.C.. . . .	19,455	22,224	3,518	16,772	17,129	22,124	2,921	16,865	2,326	22,962	597	16,314
ALABAMA.	343	21,911	30	17,721	343	21,911	30	17,721				
ALASKA	40	27,254	2	32,580	40	27,254	2	32,580				
ARIZONA.	307	21,656	40	17,129	307	21,656	40	17,129				
ARKANSAS	68	22,152	6	19,830	68	22,152	6	19,830				
CALIFORNIA	259	24,995	43	18,256	115	27,474	26	18,992	144	23,015	17	17,125
COLORADO	303	21,943	25	19,829	268	21,702	24		35	23,790	1	
CONNECTICUT.												
DELAWARE	119	18,813	66	14,956	119	18,813	66	14,956				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .	285	23,223	61	16,768					285	23,223	61	16,768
FLORIDA.	1,048	20,927	193	15,529	544	20,536	187	15,455	104	24,474	6	17,860
GEORGIA.	510	22,771	89	15,848	468	22,700	65	16,268	42	23,565	24	14,711
HAWAII	108	23,300	32	18,225	108	23,300	32	18,225				
IDAHO.	70	20,200	2	24,199	70	20,200	2	24,199				
ILLINOIS	1,080	20,062	166	16,113	904	19,823	117	15,428	176	21,286	49	17,747
INDIANA.	758	23,220	72	16,843	734	23,219	72	16,843	24	23,232		
IOWA	629	22,203	82	17,012	615	22,214	82	17,012	14	21,741		
KANSAS	325	20,642	48	16,843	325	20,642	48	16,843				
KENTUCKY	328	21,140	31	15,733	328	21,140	31	15,733				
LOUISIANA.	169	20,239	60	14,901	139	20,991	39	16,950	30	16,755	21	11,095
MAINE.	47	19,362	2	18,900	47	19,362	2	18,900				
MARYLAND	428	26,050	64	18,911	149	24,845	14	20,263	279	26,694	50	18,532
MASSACHUSETTS.	481	22,980	101	16,288	57	23,274	12	20,262	424	22,940	89	15,753
MICHIGAN	1,475	24,570	192	20,644	1,459	24,614	191		16	20,545	1	
MINNESOTA.	858	21,584	286	15,736	858	21,584	286	15,736				
MISSISSIPPI.	246	20,529	17	17,619	246	20,529	17	17,619				
MISSOURI	399	21,118	52	16,611	230	22,801	28	18,509	169	18,827	24	14,397
MONTANA.	45	19,958	3	17,022	45	19,958	3	17,022				
NEBRASKA	323	20,505	74	15,040	271	20,254	65	14,832	52	21,816	9	16,535
NEVADA	43	20,938	1		43	20,938	1					
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	56	18,806	1		56	18,806	1					
NEW JERSEY	321	26,941	56	20,455	321	26,541	56	20,455				
NEW MEXICO	59	19,965	6	16,127	59	19,965	6	16,127				
NEW YORK	317	22,916	180	16,324	55	24,237	12	16,483	262	22,638	168	16,313
NORTH CAROLINA	385	25,994	94	17,814	355	25,913	92	17,619	30	26,953	2	26,802
NORTH DAKOTA	99	18,506	12	17,525	99	18,506	12	17,525				
OHIO	987	22,426	185	16,998	914	22,528	130	17,290	73	21,159	55	16,310
OKLAHOMA	548	20,594	53	17,926	548	20,594	53	17,926				
OREGON	141	21,706	7	17,956	141	21,706	7	17,956				
PENNSYLVANIA	2,669	22,163	574	17,079	2,594	22,032	572	17,065	75	26,715	2	21,116
RHODE ISLAND	131	21,813	21	15,301	131	21,813	21	15,301				
SOUTH CAROLINA	66	21,099	6	17,058	66	21,099	6	17,058				
SOUTH DAKOTA	145	18,954	12	13,753	145	18,554	12	13,753				
TENNESSEE.	214	20,031	36	15,961	214	20,031	36	15,961				
TEXAS.	470	23,608	17	17,816	431	23,841	13	18,000	39	21,030	4	17,219
UTAH	189	21,225	5	18,691	189	21,225	5	18,691				
VERMONT.	76	19,586	12	14,199	76	19,586	12	14,199				
VIRGINIA	385	21,833	164	15,708	385	21,833	164	15,708				
WASHINGTON	368	23,924	85	17,228	368	23,924	85	17,228				
WEST VIRGINIA.	335	19,924	38	14,629	335	19,924	38	14,629				
WISCONSIN.	317	22,392	102	14,563	264	22,830	88	14,707	53	20,268	14	13,661
WYOMING.	83	19,338	8	14,936	83	19,338	8	14,936				
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .												
OUTLYING AREAS.												
AMERICAN SAMOA												
CANAL ZONE												
GUAM												
PUERTO RICO.												
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..												
VIRGIN ISLANDS												

SECTION II

TABLE 4-8.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 11-12 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
(1)	NUMBER (2)	SALARY (3)	NUMBER (4)	SALARY (5)	NUMBER (6)	SALARY (7)	NUMBER (8)	SALARY (9)	NUMBER (10)	SALARY (11)	NUMBER (12)	SALARY (13)
AGGREGATE U.S..	20,775	$19,196	6,514	$15,752	13,125	$21,540	4,577	$17,255	7,650	$15,174	1,937	$12,200
50 STATES & D.C..	19,112	19,373	6,100	16,061	11,642	21,976	4,354	17,471	7,470	15,318	1,746	12,543
ALABAMA.	701	17,838	380	14,840	491	18,769	279	15,533	210	15,659	101	12,925
ALASKA	13	27,974			13	27,574						
ARIZONA.	17	26,497	1		17	26,497	1					
ARKANSAS	252	17,071	64	15,125	171	18,140	59	15,283	81	14,814	5	13,265
CALIFORNIA	1,109	20,235	260	14,215	270	23,681	74	17,862	839	19,126	186	13,082
COLORADO	267	16,524	60	14,776	233	17,313	55	15,315	34	11,120	5	8,848
CONNECTICUT.	26	25,039	4	13,883	16	29,316	1		10	18,195	3	
DELAWARE	7	17,471	1		3	20,133			4	15,475	1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .	15	24,535	5	22,022					15	24,535	5	22,022
FLORIDA.	334	20,121	61	17,261	226	24,093	42	19,184	108	11,810	19	13,010
GEORGIA.	359	21,675	114	16,372	323	22,280	99	16,590	36	16,241	15	14,932
HAWAII	7	17,667	3	12,845	6				1		3	12,849
IDAHO.	63	14,406	11	14,835	20	18,515	6	16,966	43	12,494	5	12,278
ILLINOIS	669	19,219	246	16,518	349	22,142	178	17,754	320	14,204	68	13,284
INDIANA.	326	18,504	90	13,850	180	21,408	66	14,971	146	14,923	24	10,768
IOWA	209	12,824	31	10,651	55	17,444	2	15,967	154	12,466	29	10,283
KANSAS	135	18,966	19	16,798	105	20,230	17	17,103	30	14,541	2	14,200
KENTUCKY	331	17,462	66	14,126	183	21,221	23	19,109	148	12,813	43	11,461
LOUISIANA.	350	18,548	96	14,625	301	19,428	89	14,744	49	13,143	7	13,116
MAINE.	168	14,961	22	14,090	42	13,866	4	15,071	126	15,325	18	13,872
MARYLAND	285	18,562	163	14,770	187	22,202	134	15,649	98	11,464	29	10,710
MASSACHUSETTS.	625	15,340	174	14,487	143	17,988	75	16,300	482	14,555	99	13,114
MICHIGAN	390	17,205	97	12,430	154	23,188	16	16,279	236	13,301	81	11,275
MINNESOTA.	457	15,872	107	12,510	122	19,587	30	13,996	335	14,519	77	12,932
MISSISSIPPI.	259	17,349	107	14,916	183	19,065	97	15,245	76	13,217	10	11,715
MISSOURI	229	18,785	33	13,838	161	20,671	19	14,725	68	14,321	14	12,635
MONTANA.	15	17,662	2	14,914	14		2	14,914	1			
NEBRASKA	78	16,682	96	12,066	61	18,461	80	12,699	17	10,296	16	8,899
NEVADA	14	20,124	2	16,340	14	20,124	2	16,340				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	37	15,910	9	9,667	1				36		9	9,667
NEW JERSEY	559	30,904	89	24,750	497	32,268	82	25,645	62	19,968	7	14,265
NEW MEXICO	47	16,605	9	9,349	41	17,391	4	10,561	6	11,233	5	8,380
NEW YORK	6,549	21,380	2,520	18,232	5,374	22,416	2,261	18,756	1,175	16,641	259	13,662
NORTH CAROLINA	393	16,976	117	15,460	272	18,079	91	16,175	121	14,499	26	12,958
NORTH DAKOTA	6	14,457	1		4	15,256	1		2	12,861		
OHIO	390	17,223	82	14,148	60	25,083	13	19,266	330	15,794	69	13,184
OKLAHOMA	164	17,821	81	13,889	134	18,874	71	14,341	30	13,120	10	10,686
OREGON	168	17,896	44	14,201	67	24,200	38	14,597	101	13,714	6	11,695
PENNSYLVANIA	764	14,356	192	13,073	61	21,135	6	14,976	703	13,767	186	13,012
RHODE ISLAND	94	23,488	17	14,654	7	19,360	7	12,892	87	23,820	10	15,887
SOUTH CAROLINA	162	19,324	59	13,452	105	22,802	44	14,035	57	12,916	15	11,744
SOUTH DAKOTA	32	16,200	2	17,502	16	18,170	2	17,502	16	14,230		
TENNESSEE.	410	16,397	214	13,084	268	19,027	160	14,314	142	11,434	54	9,441
TEXAS.	743	18,852	132	13,906	263	24,246	45	17,388	480	15,897	87	12,101
UTAH	11	16,163	3	16,317	11	16,163	3	16,317				
VERMONT.	150	13,533	48	10,912					150	13,533	48	10,912
VIRGINIA	148	18,361	48	15,332	61	21,598	13	18,738	87	16,091	35	14,066
WASHINGTON	143	14,865	46	11,546	37	21,874	4	20,393	106	12,419	42	10,703
WEST VIRGINIA.	51	16,891	18	13,683	34	18,470	7	18,075	17	13,733	11	10,887
WISCONSIN.	181	18,452	54	13,865	126	18,784	52	13,787	55	17,690	2	15,900
WYOMING.												
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .	1,049	18,391	15	10,761	1,049	18,391	15	10,761				
OUTLYING AREAS.	614	15,045	399	11,216	434	17,471	208	13,193	180	9,198	191	9,063
AMERICAN SAMOA												
CANAL ZONE												
GUAM												
PUERTO RICO.	614	15,045	399	11,216	434	17,471	208	13,193	180	9,198	191	9,063
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..												
VIRGIN ISLANDS												

SECTION II

TABLE 4-C.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) ON 11-12 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, SEX OF FACULTY MEMBER AND BY STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE				PUBLIC				PRIVATE			
	MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN		MEN		WOMEN	
(1)	NUMBER (2)	SALARY (3)	NUMBER (4)	SALARY (5)	NUMBER (6)	SALARY (7)	NUMBER (8)	SALARY (9)	NUMBER (10)	SALARY (11)	NUMBER (12)	SALARY (13)
AGGREGATE U.S.	7,789	$14,812	3,579	$13,293	7,264	$15,047	3,230	$13,605	525	$11,565	349	$10,409
50 STATES & D.C.	7,731	14,847	3,499	13,377	7,237	15,063	3,219	13,619	494	11,685	280	10,597
ALABAMA.	89	14,204	34	13,413	74	14,606	26	13,998	15	12,223	8	11,512
ALASKA	24	20,733	14	19,765	24	20,733	14	19,765				
ARIZONA.	35	14,556	10	13,390	35	14,556	10	13,390				
ARKANSAS	47	11,332	15	11,748	37	12,357	13	12,364	10	7,537	2	7,740
CALIFORNIA	548	19,005	226	17,422	542	19,103	214	17,805	6	10,144	12	10,593
COLORADO	34	16,201	16	11,973	34	16,201	16	11,973				
CONNECTICUT.	54	13,159	4	13,397	41	15,587	4	13,397	13	5,500		
DELAWARE	54	15,836	35	14,877	54	15,836	35	14,877				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .												
FLORIDA.	845	16,957	444	15,493	844		438	15,576	1		6	9,450
GEORGIA.	148	15,742	65	13,749	147		65	13,749	1			
HAWAII	16	17,102	12	16,091	16	17,102	12	16,091				
IDAHO.	22	13,669	9	12,718	22	13,669	9	12,718				
ILLINOIS	123	19,524	60	14,997	106	20,398	46	15,486	17	14,074	14	13,392
INDIANA.	80	13,207	40	12,682	69	13,406	36	13,021	11	11,964	4	9,625
IOWA	463	13,785	219	11,960	463	13,785	219	11,960				
KANSAS	120	13,894	56	12,598	103	14,365	53	12,732	17	11,042	3	10,220
KENTUCKY	36	11,565	31	11,739	24	12,574	23	12,493	12	9,547	8	9,572
LOUISIANA.	53	13,834	26	12,708	53	13,834	26	12,708				
MAINE.	15	13,787	9	15,270	13	14,461	9	15,270	2	9,400		
MARYLAND	64	19,011	24	16,199	64	19,011	24	16,199				
MASSACHUSETTS.	94	13,788	68	12,302	77	14,305	41	13,217	17	11,447	27	10,914
MICHIGAN	152	17,227	46	14,927	120	18,169	39	15,769	32	13,694	7	10,238
MINNESOTA.	75	16,467	13	14,105	71	16,565	8	12,937	4	14,718	5	15,975
MISSISSIPPI.	340	11,296	188	10,897	338	11,290	188	10,897	2	12,333		
MISSOURI	65	11,545	52	10,871	30	12,137	21	11,541	35	11,038	31	10,418
MONTANA.	1		1		1		1					
NEBRASKA	137	12,672	66	11,177	137	12,672	66	11,177				
NEVADA	22	16,093	8	13,294	22	16,093	8	13,294				
NEW HAMPSHIRE.	43	10,535	20	10,944	6	14,211	11	12,667	37	9,938	9	8,838
NEW JERSEY	146	19,765	65	17,205	143	19,921	61	17,969	3	12,317	8	11,378
NEW MEXICO	22	12,016	3	11,533	22	12,016	3	11,533				
NEW YORK	444	14,568	165	12,137	323	15,009	98	12,989	121	13,392	67	10,891
NORTH CAROLINA	1,495	13,665	705	12,687	1,483	13,677	701	12,693	12	12,221	4	11,663
NORTH DAKOTA	26	13,502	9	10,725	25		9	10,725	1			
OHIO	210	14,676	109	12,450	180	15,426	76	13,699	30	10,177	33	9,572
OKLAHOMA	81	12,792	43	12,221	72	12,962	39	12,403	9	11,433	4	10,446
OREGON	86	15,262	24	14,498	72	16,150	23		14	10,692	1	
PENNSYLVANIA	146	16,280	46	14,605	142	16,406	44	14,800	4	11,800	2	10,300
RHODE ISLAND	8	15,182	22	13,644	8	15,182	22	13,644				
SOUTH CAROLINA	283	12,581	86	11,256	281	12,594	85		2	10,751	1	
SOUTH DAKOTA	1								1			
TENNESSEE.	170	14,213	41	12,657	162	14,456	36	13,081	8	9,303	5	9,928
TEXAS.	539	14,072	235	12,701	516	14,165	231	12,743	23	11,996	4	10,283
UTAH	53	14,319	34	12,278	50	14,523	30	12,893	3	10,928	4	7,664
VERMONT.												
VIRGINIA	28	13,312	7	13,059	23	13,757	7	13,059	5	11,267		
WASHINGTON	45	14,805	24	14,660	45	14,805	24	14,660				
WEST VIRGINIA.	27	13,286	10	12,451	26		9		1		1	
WISCONSIN.	105	14,861	49	12,519	80	15,866	39	13,269	25	11,644	10	9,394
WYOMING.	17	12,801	7	12,916	17	12,801	7	12,916				
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. .												
OUTLYING AREAS.	58	10,209	80	9,623	27	10,857	11	9,469	31	9,645	69	9,647
AMERICAN SAMOA												
CANAL ZONE												
GUAM												
PUERTO RICO.	44	9,640	77	9,530	13	9,627	8	8,528	31	9,645	69	9,647
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS..	14	12,000	3	12,000	14	12,000	3	12,000				
VIRGIN ISLANDS												

SECTION II

TABLE 5.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

ALL INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC							
		NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	707	71	152	96	94	172	69	32	61
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	44,795	2,429	6,401	9,319	3,696	7,535	4,581	1,943	8,891
TENURED	42,054	2,304	5,989	8,889	3,560	6,798	4,160	1,801	8,553
NONTENURED.	2,741	125	412	430	136	737	421	142	338
MEAN SALARY	$21,583	$23,413	$23,800	$21,808	$19,873	$20,149	$19,817	$19,570	$22,528
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	791	73	180	118	56	196	67	34	67
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	49,136	3,204	8,803	9,341	3,882	10,286	4,275	2,095	7,258
TENURED	40,240	2,631	7,127	8,104	3,386	7,683	3,311	1,423	6,579
NONTENURED.	8,896	573	1,676	1,237	496	2,603	964	672	679
MEAN SALARY	$16,571	$17,567	$18,181	$16,698	$15,479	$15,691	$15,741	$15,262	$16,715
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	804	69	175	123	58	208	69	34	68
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	63,175	4,449	11,733	11,682	4,723	15,668	5,497	2,529	6,894
TENURED	20,263	1,724	4,730	4,246	1,718	3,808	1,829	579	1,629
NONTENURED.	42,912	2,725	7,003	7,436	3,005	11,860	3,668	1,950	5,265
MEAN SALARY	$13,656	$14,139	$14,775	$13,872	$12,972	$12,935	$13,174	$12,811	$13,872
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	1,133	75	173	183	112	280	119	50	133
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	45,861	1,657	4,520	8,990	4,179	8,259	5,122	1,683	11,491
TENURED	15,393	271	612	3,238	513	1,118	847	243	8,585
NONTENURED.	30,468	1,386	3,908	5,752	3,666	7,141	4,275	1,440	2,906
MEAN SALARY	$13,242	$11,624	$11,875	$13,270	$11,668	$10,508	$11,219	$11,061	$17,773
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	196	16	58	40	14	30	16	6	16
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,723	152	718	561	80	248	238	32	694
TENURED	189	16	33	34	7	8	42		49
NONTENURED.	2,534	136	685	527	73	240	196	32	645
MEAN SALARY	$12,844	$12,579	$12,997	$11,668	$10,685	$12,506	$12,385	$9,716	$14,367
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	263	10	16	55	31	71	19	18	51
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	11,567	61	82	1,810	1,387	3,208	670	437	3,912
TENURED	6,322	50		799	280	1,981	89	258	2,865
NONTENURED.	5,245	11	82	1,011	1,107	1,227	581	179	1,047
MEAN SALARY	$13,986	$13,906	$10,405	$14,272	$13,540	$13,282	$11,491	$12,249	$15,289

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
878	90	193	158	103	204	47	11	72	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
21,583	3,539	7,040	3,391	1,454	3,079	980	239	1,861	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
19,939	3,374	6,588	3,166	1,373	2,691	804	212	1,731	TENURED
1,644	165	452	225	81	388	176	27	130	NONTENURED
$20,601	$22,943	$22,534	$19,306	$17,511	$17,470	$17,735	$18,558	$20,550	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
943	96	203	199	108	202	53	11	71	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
20,840	2,785	6,607	3,562	1,667	3,325	1,052	240	1,602	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
15,370	1,886	4,975	2,865	1,294	2,297	656	202	1,195	TENURED
5,470	899	1,632	697	373	1,028	396	38	407	NONTENURED
$15,084	$15,996	$16,386	$14,656	$13,494	$13,531	$13,732	$14,378	$14,856	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
910	95	209	165	108	204	52	11	66	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
27,127	4,011	8,053	4,655	2,267	4,384	1,342	372	2,043	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
5,776	565	1,739	1,138	546	1,093	302	91	302	TENURED
21,351	3,446	6,314	3,517	1,721	3,291	1,040	281	1,741	NONTENURED
$12,438	$12,949	$13,261	$12,295	$11,556	$11,374	$11,596	$11,810	$12,443	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
920	96	211	162	111	210	56	11	63	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
9,713	1,292	2,687	1,484	943	2,152	571	79	505	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
454	36	120	35	18	187	41		17	TENURED
9,259	1,256	2,567	1,449	925	1,965	530	79	488	NONTENURED
$10,087	$10,445	$10,748	$10,276	$9,695	$9,306	$9,251	$9,288	$10,222	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
124	25	29	16	10	23	7	1	13	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
823	215	312	41	32	82	42	2	97	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
19	7	9		1	1	1			TENURED
804	208	303	41	31	81	41	2	97	NONTENURED
$11,686	$12,715	$12,037	$11,656	$9,113	$11,143	$6,979	$9,050	$11,674	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
141	14	24	22	14	47	4	3	13	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,228	340	337	340	272	692	30	18	199	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
532	52	97	72	100	191	8	5	7	TENURED
1,696	288	240	268	172	501	22	13	192	NONTENURED
$11,173	$11,380	$13,349	$11,630	$10,650	$9,792	$9,366	$11,272	$12,136	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

ALL INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTHEAST (7)	SOUTHWEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	395	23	65	54	40	129	32	19	33
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	12,079	227	3,026	2,686	1,405	2,670	873	500	692
TENURED	11,074	196	2,805	2,465	1,339	2,342	789	457	681
NONTENURED	1,005	31	221	221	66	328	84	43	11
MEAN SALARY	$26,490	$24,183	$30,231	$26,894	$24,491	$24,906	$25,274	$22,568	$27,379
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	429	21	78	60	42	144	35	16	33
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	9,335	229	3,245	1,415	902	2,225	642	300	377
TENURED	7,103	168	2,482	1,149	726	1,556	455	238	329
NONTENURED	2,232	61	763	266	176	669	187	62	48
MEAN SALARY	$21,323	$18,639	$23,153	$21,464	$19,870	$20,139	$20,354	$18,125	$21,218
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	453	23	84	80	42	150	41	21	32
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,253	327	4,065	1,354	922	2,466	581	192	346
TENURED	2,101	103	795	254	243	473	118	65	50
NONTENURED	8,152	224	3,270	1,100	679	1,993	463	127	296
MEAN SALARY	$17,571	$15,280	$18,364	$17,871	$16,992	$16,993	$16,662	$15,845	$17,405
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	559	19	72	74	67	191	69	24	43
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	9,305	145	1,842	893	1,307	3,701	672	177	568
TENURED	1,177	41	66	140	134	277	65	53	401
NONTENURED	8,128	104	1,776	753	1,173	3,424	607	124	167
MEAN SALARY	$13,772	$12,954	$14,595	$14,964	$13,401	$12,895	$12,571	$13,460	$17,495
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	87	6	30	12	9	11	5	2	12
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,138	13	800	66	47	61	42	10	99
TENURED	285		270	1	2		8		4
NONTENURED	853	13	530	65	45	61	34	10	95
MEAN SALARY	$16,557	$14,435	$16,881	$15,761	$12,906	$15,751	$15,909	$13,495	$17,567
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	173	2	19	34	19	54	16	8	31
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,392	2	573	644	333	2,209	151	49	431
TENURED	1,390		6	27	3	1,022	9	21	302
NONTENURED	3,002	2	567	617	330	1,187	142	28	129
MEAN SALARY	$14,748	$13,146	$14,784	$13,151	$12,787	$15,048	$13,085	$14,385	$17,706

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
409	32	103	85	45	74	27	4	39	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,717	471	1,063	522	364	520	214	52	511	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
3,019	399	865	419	310	404	190	46	386	TENURED
698	72	198	103	54	116	24	6	125	NONTENURED
$21,096	$22,619	$23,825	$18,745	$17,420	$18,720	$19,056	$19,547	$22,464	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
375	28	88	76	42	72	29	4	36	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,844	384	768	477	235	417	206	29	328	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,702	204	405	319	182	222	147	26	197	TENURED
1,142	180	363	158	53	195	59	3	131	NONTENURED
$16,775	$17,785	$17,989	$16,677	$15,578	$15,456	$15,150	$14,725	$16,632	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
364	30	81	69	47	72	24	6	35	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,267	339	1,102	562	338	413	158	23	332	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
490	36	126	96	56	98	49	2	27	TENURED
2,777	303	976	466	282	315	109	21	305	NONTENURED
$14,007	$13,406	$14,476	$13,846	$13,628	$13,071	$13,827	$11,900	$15,122	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
286	23	67	56	33	48	26	4	29	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,022	220	642	297	214	280	100	11	258	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
197		70	39	16	34	12		26	TENURED
1,825	220	572	258	198	246	88	11	232	NONTENURED
$11,566	$11,522	$12,873	$11,070	$10,021	$10,385	$10,518	$10,249	$11,950	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
29	4	10	1	4	3	2	1	4	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
136	7	65	1	6	4	10	1	42	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9	1	1						7	TENURED
127	6	64	1	6	4	10	1	35	NONTENURED
$13,013									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
92	17	26	12	4	25	4	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
926	275	291	115	8	202	13	15	7	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
94	18	33	20	1	21	1			TENURED
832	257	258	95	7	181	12	15	7	NONTENURED
$12,030	$13,234	$12,358	$13,373	$11,686	$9,593	$10,156	$7,840	$12,200	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-A.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 1,000

	PUBLIC								
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	49	17	5	2	6	8	5	5	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	240	59	32	2	48	27	42	23	7
TENURED	209	46	31	2	46	23	34	21	6
NONTENURED.	31	13	1		2	4	8	2	1
MEAN SALARY	$17,405	$15,933	$21,893	$16,588	$14,901	$15,469	$20,267	$16,634	$19,476
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	91	14	19	17	8	14	8	7	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	528	114	76	41	91	62	70	64	10
TENURED	334	73	50	31	65	30	50	31	4
NONTENURED.	194	41	26	10	26	32	20	33	6
MEAN SALARY	$14,167	$13,505	$16,037	$14,4[illegible]8	$13,144	$12,915	$14,587	$14,432	$18,835
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	98	10	15	22	10	21	8	7	5
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	995	103	149	241	116	232	71	67	16
TENURED	295	27	48	63	55	57	25	16	4
NONTENURED.	700	76	101	178	61	175	46	51	12
MEAN SALARY	$12,271	$12,514	$13,269	$12,245	$11,987	$11,373	$12,721	$11,839	$16,694
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	191	16	13	29	42	53	17	15	6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,774	165	88	344	894	689	269	259	66
TENURED	448	65	1	44	112	71	72	36	47
NONTENURED.	2,326	100	87	300	782	618	197	223	19
MEAN SALARY	$11,528	$12,242	$10,961	$10,943	$12,881	$10,101	$10,358	$11,331	$15,656
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	5	1	1	2			1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	11	1	1	5			4		
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	11	1	1	5			4		
MEAN SALARY	$11,146								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	44	5	1	9	13	8	1	4	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	844	34	5	161	336	113	55	61	79
TENURED	293	30		40	57	54	28	32	52
NONTENURED.	551	4	5	121	279	59	27	29	27
MEAN SALARY	$11,997	$13,716	$11,020	$12,407	$11,731	$11,181	$8,330	$11,538	$15,687

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

			PRIVATE						
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
414	35	72	66	61	123	16	6	35	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,935	178	538	437	387	984	98	44	269	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,431	144	467	385	329	789	48	41	228	TENURED
504	34	71	52	58	195	50	3	41	NONTENURED
$15,248	$15,015	$17,066	$16,103	$14,201	$14,149	$13,499	$16,091	$16,523	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
431	48	79	66	64	119	22	6	35	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,600	262	644	551	563	1,117	155	62	246	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,280	137	432	386	346	717	54	48	160	TENURED
1,320	125	212	165	217	400	101	14	86	NONTENURED
$12,949	$12,782	$13,852	$12,815	$12,095	$11,915	$11,715	$12,868	$12,661	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
436	39	86	70	64	121	21	6	29	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
5,075	421	837	797	632	1,587	225	90	286	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,214	74	174	185	184	473	49	22	53	TENURED
3,861	347	663	612	448	1,114	176	68	233	NONTENURED
$10,813	$11,127	$11,403	$10,940	$10,702	$10,456	$10,179	$10,891	$11,040	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
454	45	87	68	67	126	25	6	30	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,144	376	553	443	419	958	163	39	193	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
236	25	45	12	3	117	28		6	TENURED
2,908	351	508	431	416	841	135	39	187	NONTENURED
$9,336	$10,015	$9,720	$9,843	$9,087	$8,745	$8,626	$8,942	$9,511	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
30	6	5	2	1	9	3		4	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
77	33	10	5	1	18	4		6	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
6	5					1			TENURED
71	28	10	5	1	18	3		6	NONTENURED
$10,043									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
99	10	15	15	11	32	3	3	10	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,365	229	213	170	120	408	14	18	193	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
325	52	97	17	33	106	8	5	7	TENURED
1,040	177	116	153	87	302	6	13	186	NONTENURED
$10,782	$11,100	$12,544	$11,055	$9,436	$9,286	$10,804	$11,272	$12,174	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-A.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 1,000

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC							
		NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	28	5	4		7	3	5	3	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	213	14	41		59	20	44	4	31
TENURED	180	14	39		52	1	40	4	30
NONTENURED.	33		2		7	19	4		1
MEAN SALARY	$25,193	$28,645	$41,850		$12,851	$14,104	$29,126	$21,237	$27,178
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	29	3	9		4	3	5	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	179	27	79		20	3	26	4	20
TENURED	129	16	52		19	1	19	3	19
NONTENURED.	50	11	27		1	2	7	1	1
MEAN SALARY	$23,723	$18,249	$28,070		$18,326	$16,363	$22,365	$14,982	$23,934
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	46	5	10	5	4	9	6	4	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	273	33	94	21	31	19	55	5	15
TENURED	31	8	7	1	6		4	1	4
NONTENURED.	242	25	87	20	25	19	51	4	11
MEAN SALARY	$17,851	$15,289	$20,756	$14,144	$16,306	$15,810	$17,782	$13,551	$17,939
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	103	5	9	11	23	36	9	8	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,362	34	75	35	372	696	114	20	16
TENURED	66	9		3	3	37	7		7
NONTENURED.	1,296	25	75	32	369	659	107	20	9
MEAN SALARY	$12,431	$13,985	$14,247	$13,192	$12,772	$11,911	$12,177	$12,516	$16,223
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	4	1	2		1				
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	11	4	5		2				
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	11	4	5		2				
MEAN SALARY	$15,655	$15,785	$17,303		$11,273				
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	33		1	8	11	7	3	2	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	267		1	46	85	121	6	6	2
TENURED	23			1	2	11	2	5	2
NONTENURED.	244		1	45	83	110	4	1	
MEAN SALARY	$12,918								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
261	17	65	50	[illegible]	39	13	2	22	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,447	91	426	262	210	222	79	28	129	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,048	65	318	182	167	150	70	28	68	TENURED
399	26	108	80	43	72	9		61	NONTENURED
$16,775	$14,998	$19,856	$16,060	$14,239	$15,269	$18,684	$13,967	$15,468	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
204	12	52	37	28	35	17	2	21	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
979	65	257	163	117	142	97	20	78	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
528	5	161	91	84	79	58	19	31	TENURED
451	60	136	72	33	63	39	1	47	NONTENURED
$14,753	$13,228	$16,188	$14,396	$13,371	$13,952	$15,138	$11,961	$15,000	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
204	14	44	41	29	40	10	5	21	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,160	60	436	181	175	138	75	20	75	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
159	2	39	30	27	29	17	1	14	TENURED
1,001	58	357	151	148	109	58	19	61	NONTENURED
$12,933	$11,410	$13,666	$12,213	$12,546	$12,103	$14,107	$11,067	$13,400	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
174	14	38	36	22	29	12	3	20	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
876	59	228	183	119	103	43	10	131	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
119		9	37	12	28	9		24	TENURED
757	59	219	146	107	75	34	10	107	NONTENURED
$10,552	$10,603	$10,578	$10,683	$9,136	$10,190	$10,859	$10,024	$11,112	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
12	1	4	1	3	2			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
19	1	6	1	5	3			3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1		1							TENURED
18	1	5	1	5	3			3	NONTENURED
$9,816									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
65	14	19	6	3	17	4	1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
575	141	261	63	6	73	13	15	3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
79	18	33	16	1	10	1			TENURED
496	123	228	47	5	63	12	15	3	NONTENURED
$11,112	$10,369	$12,225	$10,574	$11,025	$10,092	$10,156	$7,840	$6,000	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-8.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,000 - 4,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	311	32	75	32	18	96	30	12	16
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,854	379	1,086	552	387	1,321	522	227	380
TENURED	3,915	340	883	[illegible]	325	1,109	387	175	257
NONTENURED.	939	39	203	113	62	212	135	52	123
MEAN SALARY	$18,385	$19,272	$20,878	$18,657	$17,171	$17,087	$15,667	$17,772	$19,831
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	354	37	88	42	18	112	28	12	17
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	7,960	649	2,079	998	555	2,342	618	296	423
TENURED	5,748	484	1,439	800	461	1,638	400	191	335
NONTENURED.	2,212	165	640	198	94	704	218	105	88
MEAN SALARY	$15,503	$15,670	$16,848	$16,168	$14,839	$14,399	$14,131	$14,291	$16,903
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	360	37	87	42	18	117	30	12	17
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	12,885	1,106	3,007	1,460	740	4,604	1,016	387	565
TENURED	4,690	478	1,222	605	318	1,343	399	104	221
NONTENURED.	0,195	628	1,785	855	422	3,261	617	283	344
MEAN SALARY	$12,951	$13,332	$13,759	$13,696	$12,620	$12,204	$12,416	$12,147	$14,025
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	510	37	88	81	40	159	57	19	29
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	14,278	595	1,514	3,273	1,696	3,439	2,093	727	941
TENURED	3,312	39	195	1,237	228	374	514	182	543
NONTENURED.	10,966	556	1,319	2,036	1,468	3,065	1,579	545	398
MEAN SALARY	$11,885	$11,160	$11,440	$13,263	$12,137	$10,326	$11,124	$11,430	$13,556
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	58	6	22	8	6	8	6	1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	291	15	78	53	41	48	50	1	5
TENURED	27		7		4	4	12		
NONTENURED.	264	15	71	53	37	44	38	1	5
MEAN SALARY	$11,463								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	131	4	5	22	12	42	13	6	27
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,679	25	11	600	423	1,401	349	376	1,494
TENURED	2,402	20		159	133	759	61	226	1,044
NONTENURED.	2,277	5	11	441	290	642	288	150	450
MEAN SALARY	$12,996	$14,535	$9,481	$13,184	$12,793	$12,543	$11,451	$12,365	$13,923

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
385	41	50	79	39	76	27	4	29	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
8,171	1,213	2,103	1,646	695	1,273	493	78	670	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
7,510	1,149	1,988	1,510	679	1,104	384	61	635	TENURED
661	64	115	136	16	169	109	17	35	NONTENURED
$18,710	$20,916	$20,162	$17,894	$17,387	$16,812	$17,254	$17,946	$18,303	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
392	42	52	80	41	78	27	4	28	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
9,190	1,151	2,497	1,758	838	1,596	554	67	729	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
6,933	894	1,934	1,367	718	1,069	331	55	565	TENURED
2,257	257	563	391	120	527	223	12	164	NONTENURED
$14,510	$15,620	$15,430	$14,269	$13,656	$13,596	$13,359	$14,348	$14,067	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
395	42	52	82	41	78	27	4	29	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
12,652	1,827	3,309	2,416	1,151	2,257	674	130	888	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,970	280	801	655	346	551	143	34	160	TENURED
9,682	1,547	2,508	1,761	805	1,706	531	96	728	NONTENURED
$12,147	$12,819	$12,626	$12,101	$11,695	$11,506	$11,418	$11,708	$11,940	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
390	38	53	81	41	79	27	4	27	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4,310	459	1,093	724	475	1,063	276	18	202	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
149	5	33	17	13	69	5		7	TENURED
4,161	454	1,060	707	462	994	271	18	195	NONTENURED
$10,084	$10,295	$10,614	$10,200	$10,120	$9,522	$9,450	$9,514	$10,115	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
56	12	9	10	8	9	3		5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
228	76	28	19	28	23	36		18	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4	2			1	1				TENURED
224	74	28	19	27	22	36		18	NONTENURED
$11,100	$13,493	$11,761	$12,194	$9,002	$11,347	$6,850		$10,257	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
35	4	6	7	3	13	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
817	111	85	170	152	281	16		2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
205			55	67	83				TENURED
612	111	85	115	85	198	16		2	NONTENURED
$11,516	$11,959	$13,680	$12,206	$11,609	$10,424	$8,107		$10,000	MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-8.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,000 - 4,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	148	9	26	12	9	66	12	4	10
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,517	35	389	242	62	583	155	12	39
TENURED	1,164	18	337	105	55	496	106	11	36
NONTENURED.	353	17	52	137	7	87	49	1	3
MEAN SALARY	$25,285	$17,835	$33,741	$22,388	$23,238	$21,733	$23,450	$24,030	$29,621
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	179	8	37	19	11	80	13	3	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,482	46	544	97	35	531	150	12	67
TENURED	968	28	392	62	23	341	69	2	51
NONTENURED.	514	18	152	35	12	190	81	10	16
MEAN SALARY	$21,197	$15,782	$24,640	$20,161	$18,949	$18,531	$19,889	$20,377	$23,838
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	189	7	42	16	12	81	17	5	9
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,012	69	747	141	91	687	184	26	67
TENURED	403	30	85	14	50	184	27	1	12
NONTENURED.	1,609	39	662	127	41	503	157	25	55
MEAN SALARY	$17,521	$13,456	$20,069	$17,285	$15,427	$16,114	$15,428	$16,524	$17,183
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	257	5	35	29	23	100	43	7	15
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,870	26	439	359	454	1,896	417	99	180
TENURED	472	3	4	63	87	103	44	45	123
NONTENURED.	3,398	23	435	296	367	1,793	373	54	57
MEAN SALARY	$13,549	$11,465	$15,632	$14,867	$13,426	$12,767	$12,594	$13,589	$16,887
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	16		9	1	2	1	1		2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	100		40	1	19	1	2		37
TENURED	2		2						
NONTENURED.	98		38	1	19	1	2		37
MEAN SALARY	$15,495								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	84		3	11	7	32	10	6	15
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,260		13	122	245	610	128	43	99
TENURED	189			9	1	111	7	16	45
NONTENURED.	1,071		13	113	244	499	121	27	54
MEAN SALARY	$13,535		$13,711	$14,868	$12,726	$13,358	$13,295	$14,626	$14,790

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

			PRIVATE						
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
128	11	24	27	9	32	12	1	12	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,193	159	240	128	72	197	113	1	283	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,020	126	211	111	66	157	99		250	TENURED
173	33	29	17	6	40	14	1	33	NONTENURED
$20,768									MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
128	11	21	29	11	33	11	1	11	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,095	132	207	162	88	211	102	1	192	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
725	84	133	108	71	107	85	1	136	TENURED
370	48	74	54	17	104	17		56	NONTENURED
$15,361									MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
121	13	22	20	15	28	12		11	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,339	185	307	214	134	242	73		184	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
258	24	67	45	28	64	27		3	TENURED
1,081	161	240	169	106	178	46		181	NONTENURED
$13,054	$12,784	$12,201	$12,591	$14,516	$12,957	$13,189		$14,295	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
85	6	20	16	8	16	12		7	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
817	126	216	73	72	164	55		111	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
75		61	1	3	6	2		2	TENURED
742	126	155	72	69	158	53		109	NONTENURED
$11,896	$11,563	$13,864	$11,407	$10,768	$10,369	$10,162		$12,613	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
5	1	1				2		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
57	2	25				10		20	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
8	1							7	TENURED
49	1	25				10		13	NONTENURED
$10,894	$10,800	$12,470				$7,555		$10,603	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
21	2	5	5	1	7			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
242	66	21	50	2	100			3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
14			4		10				TENURED
228	66	21	46	2	90			3	NONTENURED
$11,831	$12,506	$11,241	$16,924	$13,670	$8,651			$16,800	MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-C.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 5,000 - 9,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	174	13	46	25	17	36	14	9	14
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	8,736	487	2,311	1,101	938	1,705	770	588	836
TENURED	8,281	461	2,212	1,049	910	1,531	713	578	827
NONTENURED.	455	26	99	52	28	174	57	10	9
MEAN SALARY	$20,283	$23,641	$23,051	$20,053	$18,053	$18,523	$18,278	$17,875	$20,613
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	175	13	47	24	17	38	12	9	15
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	11,955	807	3,373	1,555	1,107	2,586	599	817	1,111
TENURED	9,599	672	2,817	1,381	956	1,781	448	548	996
NONTENURED.	2,356	135	556	174	151	805	151	269	115
MEAN SALARY	$16,481	$17,999	$18,142	$16,889	$14,722	$15,357	$15,364	$14,614	$16,105
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	175	13	47	24	17	38	12	9	15
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	15,919	1,306	4,006	2,256	1,557	4,008	842	971	973
TENURED	6,610	504	1,979	1,303	775	1,142	391	223	293
NONTENURED.	9,309	802	2,027	953	782	2,866	451	748	680
MEAN SALARY	$13,748	$14,358	$14,870	$14,313	$12,730	$12,910	$13,115	$12,528	$13,838
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	222	13	47	33	17	42	25	10	35
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	11,102	461	1,409	2,027	687	1,872	1,701	380	2,565
TENURED	3,454	59	217	806	111	457	143	10	1,651
NONTENURED.	7,648	402	1,192	1,221	576	1,415	1,558	370	914
MEAN SALARY	$13,336	$11,689	$12,078	$14,186	$10,584	$10,722	$12,019	$10,413	$17,605
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	53	4	17	11	4	8		4	5
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	428	16	143	67	14	64		30	94
TENURED	12		8	2					2
NONTENURED.	416	16	135	65	14	64		30	92
MEAN SALARY	$12,274	$12,970	$12,732	$11,345	$8,387	$12,627		$9,394	$13,378
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	53		7	11	6	13	2		14
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,684		56	632	628	948	19		1,401
TENURED	2,064			438	90	593			943
NONTENURED.	1,620		56	194	538	355	19		458
MEAN SALARY	$14,553		$10,609	$15,790	$15,011	$13,705	$10,083		$14,580

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
52	10	18	9	2	4	3	1	5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
5,182	1,159	1,833	728	178	670	257	117	240	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4,995	1,138	1,752	701	174	653	248	110	219	TENURED
187	21	81	27	4	17	9	7	21	NONTENURED
$22,708	$24,851	$23,782	$20,261	$19,275	$22,686	$18,340	$19,975	$20,194	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
53	10	19	9	2	4	3	1	5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4,237	777	1,478	774	133	485	227	111	252	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
3,330	464	1,193	674	113	417	188	99	182	TENURED
907	313	285	100	20	68	39	12	70	NONTENURED
$16,373	$16,838	$17,056	$15,552	$15,204	$16,399	$14,835	$15,240	$15,906	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
52	10	18	9	2	4	3	1	5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
5,134	977	1,930	830	138	427	281	152	399	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
948	123	395	180	12	51	75	35	77	TENURED
4,186	854	1,535	650	126	376	206	117	322	NONTENURED
$13,444	$13,331	$14,021	$13,022	$13,108	$13,442	$12,407	$12,440	$13,041	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
51	10	18	9	2	4	3	1	4	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,247	272	511	161	35	109	83	22	54	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
28	5	9	3	2	1	4		4	TENURED
1,219	267	502	158	33	108	79	22	50	NONTENURED
$10,901	$10,966	$11,036	$10,644	$11,119	$11,569	$9,838	$9,716	$10,695	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
26	5	10	4		4		1	2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
327	88	179	17		22		2	19	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9		9							TENURED
318	88	170	17		22		2	19	NONTENURED
$12,466	$12,689	$12,754	$11,315		$12,280		$9,050	$10,325	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
5		2			2			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
20		15			3			2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2					2				TENURED
18		15			1			2	NONTENURED
$19,705		$20,692			$19,450			$12,690	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-C.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 5,000 - 9,999

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	93	4	16	10	13	31	5	7	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,393	40	376	75	192	445	27	170	68
TENURED	1,280	36	364	68	181	384	20	161	66
NONTENURED.	113	4	12	7	11	61	7	9	2
MEAN SALARY	$25,214	$23,835	$28,988	$25,646	$22,171	$24,423	$22,464	$23,437	$23,976
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	56	5	14	10	16	30	6	7	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,123	35	389	27	147	368	21	95	41
TENURED	803	25	302	22	100	230	17	74	33
NONTENURED.	320	10	87	5	47	138	4	21	8
MEAN SALARY	$20,534	$19,255	$22,121	$20,964	$18,570	$20,327	$18,345	$18,953	$19,984
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	95	6	15	9	14	29	7	8	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,168	114	453	21	114	322	47	45	52
TENURED	338	34	109	12	31	95	37	9	11
NONTENURED.	830	80	344	9	83	227	10	36	41
MEAN SALARY	$16,881	$15,111	$17,632	$16,563	$16,269	$16,620	$16,281	$16,412	$18,272
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	85	3	12	8	5	27	10	6	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	845	45	153	23	38	234	77	34	241
TENURED	290	2	17	8	4	50	10	2	197
NONTENURED.	555	43	136	15	34	184	67	32	44
MEAN SALARY	$14,734	$11,816	$14,413	$15,853	$13,073	$13,416	$13,716	$14,258	$17,305
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	16	2	4	1	2	3		1	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	103	5	69	3	6	11		5	4
TENURED	20		19		1				
NONTENURED.	83	5	50	3	5	11		5	4
MEAN SALARY	$15,686	$14,935	$16,349	$10,800	$15,078	$15,113		$12,702	$15,071
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	32	1	2	8	1	9	2		9
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	958	1	467	21	3	374	6		86
TENURED	198			7		168			23
NONTENURED.	760	1	467	14	3	206	6		63
MEAN SALARY	$15,170								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
23	2	8	5	2	2	1	1	2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
571	56	282	68	60	37	4	23	41	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
482	56	230	63	57	35	4	18	19	TENURED
89		52	5	3	2		5	22	NONTENURED
$26,976	$27,431	$29,635	$25,578	$21,116	$27,407	$20,588	$26,487	$19,466	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
24	3	8	6	2	3		1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
308	20	159	65	19	35		8	2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
166	19	50	51	18	22		6		TENURED
142	1	109	14	1	13		2	2	NONTENURED
$21,463	$21,409	$22,781	$20,044	$18,097	$21,450		$21,776	$25,000	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
22	2	9	4	2	3	1	1		INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
338	25	219	51	19	20	1	3		NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
14		9		1	2	1	1		TENURED
324	25	210	51	18	18		2		NONTENURED
$17,301									MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
13	2	4	1	2	2	1	1		INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
171	10	111	19	19	10	1	1		NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2				1		1			TENURED
169	10	111	19	18	10		1		NONTENURED
$13,570									MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
7	2	3					1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
12	4	6					1	1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
12	4	6					1	1	NONTENURED
$18,118									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
3		1			1			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
35		5			29			1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1					1				TENURED
34		5			28			1	NONTENURED
$13,144									MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-D.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 10,000 - 15,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	111	8	20	23	7	19	12	4	18
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	12,422	1,081	2,000	2,728	655	1,834	1,029	371	2,724
TENURED	11,841	1,052	1,935	2,586	637	1,706	934	325	2,666
NONTENURED.	581	29	65	142	18	128	95	46	58
MEAN SALARY	$21,466	$23,080	$24,975	$20,264	$19,628	$20,071	$18,738	$20,296	$22,026
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	109	8	20	21	7	19	11	4	19
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	13,963	1,227	2,288	3,036	719	2,560	1,060	499	2,574
TENURED	11,897	1,085	1,964	2,637	617	2,054	818	335	2,387
NONTENURED.	2,066	142	324	399	102	506	242	164	187
MEAN SALARY	$16,844	$17,386	$19,217	$16,332	$15,820	$15,939	$15,681	$16,099	$16,890
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	109	8	20	21	7	19	11	4	19
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	17,733	1,568	3,346	3,656	1,043	3,433	1,566	717	2,404
TENURED	6,065	634	1,377	1,493	346	820	671	201	523
NONTENURED.	11,668	934	1,969	2,163	697	2,613	895	516	1,881
MEAN SALARY	$13,923	$14,146	$15,695	$13,679	$13,141	$13,191	$12,982	$12,998	$13,957
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	143	8	20	25	7	21	12	4	46
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	12,552	416	1,152	2,287	415	1,362	672	229	6,019
TENURED	6,376	94	185	892	39	185	104	8	4,869
NONTENURED.	6,176	322	967	1,395	376	1,177	568	221	1,150
MEAN SALARY	$15,016	$11,851	$12,657	$13,380	$10,269	$10,936	$10,216	$10,389	$18,271
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	48	4	13	11	2	7	3	1	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	892	77	307	162	8	40	20	1	277
TENURED	60	2	17	17		1			23
NONTENURED.	832	75	290	145	8	39	20	1	254
MEAN SALARY	$13,183								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	22	1	1	8		5	1		6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,765	2	1	273		645	180		664
TENURED	1,236			158		504			574
NONTENURED.	529	2	1	115		141	180		90
MEAN SALARY	$15,849								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH CF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
19	1	9	4	1	1	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,842	101	1,260	580	194	152	132		423	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,742	100	1,201	570	191	145	124		411	TENURED
100	1	59	10	3	7	8		12	NONTENURED
$23,703	$21,774	$23,488	$24,529	$22,941	$21,484	$21,501		$25,503	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
19	1	9	4	1	1	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,222	156	1,050	479	133	127	116		161	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,740	141	766	438	117	94	83		101	TENURED
482	15	284	41	16	33	33		60	NONTENURED
$16,951	$16,708	$17,183	$17,046	$16,683	$15,986	$16,045		$17,028	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
19	1	9	4	1	1	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,606	167	1,193	612	146	113	162		213	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
537	58	299	118	4	18	35		5	TENURED
2,069	109	894	494	142	95	127		208	NONTENURED
$13,859	$13,979	$14,056	$13,843	$13,861	$13,834	$12,896		$13,445	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
18	1	9	4	1	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
549	56	245	156	14	22	49		7	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
32	1	24	3			4			TENURED
517	55	221	153	14	22	45		7	NONTENURED
$11,302	$11,372	$11,643	$11,479	$9,892	$12,115	$9,214		$9,711	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
7	1	2		1	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
106	17	29		3	19	2		36	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
106	17	29		3	19	2		36	NONTENURED
$12,210	$12,829	$12,064		$10,750	$11,031	$8,250		$13,048	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
1								1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2								2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
2								2	NONTENURED
$10,050								$10,050	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-D.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 10,000 - 19,999

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	72	4	9	18	5	17	4	4	11
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,411	119	307	375	149	685	229	302	245
TENURED	2,209	113	276	340	141	607	215	272	245
NONTENURED.	202	6	31	35	8	78	14	30	
MEAN SALARY	$25,218	$24,645	$26,078	$27,067	$24,622	$25,351	$24,405	$22,057	$26,230
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	72	4	8	18	5	19	5	3	10
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,746	108	315	228	113	519	176	185	102
TENURED	1,312	88	235	161	76	350	156	156	90
NONTENURED.	434	20	80	67	37	169	20	29	12
MEAN SALARY	$20,271	$19,251	$21,771	$21,369	$19,948	$20,550	$19,546	$17,551	$19,386
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	69	4	7	16	6	19	5	3	9
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,893	98	596	222	104	545	114	108	106
TENURED	397	19	94	75	21	101	24	52	11
NONTENURED.	1,496	79	502	147	83	444	90	56	95
MEAN SALARY	$17,092	$16,294	$17,115	$17,799	$16,896	$17,454	$16,713	$15,481	$16,632
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	64	3	6	15	6	17	2	3	12
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,168	16	280	170	46	537	20	24	75
TENURED	192	3	1	43	1	84	1	6	53
NONTENURED.	976	13	279	127	45	453	19	18	22
MEAN SALARY	$14,460	$11,549	$13,710	$16,858	$13,073	$13,791	$11,879	$12,505	$19,288
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	22	3	5	5	2	2		1	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	270	4	211	17	7	7		5	19
TENURED	83		81	1					1
NONTENURED.	187	4	130	16	7	7		5	18
MEAN SALARY	$16,532	$12,458	$16,670	$14,526	$12,372	$13,991		$14,287	$20,711
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	11	1		2		2			6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	505	1		8		252			244
TENURED	400					168			232
NONTENURED.	105	1		8		84			12
MEAN SALARY	$17,872								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE

TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
11		3	3	1	1	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
238		31	64	22	64	18		39	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
220		27	63	20	62	17		31	TENURED
18		4	1	2	2	1		8	NONTENURED
$26,550		$27,938	$24,966	$27,623	$27,778	$26,096		$25,636	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
13		4	4	1	1	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
218		55	87	11	29	7		29	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
134		32	69	9	14	4		6	TENURED
84		23	18	2	15	3		23	NONTENURED
$21,372		$21,292	$21,672	$25,475	$20,088	$19,552		$19,991	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
12		3	4	1	1	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
284		115	116	10	13	9		21	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
45		9	21		3	4		8	TENURED
239		106	95	10	10	5		13	NONTENURED
$17,028		$16,493	$17,896	$19,190	$16,423	$16,737		$14,627	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
10		3	3	1	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
106		73	22	4	3	1		3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1			1						TENURED
105		73	21	4	3	1		3	NONTENURED
$12,799									MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
4		2		1	1				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
30		28		1	1				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
30		28		1	1				NONTENURED
$13,756									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
1			1						INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2			2						NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
2			2						NONTENURED
$12,735			$12,735						MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-E.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 20,000 AND ABOVE

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	62	1	6	14	6	13	8	2	12
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	18,543	423	972	4,936	1,668	2,648	2,218	734	4,944
TENURED	17,808	405	928	4,813	1,642	2,429	2,092	702	4,797
NONTENURED	735	18	44	123	26	219	126	32	147
MEAN SALARY	$23,165	$28,757	$24,493	$23,488	$21,762	$22,824	$21,820	$21,208	$23,340
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	62	1	6	14	6	13	8	2	12
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	14,730	407	987	3,711	1,410	2,736	1,928	419	3,132
TENURED	12,662	317	857	3,255	1,287	2,180	1,595	318	2,853
NONTENURED	2,068	90	130	456	123	556	333	101	279
MEAN SALARY	$17,050	$21,420	$18,883	$17,086	$16,302	$16,943	$16,449	$16,341	$16,796
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	62	1	6	14	6	13	8	2	12
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	15,643	366	1,225	4,069	1,267	3,391	2,002	387	2,936
TENURED	2,603	81	104	782	224	446	343	35	588
NONTENURED	13,040	285	1,121	3,287	1,043	2,945	1,659	352	2,348
MEAN SALARY	$13,927	$16,221	$14,627	$13,961	$13,424	$13,803	$13,751	$14,068	$13,769
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	67	1	5	15	6	13	8	2	17
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,155	20	357	1,059	487	897	387	88	1,860
TENURED	1,803	14	14	259	23	31	14	7	1,441
NONTENURED	3,352	6	343	800	464	866	373	81	419
MEAN SALARY	$13,401	$14,071	$10,622	$12,053	$10,531	$10,350	$10,550	$11,768	$17,389
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	32	1	5	8	2	7	6		3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,101	43	189	274	17	96	164		318
TENURED	90	14	1	15	3	3	30		24
NONTENURED	1,011	29	188	259	14	93	134		294
MEAN SALARY	$13,173	$13,657	$12,598	$11,790	$12,645	$13,345	$12,802		$14,810
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	13		2	5		3	2		1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	595		9	144		101	67		274
TENURED	327			4		71			252
NONTENURED	268		9	140		30	67		22
MEAN SALARY	$15,566		$9,862	$13,493		$13,724	$10,623		$18,731

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
8	3	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,453	888	1,306						259	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,261	843	1,180						238	TENURED
192	45	126						21	NONTENURED
$25,256	$24,945	$25,958						$22,785	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
8	3	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,991	439	938						214	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,087	250	650						187	TENURED
904	189	288						27	NONTENURED
$18,087	$17,159	$18,725						$17,196	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
8	3	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,660	619	784						257	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
107	30	70						7	TENURED
1,553	589	714						250	NONTENURED
$14,281	$13,689	$14,848						$13,980	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
7	2	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
463	129	285						49	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9		9							TENURED
454	129	276						49	NONTENURED
$11,573	$10,735	$11,975						$11,439	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
5	1	3						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
85	1	66						18	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
85	1	66						18	NONTENURED
$11,094									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
24		24							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
24		24							NONTENURED
$14,724		$14,724							MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-E.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 20,000 AND ABOVE

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC							
		NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	54	1	10	14	6	12	6	1	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	6,545	19	1,913	1,994	943	937	418	12	369
TENURED	6,241	15	1,789	1,952	910	854	408	9	364
NONTENURED.	304	4	124	42	33	83	10	3	5
MEAN SALARY	$27,922	$30,431	$30,179	$27,455	$25,754	$26,997	$26,204	$22,074	$28,776
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	53	1	10	13	6	12	6	1	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,805	13	1,918	1,063	587	804	269	4	147
TENURED	3,891	11	1,501	904	508	634	194	3	136
NONTENURED.	914	2	417	159	79	170	75	1	11
MEAN SALARY	$21,839	$26,282	$22,965	$21,616	$20,288	$20,863	$21,103	$15,393	$21,302
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	54	1	10	14	6	12	6	1	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,907	13	2,175	949	582	893	181	8	106
TENURED	932	12	500	152	135	93	26	2	12
NONTENURED.	3,975	1	1,675	797	447	800	155	6	94
MEAN SALARY	$17,926	$19,077	$18,169	$18,027	$17,433	$17,547	$17,643	$16,789	$17,819
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	50	1	10	11	6	11	5		6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,060	24	895	306	397	338	44		56
TENURED	157	24	44	23	39	3	3		21
NONTENURED.	1,903		851	283	358	335	41		35
MEAN SALARY	$14,291	$16,746	$14,423	$14,139	$14,030	$13,901	$11,683		$18,219
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	29		10	5	2	5	4		3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	654		475	45	13	42	40		39
TENURED	180		168		1		8		3
NONTENURED.	474		307	45	12	42	32		36
MEAN SALARY	$16,883		$17,170	$16,555	$12,024	$16,255	$15,559		$17,008
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	13		3	5		4	1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,402		92	447		852	11		
TENURED	580		6	10		564			
NONTENURED.	822		86	437		288	11		
MEAN SALARY	$14,774		$11,727	$12,520		$16,330	$11,391		

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
6	2	3						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
268	165	84						19	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
249	152	79						18	TENURED
19	13	5						1	NONTENURED
$28,511	$27,541	$30,746						$27,059	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
6	2	3						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
244	167	50						27	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
149	96	29						24	TENURED
95	71	21						3	NONTENURED
$20,961	$20,732	$21,218						$21,793	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
5	1	3						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
146	69	25						52	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
14	10	2						2	TENURED
132	59	23						50	NONTENURED
$17,789	$15,760	$17,273						$20,730	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
4	1	2						*	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
52	25	14						13	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
52	25	14						13	NONTENURED
$14,383	$12,491	$17,141						$15,049	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1								1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
18								18	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
18								18	NONTENURED
$18,461								$18,461	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
2	1	1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
72	68	4							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
72	68	4							NONTENURED
$19,469	$19,882	$12,442							MEAN SALARY

TABLE 3-F.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTICNAL

UNIVERSITY UNITS

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	95	6	8	19	12	21	12	8	9
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	20,889	1,240	1,329	5,799	2,056	3,443	2,583	1,438	3,001
TENURED	20,138	1,204	1,278	5,650	2,006	3,227	2,435	1,357	2,981
NONTENURED.	751	36	51	149	50	216	148	81	20
MEAN SALARY	$22,717	$25,317	$26,248	$22,916	$21,212	$22,410	$21,588	$20,303	$23,208
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	95	6	8	19	12	21	12	8	9
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	18,401	1,348	1,329	4,656	1,947	3,666	2,301	1,279	1,835
TENURED	15,626	1,138	1,161	4,056	1,710	3,037	1,875	870	1,739
NONTENURED.	2,775	210	168	600	237	629	426	409	96
MEAN SALARY	$16,820	$18,458	$18,836	$16,768	$15,982	$16,531	$16,417	$15,284	$16,187
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	95	6	8	19	12	21	12	8	9
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	20,303	1,319	1,690	5,066	2,009	4,707	2,477	1,323	1,712
TENURED	3,837	268	142	1,261	457	746	506	216	241
NONTENURED.	16,466	1,051	1,548	3,805	1,552	3,961	1,971	1,107	1,471
MEAN SALARY	$13,753	$14,438	$14,669	$13,799	$13,170	$13,710	$13,675	$13,306	$13,450
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	94	6	7	19	12	21	12	8	9
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,307	240	453	1,351	727	1,309	580	387	260
TENURED	339	21	14	148	37	36	48	11	24
NONTENURED.	4,968	219	439	1,203	690	1,273	532	376	236
MEAN SALARY	$10,656	$11,249	$10,813	$10,770	$10,382	$10,548	$10,641	$10,736	$10,464
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	52	5	7	10	3	10	7	4	6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,331	120	258	281	18	101	179	26	348
TENURED	97	16	1	17	3	4	30		26
NONTENURED.	1,234	104	257	264	15	97	149	26	322
MEAN SALARY	$13,009	$12,891	$12,717	$12,007	$12,460	$12,668	$12,529	$8,995	$14,749
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	15	1	2	5		4	2		1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	285	2	9	149		56	67		2
TENURED	11			11					
NONTENURED.	274	2	9	138		56	67		2
MEAN SALARY	$11,956	$9,216	$9,862	$12,802		$11,865	$10,623		$8,289

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
62	8	23	9	4	7	5	1	5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
9,757	1,899	4,045	1,052	398	903	530	117	813	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9,324	1,844	3,823	989	391	877	504	110	786	TENURED
433	55	222	63	7	26	26	7	27	NONTENURED
$23,809	$25,377	$24,502	$22,957	$21,043	$22,196	$20,341	$19,975	$23,756	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
62	8	23	9	4	7	5	1	5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
7,128	1,106	2,973	967	308	737	422	111	504	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
5,375	665	2,169	831	268	612	342	99	389	TENURED
1,753	441	804	136	40	125	80	12	115	NONTENURED
$16,932	$17,234	$17,574	$16,415	$15,924	$16,180	$15,375	$15,240	$16,868	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
62	8	23	9	4	7	5	1	5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
8,115	1,385	3,316	1,107	349	660	521	152	625	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,082	90	501	176	47	91	112	35	30	TENURED
7,033	1,295	2,815	931	302	569	409	117	595	NONTENURED
$13,721	$13,622	$14,174	$13,524	$13,328	$13,419	$12,620	$12,440	$13,655	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
59	7	23	9	4	7	5	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,902	298	874	254	74	175	143	22	62	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
56	1	37	6	3	1	8			TENURED
1,846	297	837	248	71	174	135	22	62	NONTENURED
$11,104	$11,085	$11,344	$11,300	$10,374	$11,348	$9,608	$9,716	$11,151	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
30	5	10	2	1	6	2	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
516	111	245	11	3	50	30	2	64	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
10		9			1				TENURED
506	111	236	11	3	49	30	2	64	NONTENURED
$12,137	$13,084	$12,329	$11,136	$10,750	$12,221	$7,033	$9,050	$12,421	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
5		2			2			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
39		34			3			2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2					2				TENURED
37		34			1			2	NONTENURED
$16,131		$16,041			$19,450			$12,690	MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-F.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

UNIVERSITY UNITS

					PUBLIC				
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	87	5	8	17	12	21	8	7	9
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	7,397	138	1,176	2,057	1,163	1,434	625	341	463
TENURED	7,057	128	1,107	2,015	1,117	1,319	613	300	458
NONTENURED.	340	10	69	42	46	115	12	41	5
MEAN SALARY	$26,891	$25,442	$29,292	$27,499	$25,201	$26,597	$25,661	$24,046	$27,430
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	87	5	8	17	12	21	8	7	9
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,191	121	1,152	1,097	755	1,189	433	200	244
TENURED	4,172	99	902	931	618	908	344	154	216
NONTENURED.	1,019	22	250	166	137	281	89	46	28
MEAN SALARY	$20,998	$20,006	$21,633	$21,657	$20,002	$20,909	$20,515	$19,285	$21,312
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	87	5	8	17	12	21	8	7	9
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,792	111	1,125	989	702	1,289	288	117	171
TENURED	874	31	239	171	167	161	47	34	24
NONTENURED.	3,918	80	886	818	535	1,128	241	83	147
MEAN SALARY	$17,537	$16,585	$17,230	$18,117	$17,180	$17,778	$17,273	$16,634	$17,532
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	76	4	7	16	12	18	6	5	8
NU[illegible] OF INDIVIDUALS	1,759	40	343	325	443	472	60	29	47
[illegible]RED	151	27	35	24	41	8	3	5	8
[illegible]URED.	1,608	13	308	301	402	464	57	24	39
MEAN SALARY	$13,644	$14,667	$12,940	$14,161	$13,853	$13,748	$11,577	$13,344	$14,135
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	36	3	7	6	2	6	4	2	6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	275	4	70	47	13	47	40	10	44
TENURED	14		1	1	1		8		3
NONTENURED.	261	4	69	46	12	47	32	10	41
MEAN SALARY	$15,775	$12,458	$15,614	$16,400	$12,024	$15,940	$15,959	$13,495	$16,950
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	14	1	3	3		4	1		2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	636	1	92	358		171	11		3
TENURED	14		6	8					
NONTENURED.	622	1	86	350		171	11		3
MEAN SALARY	$12,477								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
35	3	12	6	4	4	2	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
969	168	396	115	95	110	22	23	40	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
880	155	341	111	89	106	21	18	39	TENURED
89	13	55	4	6	4	1	5	1	NONTENURED
$27,900	$27,609	$30,141	$25,493	$23,084	$27,059	$25,055	$26,487	$30,075	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
38	3	15	7	4	5	1	1	2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
712	169	241	139	43	72	7	8	33	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
437	98	114	108	38	41	4	6	28	TENURED
275	71	127	31	5	31	3	2	5	NONTENURED
$21,480	$20,768	$22,391	$21,180	$21,462	$20,856	$19,552	$21,776	$21,458	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
35	2	14	6	4	4	2	1	2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
671	71	277	163	59	33	10	3	55	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
61	10	15	21	2	5	5	1	2	TENURED
610	61	262	142	57	28	5	2	53	NONTENURED
$17,631	$15,756	$17,653	$17,218	$18,048	$17,955	$16,384	$17,850	$20,540	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
26	2	8	4	4	4	2	1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
288	34	155	41	28	14	2	1	13	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
5			1	3		1			TENURED
283	34	155	40	25	14	1	1	13	NONTENURED
$13,958									MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
10	1	3		1	1	1	1	2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
47	3	20		1	1	2	1	19	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
47	3	20		1	1	2	1	19	NONTENURED
$16,661									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
6	1	2	1		1			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
109	68	9	2		29			1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1					1				TENURED
108	68	9	2		28			1	NONTENURED
$17,315									MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-G.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS CF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CCNTROL OF INSTITUTICNAL

UNIVERSITY UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 10,COC

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CCNTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	14				4	2	2	4	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	961				195	133	140	391	102
TENURED	909				180	120	122	386	1C1
NONTENURED.	52				15	13	18	5	1
MEAN SALARY	$18,944				$17,540	$19,079	$20,636	$18,200	$21,984
ASSOCIATE PROFESSCR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	14				4	2	2	4	2
NUMBER CF INDIVIDUALS	1,160				278	147	162	453	120
TENURED	793				210	87	112	288	96
NONTENURED.	367				68	60	50	165	24
MEAN SALARY	$15,267				$14,434	$16,018	$16,603	$14,585	$17,050
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	14				4	2	2	4	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,342				333	241	195	479	94
TENURED	323				102	56	57	74	34
NONTENURED.	1,019				231	185	138	405	60
MEAN SALARY	$12,954				$12,282	$13,278	$13,939	$12,477	$14,887
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	14				4	2	2	4	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	512				130	114	97	142	29
TENURED	26				10		10		6
NONTENURED.	486				120	114	87	142	23
MEAN SALARY	$10,569				$10,071	$10,226	$11,602	$9,993	$13,516
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	6				1			3	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	52				1			25	26
TENURED	2								2
NCNTENURED.	50				1			25	24
MEAN SALARY	$11,699								
UNDESIGNATEC RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	1					1			
NUMBER CF INDIVIDUALS	10					1C			
TENURED									
NCNTENURED.	10					10			
MEAN SALARY	$13,066					$13,066			

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
39	4	13	5	3	6	4	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4,654	910	1,451	472	204	751	398	117	151	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4,473	901	1,386	419	200	732	380	110	145	TENURED
181	9	65	53	4	19	18	7	6	NONTENURED
$22,991	$26,197	$23,823	$21,026	$19,238	$22,341	$19,956	$19,975	$19,367	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
39	4	13	[illegible]	3	6	4	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,551	511	1,194	[illegible]	175	610	306	111	156	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,707	274	906	[illegible]	151	518	259	99	107	TENURED
844	237	288	[illegible]	24	92	47	12	49	NONTENURED
$16,407	$17,458	$17,03[illegible]	[illegible]	$15,347	$16,220	$15,12[illegible]	$15,240	$15,380	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
39	4	[illegible]	5	3	6	4	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4,165	599	[illegible]	495	203	547	359	152	197	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
534	[illegible]	[illegible]	58	43	73	77	35	22	TENURED
3,631	[illegible]	1,389	437	160	474	282	117	175	NONTENURED
$13,460	[illegible]	$13,988	$13,128	$12,945	$13,333	$12,496	$12,440	$12,992	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
38	4	13	5	3	6	4	1	2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
948	113	395	98	60	153	94	22	13	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
19		8	3	3	1	4			TENURED
929	113	387	95	57	152	90	22	13	NONTENURED
$10,818	$11,342	$10,833	$11,015	$10,486	$11,238	$9,813	$9,716	$10,062	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
19	3	6	2		5	1	1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
341	93	166	11		31	28	2	10	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
10		9			1				TENURED
331	93	157	11		30	28	2	10	NONTENURED
$12,360	$13,088	$12,935	$11,136		$12,950	$6,946	$9,050	$11,397	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
4		1			2			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
15		10			3			2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2					2				TENURED
13		10			1			2	NONTENURED
$18,382		$19,200			$19,450			$12,650	MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-6.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

UNIVERSITY UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 10,000

					PUBLIC				
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	13				4	2	1	4	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	336				114	27	9	153	33
TENURED	313				105	24	7	144	33
NONTENURED.	23				9	3	2	9	
MEAN SALARY	$23,409				$21,452	$26,237	$26,024	$23,560	[illegible],442
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	13				4	2	1	4	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	217				83	10	5	87	32
TENURED	156				51	5	5	69	26
NONTENURED.	61				32	5		18	6
MEAN SALARY	$19,750				$17,903	$22,730	$20,652	$19,040	$25,391
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	13				4	2	1	4	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	127				54	20	6	35	12
TENURED	35				17	2	3	9	4
NONTENURED.	92				37	18	3	26	8
MEAN SALARY	$16,198				$15,225	$15,575	$16,458	$16,516	$19,885
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	11				4	2		3	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	46				17	14		10	5
TENURED	6				1			2	3
NONTENURED.	40				16	14		8	2
MEAN SALARY	$13,338				$11,896	$14,219		$13,097	$15,052
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	3							1	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	9							5	4
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	9							5	4
MEAN SALARY	$14,924							$12,702	$17,701
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	1					1			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	9					9			
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	9					9			
MEAN SALARY	$11,858					$11,858			

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
20	1	7	3	3	3	1	1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
496	3	292	51	73	46	4	23	4	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
432	3	242	48	69	44	4	18	4	TENURED
64		50	3	4	2		5		NONTENURED
$27,780	$31,333	$29,955	$26,663	$21,716	$26,057	$20,588	$26,487	$30,501	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
21	1	9	3	3	4		1		INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
296	2	159	52	32	43		8		NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
162	2	59	39	29	27		6		TENURED
134		100	13	3	16		2		NONTENURED
$21,702	$23,850	$22,671	$20,357	$20,083	$20,835		$21,776		MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
20	1	9	2	3	3	1	1		INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
335	2	213	47	49	20	1	3		NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
16		10		2	2	1	1		TENURED
319	2	203	47	47	18		2		NONTENURED
$17,516									MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
14	1	4	1	3	3	1	1		INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
176	9	111	19	24	11	1	1		NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4				3		1			TENURED
172	9	111	19	21	11		1		NONTENURED
$13,512									MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
6	1	2				1	1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
12	3	5				2	1	1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
12	3	5				2	1	1	NONTENURED
$16,130									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
3		1			1			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
35		5			29			1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1					1				TENURED
34		5			28			1	NONTENURED
$13,144									MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-H.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

UNIVERSITY UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 10,000 - 19,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	33	5	2	8	2	9	2	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,944	817	357	1,405	193	1,014	225	313	620
TENURED	4,755	799	350	1,359	184	956	221	269	617
NONTENURED.	189	18	7	46	9	58	4	44	3
MEAN SALARY	$21,514	$23,535	$25,582	$20,942	$20,168	$21,667	$19,809	$20,808	$19,899
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	33	5	2	8	2	9	2	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,514	941	342	1,563	259	1,244	211	407	547
TENURED	4,690	821	304	1,389	213	1,035	168	264	496
NONTENURED.	824	120	38	174	46	209	43	143	51
MEAN SALARY	$16,566	$17,178	$18,691	$16,113	$15,899	$16,849	$15,973	$16,546	$15,397
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	33	5	2	8	2	9	2	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	6,506	953	465	1,751	409	1,678	280	457	513
TENURED	1,788	187	38	751	131	385	106	107	83
NONTENURED.	4,718	766	427	1,000	278	1,293	174	350	430
MEAN SALARY	$13,538	$13,750	$14,778	$13,505	$13,103	$13,462	$12,947	$13,580	$13,016
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	33	5	2	8	2	9	2	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,971	220	96	656	110	559	96	157	77
TENURED	204	7		125	4	30	24	4	[illegible]
NONTENURED.	1,767	213	96	531	106	529	72	153	67
MEAN SALARY	$10,768	$10,993	$11,522	$10,779	$10,090	$10,800	$10,036	$10,829	$10,621
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	18	4	2	5		4	1	1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	260	77	69	61		33	15	1	4
TENURED	20	2		17		1			
NONTENURED.	240	75	69	44		32	15	1	4
MEAN SALARY	$12,368								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	5	1		2		1			1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	92	2		49		39			2
TENURED	8			8					
NONTENURED.	84	2		41		39			2
MEAN SALARY	$11,285	$9,216		$11,183		$11,673			$8,289

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 1974-75--CON'T.

	PRIVATE								
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
15	1	6	4	1	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,650	101	1,088	580	194	152	132		403	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,590	100	1,057	570	191	145	124		403	TENURED
60	1	31	10	3	7	8			NONTENURED
$23,904	$21,774	$23,788	$24,529	$22,941	$21,484	$21,501		$26,025	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
15	1	6	4	1	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,986	156	841	479	133	127	116		134	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,581	141	613	438	117	94	83		95	TENURED
405	15	228	41	16	33	33		39	NONTENURED
$16,945	$16,708	$17,061	$17,046	$16,683	$15,986	$16,045		$18,075	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
15	1	6	4	1	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,290	167	919	612	146	113	162		171	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
441	58	207	118	4	18	35		1	TENURED
1,849	109	712	494	142	95	127		170	NONTENURED
$13,826	$13,979	$13,926	$13,843	$13,861	$13,834	$12,896		$13,929	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
14	1	6	4	1	1	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
491	56	154	196	14	22	49			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
28	1	20	3			4			TENURED
463	55	174	153	14	22	45			NONTENURED
$11,215	$11,372	$11,456	$11,479	$9,892	$12,115	$9,214			MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
6	1	1		1	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
90	17	13		3	19	2		36	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
90	17	13		3	19	2		36	NONTENURED
$12,277	$12,829	$12,212		$10,750	$11,031	$8,250		$13,048	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-M.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL
UNIVERSITY UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 10,000 - 19,999

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC							
		NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	30	4	2	7	2	9	1	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,431	119	38	152	106	521	198	176	121
TENURED	1,344	113	38	149	102	476	198	147	121
NONTENURED.	87	6		3	4	45		29	
MEAN SALARY	$25,445	$24,645	$26,481	$27,844	$24,[illegible]18	$26,000	$24,498	$24,603	$24,261
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	30	4	2	7	2	9	1	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,057	108	47	75	85	409	159	109	65
TENURED	820	88	38	65	59	289	145	82	54
NONTENURED.	237	20	9	10	26	120	14	27	11
MEAN SALARY	$20,263	$19,251	$20,742	$21,376	$20,076	$20,960	$19,514	$19,477	$19,325
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	30	4	2	7	2	9	1	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	987	98	91	75	66	429	101	74	53
TENURED	201	19	2	39	15	77	18	23	8
NONTENURED.	786	79	89	36	51	352	83	51	45
MEAN SALARY	$17,234	$16,254	$16,075	$17,705	$16,550	$18,057	$16,660	$16,073	$16,423
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	25	3	1	6	2	7	1	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	313	16	32	24	29	163	16	19	14
TENURED	21	3		2	1	7		3	5
NONTENURED.	292	13	32	22	28	156	16	16	9
MEAN SALARY	$12,879	$11,549	$11,599	$14,140	$12,578	$13,152	$11,286	$13,159	$14,062
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	10	3	1	2		2		1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	25	4	5	3		7		5	1
TENURED	1			1					
NONTENURED.	24	4	5	2		7		5	1
MEAN SALARY	$14,264								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	3	1							2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4	1							3
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	4	1							3
MEAN SALARY	$12,980								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
9		2	3	1	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
205		20	64	22	64	18		17	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
199		20	63	20	62	17		17	TENURED
6			1	2	2	1			NONTENURED
$27,389		$29,741	$24,966	$27,623	$27,778	$26,096		$33,346	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
11		3	4	1	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
172		32	87	11	29	7		6	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
126		26	69	9	14	4		4	TENURED
46		6	18	2	15	3		2	NONTENURED
$21,834		$22,734	$21,672	$25,475	$20,888	$19,552		$19,953	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
10		2	4	1	1	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
190		39	116	10	13	9		3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
31		3	21		3	4			TENURED
159		36	95	10	10	5		3	NONTENURED
$17,713		$17,479	$17,896	$19,190	$16,423	$16,737		$17,250	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
8		2	3	1	1	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
60		30	22	4	3	1			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1			1						TENURED
59		30	21	4	3	1			NONTENURED
$12,978									MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
3		1		1	1				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
17		15		1	1				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
17		15		1	1				NONTENURED
$15,131									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
1			1						INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2			2						NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
2			2						NONTENURED
$12,735			$12,735						MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-I.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

UNIVERSITY UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 20,000 AND ABOVE

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	48	1	6	11	6	10	8	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	14,984	423	972	4,394	1,668	2,296	2,218	734	2,279
TENURED	14,474	405	928	4,291	1,642	2,151	2,092	702	2,263
NONTENURED	510	18	44	103	26	145	126	32	16
MEAN SALARY	$23,356	$28,757	$26,493	$23,947	$21,762	$23,197	$21,820	$21,268	$24,162
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	48	1	6	11	6	10	8	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	11,727	407	987	3,133	1,410	2,275	1,928	419	1,168
TENURED	10,143	317	857	2,707	1,287	1,915	1,595	318	1,147
NONTENURED	1,584	90	130	426	123	360	333	101	21
MEAN SALARY	$17,093	$21,420	$18,883	$17,095	$16,302	$17,034	$16,449	$16,341	$16,468
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	48	1	6	11	6	10	8	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	12,455	366	1,225	3,315	1,267	2,788	2,002	387	1,105
TENURED	1,726	81	104	510	224	305	303	35	124
NONTENURED	10,729	285	1,121	2,805	1,043	2,483	1,699	352	981
MEAN SALARY	$13,952	$16,221	$14,627	$13,954	$13,426	$13,057	$13,751	$14,000	$13,93[illegible]
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	47	1	5	11	6	10	8	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,824	20	357	695	487	636	387	88	154
TENURED	109	14	14	23	23	6	14	7	8
NONTENURED	2,715	6	343	672	464	630	373	81	146
MEAN SALARY	$10,593	$14,071	$10,622	$10,762	$10,531	$10,384	$10,550	$11,766	$9,816
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	28	1	5	5	2	6	6		3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,019	43	189	220	17	68	164		318
TENURED	75	14	1		3	3	30		24
NONTENURED	944	29	188	220	14	65	134		294
MEAN SALARY	$13,239	$13,657	$12,598	$11,734	$12,645	$13,480	$12,002		$14,810
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	9		2	3		2	2		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	183		9	100		7	67		
TENURED	3			3					
NONTENURED	180		9	97		7	67		
MEAN SALARY	$12,233		$9,862	$13,595		$11,219	$10,623		

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
8	3	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,453	888	1,306						259	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,261	843	1,180						238	TENURED
192	45	126						21	NONTENURED
$25,256	$24,945	$25,[illegible]38						$22,785	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
8	3	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,591	439	938						214	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,087	250	650						187	TENURED
504	189	288						27	NONTENURED
$18,087	$17,199	$18,725						$17,196	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
8	3	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,660	619	784						257	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
107	30	70						7	TENURED
1,553	589	714						250	NONTENURED
$14,201	$13,689	$14,848						$13,980	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
7	2	4						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
463	129	285						49	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9		9							TENURED
454	129	276						49	NONTENURED
$11,573	$10,735	$11,975						$11,439	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
5	1	3						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
85	1	66						18	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
85	1	66						18	NONTENURED
$11,094									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
24		24							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
24		24							NONTENURED
$14,724		$14,724							MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-1.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIVERSITY UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 25,000 AND ABOVE

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	44	1	6	10	6	10	6	1	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,630	19	1,138	1,905	943	886	418	12	309
TENURED	5,400	15	1,069	1,866	910	819	408	9	304
NONTENURED.	230	4	69	39	33	67	10	3	5
MEAN SALARY	$27,466	$30,431	$29,386	$27,472	$25,754	$26,959	$26,206	$22,074	$28,776
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	44	1	6	10	6	10	6	1	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,917	13	1,105	1,022	587	770	269	4	147
TENURED	3,196	11	864	866	508	614	194	3	136
NONTENURED.	721	2	241	156	79	156	75	1	11
MEAN SALARY	$21,264	$26,207	$21,671	$21,678	$20,288	$20,858	$21,103	$19,393	$21,362
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	44	1	6	10	6	10	6	1	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,678	13	1,034	914	582	840	221	8	106
TENURED	638	12	237	132	135	82	26	2	12
NONTENURED.	3,040	1	797	782	447	758	195	6	94
MEAN SALARY	$17,645	$19,077	$17,331	$18,156	$17,433	$17,675	$17,643	$16,709	$17,819
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	40	1	6	10	6	9	5		3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,400	24	311	301	397	295	44		28
TENURED	124	24	35	22	39	1	3		
NONTENURED.	1,276		276	279	358	294	41		28
MEAN SALARY	$13,825	$16,746	$13,678	$14,163	$14,030	$14,055	$11,683		$14,068
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	23		6	4	2	4	4		3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	241		65	44	13	40	40		39
TENURED	13		1		1		8		3
NONTENURED.	228		64	44	12	40	32		36
MEAN SALARY	$15,964		$15,549	$16,531	$12,024	$16,201	$15,959		$17,068
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	15		3	3		3	1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	623		92	358		162	11		
TENURED	14		6	8					
NONTENURED.	609		86	350		162	11		
MEAN SALARY	$12,482		$11,727	$12,495		$13,036	$11,391		

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

	PRIVATE								
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
6	2	3						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
268	165	84						19	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
249	152	79						18	TENURED
19	13	5						1	NONTENURED
$28,511	$27,541	$30,746						$27,099	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
6	2	3						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
244	167	50						27	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
149	96	29						24	TENURED
95	71	21						3	NONTENURED
$20,961	$20,732	$21,278						$21,753	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
5	1	3						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
146	69	25						52	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
14	10	2						2	TENURED
132	59	23						50	NONTENURED
$17,789	$15,760	$17,273						$20,730	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
4	1	2						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
52	25	14						13	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
52	25	14						13	NONTENURED
$14,383	$12,491	$17,141						$15,049	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1								1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
18								18	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
18								18	NONTENURED
$18,461								$18,461	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
2	1	1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
72	68	4							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
72	68	4							NONTENURED
$19,469	$19,882	$12,442							MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-J.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	379	29	58	45	39	113	39	19	37
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	20,033	927	3,679	2,578	1,590	3,941	1,312	488	5,518
TENURED	18,560	881	3,385	2,469	1,552	3,499	1,139	434	5,201
NONTENURED.	1,473	46	294	109	38	442	173	54	317
MEAN SALARY	$20,840	$22,241	$23,398	$20,816	$18,372	$18,424	$18,026	$17,554	$22,305
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	389	29	62	46	39	117	39	19	38
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	24,629	1,270	4,522	3,698	1,899	6,013	1,686	765	4,776
TENURED	19,579	1,085	3,523	3,147	1,668	4,221	1,182	529	4,224
NONTENURED.	5,050	185	999	551	231	1,792	504	236	552
MEAN SALARY	$16,307	$17,611	$18,242	$16,408	$14,990	$15,231	$15,190	$14,454	$16,628
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	387	28	60	46	39	118	39	19	38
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	32,301	2,191	5,013	4,924	2,612	9,393	2,501	1,114	4,553
TENURED	11,192	1,092	1,987	1,888	1,243	2,710	1,039	320	913
NONTENURED.	21,109	1,099	3,026	3,036	1,369	6,683	1,462	794	3,640
MEAN SALARY	$13,437	$14,305	$14,461	$13,724	$12,853	$12,827	$12,884	$12,303	$13,756
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	375	28	59	45	39	116	38	18	32
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,185	718	1,608	1,398	1,230	3,343	1,301	312	275
TENURED	1,457	147	258	274	182	338	232	14	12
NONTENURED.	8,728	571	1,350	1,124	1,048	3,005	1,069	298	263
MEAN SALARY	$10,827	$11,948	$11,600	$11,500	$10,528	$10,312	$10,242	$10,038	$11,208
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	98	7	20	25	10	19	5	2	10
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,047	20	212	260	41	143	19	6	346
TENURED	46			15	4	4			23
NONTENURED.	1,001	20	212	245	37	139	19	6	323
MEAN SALARY	$12,573	$11,415	$12,538	$11,423	$9,248	$12,496	$11,945	$12,842	$13,983
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	47	1	7	14	6	15	3	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	313	1	26	96	36	46	9	99	
TENURED	72			3				69	
NONTENURED.	241	1	26	93	36	46	9	30	
MEAN SALARY	$11,612								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
775	72	159	149	94	184	41	10	66	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
11,628	1,407	2,941	2,339	1,034	2,092	446	122	1,047	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
10,502	1,318	2,744	2,177	972	1,744	300	102	945	TENURED
1,126	89	197	162	62	348	146	20	102	NONTENURED
$18,067	$20,245	$19,970	$17,684	$16,237	$15,722	$14,708	$17,277	$18,072	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
787	75	160	149	99	185	44	10	65	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
13,376	1,574	3,521	2,585	1,331	2,527	613	129	1,096	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9,845	1,194	2,759	2,024	1,011	1,637	311	103	806	TENURED
3,531	380	762	561	320	890	302	26	290	NONTENURED
$14,172	$15,334	$15,496	$14,061	$12,569	$12,838	$12,711	$13,637	$13,944	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
789	74	164	154	99	185	43	10	60	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
18,449	2,464	4,539	3,526	1,856	3,638	789	220	1,417	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4,562	459	1,206	949	477	962	181	56	272	TENURED
13,887	2,005	3,333	2,577	1,379	2,676	608	164	1,145	NONTENURED
$11,928	$12,687	$12,762	$11,919	$11,237	$11,048	$11,012	$11,374	$11,912	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
741	65	154	146	96	171	44	10	57	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
6,625	750	1,531	1,161	766	1,582	366	57	412	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
214	11	63	22	15	68	18		17	TENURED
6,411	739	1,468	1,139	751	1,514	348	57	395	NONTENURED
$9,965	$10,453	$10,499	$10,109	$9,833	$9,298	$9,174	$9,123	$10,142	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
90	18	17	14	9	17	5		10	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
295	100	59	30	29	32	12		33	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9	7			1		1			TENURED
286	93	59	30	28	32	11		33	NONTENURED
$11,039	$12,454	$11,460	$11,901	$8,964	$9,459	$6,844		$10,225	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
86	9	13	18	7	24	3	3	9	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,381	254	223	232	189	271	21	18	173	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
284	34	77	31	77	53		5	7	TENURED
1,097	220	146	201	112	218	21	13	166	NONTENURED
$11,985	$11,467	$13,786	$11,102	$11,134	$10,222	$9,967	$11,272	$12,428	MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-J.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

					PUBLIC				
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	237	9	38	33	24	85	15	11	18
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,233	55	1,707	576	188	1,155	188	158	206
TENURED	3,713	51	1,576	415	[illegible]	980	159	156	201
NONTENURED.	520	4	131	161	[illegible]	175	29	2	5
MEAN SALARY	$27,251	$25,469	$31,816	$25,148	$23,572	$23,348	$26,426	$15,291	$27,806
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	239	7	38	34	26	93	16	8	[illegible]
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,540	61	1,875	270	127	888	119	95	[illegible]
TENURED	2,552	42	1,417	211	89	531	89	84	[illegible]
NONTENURED.	988	19	458	59	38	357	30	11	[illegible]
MEAN SALARY	$22,461	$18,878	$24,582	$21,295	$19,304	$19,792	$23,393	$15,843	[illegible]
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	233	10	35	28	26	90	19	11	14
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,539	129	2,610	282	183	966	178	63	128
TENURED	891	37	408	71	64	230	34	30	17
NONTENURED.	3,648	92	2,202	211	119	736	144	33	111
MEAN SALARY	$18,101	$15,188	$19,170	$17,717	$16,506	$16,561	$17,681	$14,846	$16,850
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	157	6	28	13	18	65	16	6	5
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,129	43	1,236	99	77	543	81	19	31
TENURED	74	3	12	11	6	25	5	3	9
NONTENURED.	2,055	40	1,224	88	71	518	76	16	22
MEAN SALARY	$14,241	$12,306	$15,239	$13,243	$13,413	$12,793	$12,103	$12,345	$14,245
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	44	2	19	6	5	5	1		4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	811	8	699	19	14	14	2		55
TENURED	271		269		1				1
NONTENURED.	540	8	430	19	13	14	2		54
MEAN SALARY	$17,140	$15,645	$13,278	$14,179	$13,062	$15,119	$14,900		$18,061
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	30		3	11	3	5	3	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	744		478	148	46	55	8	9	
TENURED	9			5				4	
NONTENURED.	735		478	143	46	55	8	5	
MEAN SALARY	$14,729		$15,394	$13,950	$11,530	$13,802	$16,119	$13,016	

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
356	25	86	75	38	69	24	3	36	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,095	289	655	390	262	409	190	29	471	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,113	244	520	296	214	297	167	28	347	TENURED
982	45	135	94	48	112	23	1	124	NONTENURED
$18,793	$20,208	$20,165	$16,956	$15,494	$16,486	$18,410	$14,042	$21,818	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
315	21	69	65	33	67	25	3	32	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,029	192	506	316	170	345	190	21	289	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,214	106	280	196	126	181	141	20	164	TENURED
815	86	226	120	44	164	49	1	125	NONTENURED
$15,359	$15,992	$16,124	$14,939	$14,546	$14,328	$15,124	$12,039	$16,162	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
305	23	62	60	39	65	20	5	31	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,479	247	873	370	249	372	142	20	266	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
404	26	108	69	47	89	44	1	20	TENURED
2,075	221	765	301	202	283	98	19	246	NONTENURED
$13,153	$13,018	$13,434	$12,531	$12,757	$12,681	$13,764	$11,007	$14,149	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
202	13	48	39	23	34	18	2	25	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,355	164	359	159	149	213	76	3	232	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
120		54	19	13	6	2		26	TENURED
1,235	164	305	140	136	207	74	3	206	NONTENURED
$11,253	$11,522	$12,247	$10,935	$9,659	$10,365	$10,244	$12,265	$11,902	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
18	2	7	1	3	2	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
88	3	45	1	5	3	8		23	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9	1	1						7	TENURED
79	2	44	1	5	3	8		16	NONTENURED
$11,111									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
60	13	16	8	3	15	3	1	1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
696	183	250	95	7	131	12	15	3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
81	18	33	20		10				TENURED
615	165	217	75	7	121	12	15	3	NONTENURED
$11,507	$11,921	$12,462	$13,900	$11,451	$8,775	$10,200	$7,840	$16,800	MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-K.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 1,000

	PUBLIC								
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	21	5	2		6	1	4	2	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	166	22	26		48	10	38	15	7
TENURED	146	14	26		46	9	31	14	6
NONTENURED.	20	8			2	1	7	1	1
MEAN SALARY	$18,264	$15,848	$23,424		$14,901	$16,880	$20,935	$17,190	$19,476
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	24	5	4		6	1	4	2	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	244	49	31		77	7	47	28	5
TENURED	162	26	24		63	2	28	16	3
NONTENURED.	82	23	7		14	5	19	12	2
MEAN SALARY	$14,416	$13,773	$17,554		$12,914	$14,357	$15,376	$14,096	$17,269
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	22	4	3		6	1	4	2	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	289	53	43		89	30	44	25	5
TENURED	78	12	12		46	3	3		2
NONTENURED.	211	41	31		43	27	41	25	3
MEAN SALARY	$12,635	$12,607	$14,128		$11,858	$12,205	$13,081	$11,889	$16,287
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	20	4	2		6	2	3	2	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	176	13	11		67	73	5	4	3
TENURED	14				11	3			
NONTENURED.	162	13	11		56	70	5	4	3
MEAN SALARY	$10,651	$10,521	$12,043		$9,998	$10,979	$10,582	$10,295	$13,440
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	1	1							
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1	1							
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	1	1							
MEAN SALARY									
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS									
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS									
TENURED									
NONTENURED.									
MEAN SALARY									

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
380	27	65	66	56	111	15	6	34	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,781	160	509	437	365	904	94	44	268	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,331	132	455	385	319	723	48	41	228	TENURED
450	28	54	52	46	181	46	3	40	NONTENURED
$15,439	$19,034	$17,168	$16,103	$14,244	$14,513	$13,648	$16,091	$16,552	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
385	29	64	65	59	110	18	6	34	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,374	189	592	541	535	1,073	138	62	244	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,169	110	411	376	331	682	51	48	160	TENURED
1,205	79	181	165	204	391	87	14	84	NONTENURED
$12,615	$12,787	$14,042	$12,817	$12,115	$12,607	$11,958	$12,868	$12,751	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
385	28	69	68	59	110	17	6	28	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4,678	295	740	775	770	1,530	193	90	285	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,107	58	157	172	162	443	40	22	53	TENURED
3,571	237	583	603	608	1,087	153	68	232	NONTENURED
$10,849	$11,118	$11,599	$10,944	$10,666	$10,504	$10,322	$10,091	$11,051	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
347	23	60	59	56	97	19	6	27	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,191	176	373	374	316	632	119	39	162	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
95	1	30	5	3	37	13		6	TENURED
2,096	175	343	369	313	595	106	39	156	NONTENURED
$9,494	$10,305	$9,666	$9,938	$9,382	$8,968	$8,514	$8,942	$10,004	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
27	4	4	2	1	9	3		4	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
69	29	6	5	1	18	4		6	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
6	5					1			TENURED
63	24	6	5	1	18	3		6	NONTENURED
$10,286									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
58	8	8	13	4	13	2	3	7	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
808	170	141	157	37	111	5	18	169	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
154	34	77	12	10	9		5	7	TENURED
654	136	64	145	27	102	5	13	162	NONTENURED
$11,958	$11,182	$13,182	$11,126	$9,186	$9,914	$15,036	$11,272	$12,485	MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-8.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 1,000

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
					PUBLIC				
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	15	3	2		3		4	2	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	133	12	39		5		43	3	31
TENURED	127	12	37		5		40	3	30
NONTENURED.	6		2				3		1
MEAN SALARY	$32,449	$30,953	$42,926		$17,712		$29,641	$21,522	$27,178
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	18	3	4		2		4	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	145	27	68		3		23	4	20
TENURED	103	16	44		2		19	3	19
NONTENURED.	42	11	24		1		4	1	1
MEAN SALARY	$25,102	$18,269	$29,651		$16,617		$23,559	$16,982	$23,534
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	17	4	3		2		4	2	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	178	32	79		2		49	2	14
TENURED	15	7	1				3		4
NONTENURED.	163	25	78		2		46	2	10
MEAN SALARY	$19,154	$15,400	$21,714		$14,425		$18,300	$13,250	$17,803
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	11	2	2		2		2	1	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	84	10	42		3		12	1	16
TENURED	8	1							7
NONTENURED.	76	9	42		3		12	1	9
MEAN SALARY	$14,999								
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	3	1	2						
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	9	4	5						
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	9	4	5						
MEAN SALARY	$16,628	$15,785	$17,303						
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	1						1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3						3		
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	3						3		
MEAN SALARY	$11,583						$11,583		

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
224	13	61	46	30	38	12	2	22	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,396	77	416	245	203	221	77	28	129	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,022	65	314	170	160	149	68	28	68	TENURED
374	12	102	75	43	72	9		61	NONTENURED
$16,092	$15,451	$19,954	$16,174	$14,294	$15,271	$16,806	$13,967	$15,468	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
183	8	49	33	23	35	14	2	19	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
878	42	278	141	95	142	88	20	72	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
477	5	150	76	66	79	56	19	26	TENURED
401	37	128	65	29	63	32	1	46	NONTENURED
$15,058	$14,544	$16,460	$14,584	$13,676	$13,952	$15,439	$11,961	$15,278	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
181	9	39	38	25	38	8	5	19	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,046	39	424	152	145	133	69	20	64	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
135	2	36	24	20	26	17	1	9	TENURED
911	37	388	128	125	107	52	19	55	NONTENURED
$13,111	$12,156	$13,746	$12,315	$12,626	$12,176	$14,372	$11,087	$13,716	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
120	6	29	23	16	20	7	2	17	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
566	37	141	86	82	52	27	3	118	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
63		9	18	12				24	TENURED
503	37	132	68	70	52	27	3	94	NONTENURED
$10,665	$11,392	$11,043	$10,534	$8,914	$10,268	$10,608	$12,265	$11,267	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
11		4	1	3	2			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
18		6	1	5	3			3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1		1							TENURED
17		5	1	5	3			3	NONTENURED
$9,861									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
44	11	13	5	1	9	3	1		INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
478	117	242	53	5	34	12	15		NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
67	18	33	16						TENURED
411	99	209	37	5	34	12	15		NONTENURED
$11,423	$10,965	$12,321	$11,056	$10,564	$9,186	$10,200	$7,840		MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-L.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,000 - 2,499

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	77	5	10	3	9	26	10	5	9
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,094	57	164	35	170	342	87	75	164
TENURED	838	54	143	30	157	301	71	30	52
NONTENURED.	256	3	21	5	13	41	16	45	112
MEAN SALARY	$17,912	$18,282	$21,267	$18,990	$16,986	$16,784	$16,884	$19,158	$17,529
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	79	5	12	4	5	29	10	5	9
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,518	78	242	68	228	510	179	125	88
TENURED	1,048	55	158	57	200	381	79	53	65
NONTENURED.	470	23	84	11	28	129	100	72	23
MEAN SALARY	$15,006	$14,511	$17,709	$15,614	$14,104	$14,096	$14,924	$14,636	$15,839
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	79	5	11	4	9	30	10	5	5
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,386	131	374	130	284	969	235	127	136
TENURED	814	38	138	45	154	288	64	43	44
NONTENURED.	1,572	93	236	85	130	681	171	84	92
MEAN SALARY	$12,703	$12,012	$14,474	$12,938	$12,584	$12,147	$12,414	$12,487	$13,188
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	75	5	11	4	9	28	10	4	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,039	66	174	55	119	443	100	48	34
TENURED	81	1	11	1	22	17	28		1
NONTENURED.	958	65	163	54	97	426	72	48	33
MEAN SALARY	$10,436	$10,271	$11,579	$10,486	$10,951	$10,161	$9,703	$10,178	$10,341
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	16	1	3	1	4	3	3	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	53	1	17	1	12	7	14	1	
TENURED	8				4	4			
NONTENURED.	45	1	17	1	8	3	14	1	
MEAN SALARY	$11,472								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	10	1	1		1	6	1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	38	1	2		15	19	1		
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	38	1	2		15	19	1		
MEAN SALARY	$5,657								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

	PRIVATE								
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
296	25	58	66	35	65	21	4	22	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
5,270	608	1,059	1,167	626	972	283	78	477	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4,840	582	951	1,098	610	833	211	61	454	TENURED
430	26	68	69	16	139	72	17	23	NONTENURED
$18,012	$20,290	$19,651	$17,845	$17,343	$16,343	$14,537	$17,946	$18,234	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
302	26	59	67	37	67	21	4	21	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
5,881	519	1,241	1,272	746	1,228	341	67	467	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4,412	376	1,002	1,016	639	781	183	55	360	TENURED
1,469	143	239	256	107	447	158	12	107	NONTENURED
$14,039	$15,097	$14,576	$14,245	$13,528	$13,215	$12,540	$14,348	$13,849	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
304	26	58	69	37	67	21	4	22	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
8,361	933	1,756	1,823	990	1,729	444	130	516	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,022	118	441	457	303	454	101	34	114	TENURED
6,339	815	1,315	1,366	687	1,275	343	96	402	NONTENURED
$11,847	$12,452	$12,324	$12,011	$11,595	$11,287	$10,883	$11,708	$11,757	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
296	23	58	68	37	66	20	4	20	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,886	247	594	546	401	738	183	18	159	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
71	2	16	5	11	27	3		7	TENURED
2,815	245	578	541	390	711	180	18	152	NONTENURED
$9,904	$9,932	$10,395	$10,060	$10,096	$9,382	$9,350	$9,514	$10,110	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
41	7	4	9	8	7	2		4	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
148	49	17	17	28	12	8		17	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
3	2			1					TENURED
145	47	17	17	27	12	8		17	NONTENURED
$11,302	$13,769	$12,181	$12,481	$9,002	$8,540	$6,513		$10,125	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
23	2	4	3	3	10			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
489	82	77	28	152	148			2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
111				67	44				TENURED
378	82	77	28	85	104			2	NONTENURED
$11,491	$12,057	$14,246	$6,636	$11,609	$10,563			$10,000	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-L.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,000 - 2,499

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	48	1	8	1	4	21	5	3	5
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	522	2	174	1	19	201	109	9	7
TENURED	455	2	142	1	19	179	100	8	4
NONTENURED.	67		32			22	9	1	3
MEAN SALARY	$28,427								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	50	1	9	3	5	22	5	1	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	547	2	202	5	23	212	80	5	18
TENURED	383	2	151	3	17	140	62		8
NONTENURED.	164		51	2	6	72	18	5	10
MEAN SALARY	$24,308	$19,971	$29,603	$18,024	$19,491	$20,231	$23,914	$27,106	$22,251
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	51	1	10	2	5	20	6	4	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	809	1	290	3	71	305	107	17	15
TENURED	132	1	19		39	44	22	1	6
NONTENURED.	677		271	3	32	261	85	16	9
MEAN SALARY	$19,490								
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	37		8		4	16	7	1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	375		131		25	171	35	3	10
TENURED	9		2		3		2		2
NONTENURED.	366		129		22	171	33	3	8
MEAN SALARY	$14,387		$18,333		$12,914	$12,346	$11,244	$13,827	$12,441
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	4		2		1		1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	9		6		1		2		
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	9		6		1		2		
MEAN SALARY	$17,751								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	10		2		2	4	2		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	80		12		43	20	5		
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	80		12		43	20	5		
MEAN SALARY	$13,035		$13,936		$11,652	$14,015	$18,841		

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
93	7	15	21	7	27	8	1	7	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
799	129	161	116	18	134	32	1	208	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
672	103	149	100	13	105	22		180	TENURED
127	26	12	16	5	29	10	1	28	NONTENURED
$20,431									MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
95	8	12	24	9	28	7	1	6	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
718	123	150	142	25	170	12	1	95	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
441	76	111	102	11	88	6	1	46	TENURED
277	47	39	40	14	82	6		49	NONTENURED
$14,911									MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
88	9	14	16	12	23	7		8	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
935	171	252	196	35	170	18		93	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
181	23	64	44	5	40	2		3	TENURED
754	148	188	152	30	130	16		90	NONTENURED
$12,391	$12,488	$12,016	$12,246	$13,816	$12,091	$13,922		$13,251	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
58	5	12	12	6	11	7		5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
552	124	141	65	37	118	19		48	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
54		45		1	6			2	TENURED
498	124	96	65	36	112	19		46	NONTENURED
$11,364	$11,534	$13,379	$11,215	$10,562	$9,479	$10,782		$10,625	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
3	1	1						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
47	2	25						20	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
8	1							7	TENURED
39	1	25						13	NONTENURED
$11,604	$10,800	$12,470						$10,603	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
8	1	1		1	5				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
163	65	2		2	94				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
10					10				TENURED
153	65	2		2	84				NONTENURED
$10,306	$12,552	$18,823		$13,670	$8,500				MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-M.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 2,500 - 4,999

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	101	6	13	14	6	42	11	5	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,326	116	385	271	167	854	243	143	147
TENURED	2,015	112	244	249	166	748	217	142	137
NONTENURED.	311	4	141	22	1	106	26	1	10
MEAN SALARY	$19,062	$20,279	$22,487	$20,187	$18,746	$17,676	$16,606	$17,208	$21,324
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	101	6	13	14	6	42	11	5	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,832	180	637	546	305	1,463	352	156	193
TENURED	2,755	165	379	417	255	1,018	253	129	139
NONTENURED.	1,077	15	258	129	50	445	99	27	54
MEAN SALARY	$15,584	$16,253	$17,884	$16,047	$15,461	$14,742	$14,175	$14,109	$16,402
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	101	6	13	14	6	42	11	5	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,740	336	719	670	381	2,547	636	210	241
TENURED	1,805	153	208	163	155	789	254	34	49
NONTENURED.	3,935	183	511	507	226	1,758	382	176	192
MEAN SALARY	$12,942	$13,776	$14,172	$13,423	$12,766	$12,498	$12,549	$12,006	$13,546
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	97	6	13	13	6	41	11	5	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,111	84	287	171	182	956	373	52	6
TENURED	177	3	34	21	13	71	35		
NONTENURED.	1,934	81	253	150	169	885	338	52	6
MEAN SALARY	$10,601	$11,665	$11,540	$11,662	$10,235	$10,229	$10,341	$10,138	$11,191
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	17	2	4	6	1	4			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	112	7	9	51	8	37			
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	112	7	9	51	8	37			
MEAN SALARY	$11,433	$9,178	$12,454	$11,496	$8,424	$12,176			
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	15		3	4	3	2	2	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	128		8	7	4	2	8	99	
TENURED	69							69	
NONTENURED.	59		8	7	4	2	8	30	
MEAN SALARY	$11,774		$9,156	$9,834	$9,995	$8,400	$7,987	$12,569	

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
72	17	25	12	3	8	5		6	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,131	470	711	439	43	216	69		183	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,993	451	687	412	43	188	41		171	TENURED
138	19	26	27		28	28		12	NONTENURED
$19,275	$20,772	$19,963	$18,026	$17,057	$17,987	$16,853		$18,687	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
72	13	25	12	3	8	5		6	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,549	532	930	445	50	226	134		232	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
2,017	452	740	351	41	174	77		182	TENURED
532	80	190	94	9	52	57		50	NONTENURED
$15,252	$15,949	$15,769	$14,466	$13,764	$14,732	$13,923		$14,686	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
73	13	26	12	3	8	5		6	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,435	760	1,173	544	96	379	152		331	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
858	162	336	198	12	65	40		45	TENURED
2,577	598	837	346	84	314	112		286	NONTENURED
$12,723	$13,156	$12,954	$12,495	$12,115	$12,174	$12,264		$12,305	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
71	12	25	12	3	8	5		6	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,037	155	361	160	49	212	64		36	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
34	3	12	12	1	4	2			TENURED
1,003	152	349	148	48	208	62		36	NONTENURED
$10,507	$10,867	$10,691	$10,727	$10,584	$9,987	$9,858		$10,170	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
11	4	4	1		1			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
22	10	7	2		2			1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
22	10	7	2		2			1	NONTENURED
$12,016									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
5	1		2		1	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
77	2		47		12	16			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
19			19						TENURED
58	2		28		12	16			NONTENURED
$11,717	$11,500		$13,683		$8,868	$8,107			MEAN SALARY

TABLE 3-H.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 2,500 - 4,999

		PUBLIC								
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	61	1	9	10	5	30	3	1	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	811	1	192	229	43	314	7	3	22
TENURED	606	1	178	93	36	268	5	3	22
NONTENURED	205		14	136	7	46	2		
MEAN SALARY	$24,607								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	60		10	9	4	32	3	1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	573		289	66	9	186	5	2	18
TENURED	386		209	53	4	100	2	2	18
NONTENURED	187		80	13	5	86	3		
MEAN SALARY	$20,654		$22,302	$21,832	$18,013	$17,955	$18,859	$16,850	$21,350
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	60	1	8	8	5	32	4		2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	744	1	359	112	12	215	8		37
TENURED	124		23	9	5	83	3		1
NONTENURED	620	1	336	103	7	132	5		36
MEAN SALARY	$17,181								
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	38		6	4	3	19	4	1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	344		169	39	11	100	21	1	3
TENURED	14		1	2		11			
NONTENURED	330		168	37	11	89	21	1	3
MEAN SALARY	$13,741								
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	7		4	1		1			1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	67		30	1		1			35
TENURED	2		2						
NONTENURED	65		28	1		1			35
MEAN SALARY	$16,126								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	5			2		2		1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	62			44		9		9	
TENURED	5			1				4	
NONTENURED	57			43		9		5	
MEAN SALARY	$14,806			$15,469		$13,356		$13,016	

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

				PRIVATE					
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
31	4	7	6	1	4	4		5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
339	30	46	12	41	54	81		75	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
296	23	31	11	41	43	77		70	TENURED
43	7	15	1		11	4		5	NONTENURED
$20,442	$24,571	$23,238	$20,154	$20,251	$21,905	$17,903		$18,915	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
28	3	6	5	1	4	4		5	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
340	9	41	20	50	33	90		97	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
257	8	11	6	49	14	79		90	TENURED
83	1	30	14	1	19	11		7	NONTENURED
$15,747	$20,110	$15,328	$16,720	$15,742	$17,843	$14,808		$15,476	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
29	5	6	4	2	4	5		3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
368	14	52	18	69	69	55		91	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
73	1	1	1	22	23	25			TENURED
295	13	51	17	47	46	30		91	NONTENURED
$14,153	$16,401	$12,873	$16,345	$12,496	$15,113	$12,949		$15,363	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
20	1	5	4	1	3	4		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
187	2	11	8	30	43	30		63	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
3			1			2			TENURED
184	2	11	7	30	43	28		63	NONTENURED
$12,406	$13,218	$12,870	$12,572	$10,579	$12,937	$9,576		$14,083	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1						1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
8						8			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
8						8			NONTENURED
$8,163						$8,163			MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
8	1	2	3		1			1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
55	1	6	42		3			3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4			4						TENURED
51	1	6	38		3			3	NONTENURED
$16,808									MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-N.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 5,000 - 9,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	112	10	22	15	13	33	6	5	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	6,668	468	1,847	859	743	1,599	309	197	646
TENURED	6,294	448	1,756	818	730	1,436	276	192	638
NONTENURED.	374	20	91	41	13	163	33	5	8
MEAN SALARY	$20,499	$23,830	$23,218	$20,059	$18,188	$18,495	$18,261	$17,230	$20,584
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	113	10	22	15	13	34	6	5	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	8,945	677	2,281	1,129	829	2,458	326	364	881
TENURED	7,127	575	1,839	963	746	1,712	236	260	796
NONTENURED.	1,818	102	442	166	83	746	90	104	85
MEAN SALARY	$16,384	$18,412	$18,228	$16,256	$14,818	$15,378	$15,194	$14,651	$15,652
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	113	10	22	15	13	34	6	5	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	11,418	1,056	2,099	1,588	1,224	3,760	488	492	711
TENURED	4,338	442	808	771	673	1,096	231	149	168
NONTENURED.	7,080	614	1,291	817	551	2,664	257	343	543
MEAN SALARY	$13,493	$14,577	$14,458	$13,753	$12,852	$12,575	[illegible]	$12,578	$13,266
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	113	10	22	15	13	34	6	5	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,629	359	534	498	557	1,179	331	136	35
TENURED	647	56	56	158	101	175	90	10	1
NONTENURED.	2,982	303	478	340	456	1,004	241	126	34
MEAN SALARY	$10,959	$11,901	$11,454	$11,782	$10,703	$10,429	$10,433	$10,264	$10,996
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	35	3	7	9	3	8		1	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	279	11	60	53	13	64		5	73
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	279	11	60	53	13	64		5	73
MEAN SALARY	$12,282	$13,047	$11,978	$11,809	$8,315	$12,627		$11,710	$13,203
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	15		2	5	2	6			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	91		15	35	17	24			
TENURED	1			1					
NONTENURED.	90		15	34	17	24			
MEAN SALARY	$11,434		$11,410	$13,235	$8,882	$10,630			

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
23	7	8	5					3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,254	369	490	296					99	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,186	353	467	282					84	TENURED
68	16	23	14					15	NONTENURED
$21,450	$21,758	$22,982	$18,719					$20,887	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
24	7	9	5					3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,336	334	549	327					126	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1,088	256	453	281					98	TENURED
248	78	96	46					28	NONTENURED
$16,130	$16,221	$16,912	$14,855					$15,789	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
23	7	8	5					3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,659	476	556	384					243	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
479	121	180	122					56	TENURED
1,180	355	376	262					187	NONTENURED
$13,320	$13,375	$13,978	$12,637					$12,708	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
23	7	8	5					3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
453	172	152	81					48	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
10	5	1						4	TENURED
443	167	151	81					44	NONTENURED
$10,836	$10,690	$11,460	$10,007					$10,757	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
10	3	4	2					1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
40	12	13	6					9	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
40	12	13	6					9	NONTENURED
$10,511	$11,043	$10,453	$11,642					$9,134	MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
5		5							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
5		5							NONTENURED
$23,675		$23,675							MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 3-9.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 5,000 - 9,999

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	67	4	9	9	9	28	1	3	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,029	40	353	72	78	425	10	17	34
TENURED	944	36	341	65	76	367	9	17	33
NONTENURED.	85	4	12	7	2	58	1		1
MEAN SALARY	$25,963	$23,835	$29,146	$25,723	$23,221	$24,470	$21,817	$22,329	$23,906
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	67	3	6	10	12	28	1	3	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	809	32	304	27	64	353	1	8	20
TENURED	567	24	233	22	49	217	1	5	16
NONTENURED.	242	8	71	5	15	136		3	4
MEAN SALARY	$20,953								
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	63	4	6	7	10	27	2	4	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	832	95	343	18	60	291	2	10	13
TENURED	158	29	31	9	14	68	1		6
NONTENURED.	674	66	312	9	46	223	1	10	7
MEAN SALARY	$16,977	$15,058	$17,541	$16,850	$17,202	$16,934	$17,476	$16,050	$16,885
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	42	4	4	4	5	21	2	2	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	357	33	108	10	21	167	9	9	
TENURED	16	2		1	3	8	2		
NONTENURED.	341	31	108	9	18	159	7	9	
MEAN SALARY	$13,635	$11,661	$14,609	$14,173	$14,026	$13,401	$12,799	$12,880	
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	13	1	4	1	2	3			2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	95	4	69	3	6	11			2
TENURED	20		19		1				
NONTENURED.	75	4	50	3	5	11			2
MEAN SALARY	$15,866	$15,506	$16,349	$10,800	$15,078	$15,113			$14,043
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	11		1	6	1	3			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	508		466	13	3	26			
TENURED	2			2					
NONTENURED.	506		466	11	3	26			
MEAN SALARY	$15,329		$15,431	$16,039	$9,783	$13,792			

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
6	1	2	2					1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
128	53	21	17					37	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
102	53	19	15					15	TENURED
26		2	2					22	NONTENURED
$24,283	$27,210	$27,610	$24,126					$18,273	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
7	2	1	3					1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
47	18	14	13					2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
31	17	2	12						TENURED
16	1	12	1					2	NONTENURED
$20,845	$21,138	$21,780	$18,793					$25,000	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
5	1	2	2						INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
36	23	9	4						NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1		1							TENURED
35	23	8	4						NONTENURED
$17,427	$16,341	$20,136	$17,500						MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
2	1	1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4	1	3							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
4	1	3							NONTENURED
$13,094									MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
2	1	1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2	1	1							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
2	1	1							NONTENURED
$17,050									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-D.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 10,000 AND ABOVE

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	72	3	11	13	5	11	8	2	19
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	9,779	264	1,257	1,413	462	1,136	635	58	4,554
TENURED	9,267	253	1,216	1,372	453	1,005	544	56	4,368
NONTENURED.	512	11	41	41	9	131	91	2	186
MEAN SALARY	$21,866	$21,672	$24,220	$21,442	$19,402	$19,401	$18,433	$17,530	$22,757
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	72	3	11	13	5	11	8	2	19
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,090	286	1,331	1,955	460	1,575	782	92	3,609
TENURED	8,487	264	1,123	1,710	404	1,108	586	71	3,221
NONTENURED.	1,603	22	208	245	56	467	196	21	388
MEAN SALARY	$16,755	$18,073	$18,549	$16,624	$15,776	$15,827	$15,695	$14,123	$16,886
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	72	3	11	13	5	11	8	2	19
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	12,468	615	1,778	2,536	634	2,087	1,098	260	3,466
TENURED	4,157	447	821	909	215	534	487	94	656
NONTENURED.	8,311	168	957	1,627	419	1,553	611	166	2,810
MEAN SALARY	$13,772	$14,760	$14,588	$13,826	$13,165	$13,206	$13,103	$11,975	$13,898
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	70	3	11	13	5	11	8	2	17
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,230	196	602	674	305	692	492	72	197
TENURED	538	87	157	94	35	72	79	4	10
NONTENURED.	2,692	109	445	580	270	620	413	68	187
MEAN SALARY	$10,948	$12,814	$11,719	$11,333	$10,333	$10,254	$10,144	$9,431	$11,382
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	29		6	9	2	4	2		6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	602		126	155	8	35	5		273
TENURED	38			15					23
NONTENURED.	564		126	140	8	35	5		250
MEAN SALARY	$13,016		$12,902	$11,243	$9,393	$12,716	$13,952		$14,191
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	7		1	5		1			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	56		1	54		1			
TENURED	2			2					
NONTENURED.	54		1	52		1			
MEAN SALARY	$12,858								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
4		3						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
192		172						20	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
152		144						8	TENURED
40		28						12	NONTENURED
$20,920		$21,609						$14,954	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
4		3						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
236		209						27	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
159		153						6	TENURED
77		56						21	NONTENURED
$17,006		$17,675						$11,832	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
4		3						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
316		274						42	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
96		92						4	TENURED
220		182						38	NONTENURED
$14,091		$14,492						$11,475	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
4		3						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
58		51						7	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4		4							TENURED
54		47						7	NONTENURED
$12,038		$12,357						$9,711	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
16		16							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
16		16							NONTENURED
$11,835		$11,835							MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
1								1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2								2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
2								2	NONTENURED
$10,050								$10,050	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-D.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 10,000 AND ABOVE

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	46		10	13	3	10	2	2	6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,738		949	274	43	215	19	126	112
TENURED	1,581		878	256	39	166	5	125	112
NONTENURED.	157		71	18	4	49	14	1	
MEAN SALARY	$28,497		$31,332	$27,046	$25,372	$24,327	$25,596	$18,502	$28,962
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	44		9	12	3	11	3	1	5
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,466		1,012	172	28	137	10	76	31
TENURED	1,113		780	133	17	74	5	74	30
NONTENURED.	353		232	39	11	63	5	2	1
MEAN SALARY	$23,035		$24,630	$21,237	$19,558	$19,694	$21,531	$14,789	$19,523
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	42		8	11	4	11	3	1	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,976		1,539	149	38	155	12	34	49
TENURED	462		334	53	6	35	5	29	
NONTENURED.	1,514		1,205	96	32	120	7	5	49
MEAN SALARY	$18,257		$18,788	$17,593	$17,496	$15,460	$17,327	$12,885	$16,976
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	29		8	5	4	9	1	1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	969		786	50	17	105	4	5	2
TENURED	27		9	8		6	1	3	
NONTENURED.	942		777	42	17	99	3	2	2
MEAN SALARY	$14,518		$14,962	$12,897	$13,917	$12,391	$14,248	$10,405	$8,430
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	17		7	4	2	1			3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	631		589	15	7	2			18
TENURED	249		248						1
NONTENURED.	382		341	15	7	2			17
MEAN SALARY	$17,438		$17,457	$14,740	$12,372	$15,735			$21,214
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	3			3					
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	91			91					
TENURED	2			2					
NONTENURED.	89			89					
MEAN SALARY	$12,917			$12,917					

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
2		1						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
33		11						22	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
21		7						14	TENURED
12		4						8	NONTENURED
$21,338		$24,698						$19,678	MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
2		1						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
46		23						23	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
8		6						2	TENURED
38		17						21	NONTENURED
$19,642		$19,284						$20,001	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
2		1						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
94		76						18	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
14		6						8	TENURED
80		70						10	NONTENURED
$15,643		$15,987						$14,190	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
2		1						1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
46		43						3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
46		43						3	NONTENURED
$12,566		$12,706						$10,558	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
13		13							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
13		13							NONTENURED
$11,957		$11,957							MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-P.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	233	36	86	32	3	38	18	5	15
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,873	262	1,393	942	50	151	686	17	372
TENURED	3,356	219	1,326	770	2	72	586	10	371
NONTENURED.	517	43	67	172	48	79	100	7	1
MEAN SALARY	$19,312	$18,556	$22,527	$17,700	$12,535	$13,577	$16,579	$15,402	$20,349
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	307	38	110	53	5	58	16	7	20
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	6,106	586	2,952	947	36	607	288	51	639
TENURED	5,035	408	2,443	861	8	425	254	24	612
NONTENURED.	1,071	178	509	86	28	182	34	27	27
MEAN SALARY	$16,888	$15,422	$17,794	$17,486	$14,066	$12,758	$13,573	$14,287	$18,947
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	322	35	107	58	7	69	18	7	21
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,571	939	5,030	1,692	102	1,568	519	92	629
TENURED	5,234	364	2,601	1,097	18	352	284	43	475
NONTENURED.	5,337	575	2,429	595	84	1,216	235	49	154
MEAN SALARY	$14,136	$13,334	$15,123	$14,524	$12,118	$11,252	$12,182	$11,845	$15,864
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	664	41	107	119	61	151	69	24	92
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	30,369	699	2,459	6,241	2,222	3,607	3,241	984	10,916
TENURED	13,597	103	340	2,816	294	744	567	218	8,515
NONTENURED.	16,772	596	2,119	3,425	1,928	2,863	2,674	766	2,401
MEAN SALARY	$14,504	$11,419	$12,251	$14,207	$12,720	$10,657	$11,714	$11,514	$18,112
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	46	4	31	5	1	1	4		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	345	12	248	20	21	4	40		
TENURED	46		32	2			12		
NONTENURED.	299	12	216	18	21	4	28		
MEAN SALARY	$13,031	$11,404	$13,679	$10,104	$11,965	$8,773	$11,951		
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	201	8	7	36	25	52	14	9	50
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,969	58	47	1,565	1,351	3,106	594	338	3,910
TENURED	6,239	50		785	280	1,981	89	189	2,865
NONTENURED.	4,730	8	47	780	1,071	1,125	505	149	1,045
MEAN SALARY	$14,107	$14,013	$10,532	$14,502	$13,650	$13,354	$11,643	$12,156	$15,292

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
41	10	11		5	13	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
198	33	54		22	84	4		1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
113	12	21		10	70				TENURED
85	21	33		12	14	4		1	NONTENURED
$12,480									MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
54	13	20	1	5	10	4		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
336	105	113	10	28	61	17		2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
150	27	47	10	15	48	3			TENURED
186	78	66		13	13	14		2	NONTENURED
$12,160	$12,860	$13,055	$12,665	$11,701	$10,248	$9,736		$7,700	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
59	13	22	2	5	12	4		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
563	162	198	22	62	86	32		1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
132	16	32	13	22	40	9			TENURED
431	146	166	9	40	46	23		1	NONTENURED
$10,655									MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
120	24	34	9	11	32	7		3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1,186	244	282	69	103	395	62		31	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
184	24	20	7		118	15			TENURED
1,002	220	262	62	103	277	47		31	NONTENURED
$9,267	$9,640	$10,474	$9,329	$8,182	$8,437	$8,884		$9,424	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
4	2	2							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
12	4	8							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
12	4	8							NONTENURED
$8,201	$9,010	$7,756							MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
50	5	9	4	7	21	1		3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
808	86	80	108	83	418	9		24	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
246	18	20	41	23	136	8			TENURED
562	68	60	67	60	282	1		24	NONTENURED
$10,230	$11,125	$10,990	$12,763	$5,548	$9,443	$8,009		$9,979	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-P.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	71	9	19	4	4	19	9	1	6
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	449	34	143	53	54	81	60	1	23
TENURED	304	17	122	35	47	43	17	1	22
NONTENURED.	145	17	21	18	7	38	43		1
MEAN SALARY	$16,099								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	103	9	32	9	4	30	11	1	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	604	47	218	48	20	148	90	5	28
TENURED	379	27	163	7	19	117	22		24
NONTENURED.	225	20	55	41	1	31	68	5	4
MEAN SALARY	$17,440	$15,781	$18,896	$18,003	$18,475	$16,033	$15,560	$15,060	$21,101
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	133	8	41	15	4	39	14	3	9
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	922	87	330	83	37	211	115	12	47
TENURED	336	35	148	12	12	82	37	1	9
NONTENURED.	586	52	182	71	25	129	78	11	38
MEAN SALARY	$15,142	$13,751	$15,788	$15,472	$15,832	$14,175	$14,463	$13,388	$18,460
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	326	9	37	45	37	108	47	13	30
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,417	62	263	469	787	2,686	531	129	490
TENURED	952	11	19	105	87	244	57	45	384
NONTENURED.	4,465	51	244	364	700	2,442	474	84	106
MEAN SALARY	$13,629	$12,295	$13,727	$15,883	$13,145	$12,771	$12,742	$13,648	$18,023
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	7	1	4		2				
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	52	1	31		20				
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	52	1	31		20				
MEAN SALARY	$11,608								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	129	1	3	20	16	41	12	7	29
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,012	1	3	138	287	1,983	132	40	428
TENURED	1,367			14	3	1,022	9	17	302
NONTENURED.	1,645	1	3	124	284	961	123	23	126
MEAN SALARY	$15,233								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
18	4	5	4	3	1	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
53	14	12	17	7	1	2			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
26		4	12	7	1	2			TENURED
27	14	8	5						NONTENURED
$13,785									MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
22	6	4	4	5		3		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
103	23	21	22	22		9		6	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
51		11	15	18		2		5	TENURED
52	23	10	7	4		7		1	NONTENURED
$12,153	$10,825	$12,414	$13,195	$12,050		$12,282		$12,698	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
24	5	5	3	4	3	2		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
117	21	12	29	30	8	6		11	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
25		3	6	7	4			5	TENURED
92	21	9	23	23	4	6		6	NONTENURED
$11,333	$10,025	$10,842	$11,677	$12,162	$11,045	$11,054		$11,560	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
58	8	11	13	6	10	6	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
379	22	128	97	37	53	22	7	13	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
72		16	19		28	9			TENURED
307	22	112	78	37	25	13	7	13	NONTENURED
$11,173	$9,277	$12,909	$10,815	$9,629	$10,107	$11,239	$9,043	$9,709	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1	1								INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1	1								NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
1	1								NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
26	3	8	3	1	9	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
121	24	32	18	1	42	1		3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
12				1	10	1			TENURED
109	24	32	18		32			3	NONTENURED
$9,818									MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-Q.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 500

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	PUBLIC								
	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	10	8	1			1			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	32	28	3			1			
TENURED	31	28	3						
NONTENURED.	1					1			
MEAN SALARY	$15,707								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	20	6	5	1	1	3	1	1	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	86	42	8	4	12	9	5	1	5
TENURED	56	39	3	4		3	5	1	1
NONTENURED.	30	3	5		12	6			4
MEAN SALARY	$14,090								
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	19	3	2	2	1	6	1	1	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	98	15	6	18	6	37	2	3	11
TENURED	30	15		8		1	2	2	2
NONTENURED.	68		6	10	6	36		1	9
MEAN SALARY	$12,530	$13,595	$11,812	$12,412	$12,407	$11,087	$12,754	$11,296	$16,879
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	45	6	1	5	13	12	3	3	2
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	494	33	4	58	241	59	31	58	10
TENURED	96	24		1	59		9	3	
NONTENURED.	398	9	4	57	182	59	22	55	10
MEAN SALARY	$12,285	$13,724	$8,463	$10,329	$14,203	$9,793	$10,237	$11,006	$12,551
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS									
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS									
TENURED									
NONTENURED.									
MEAN SALARY									
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	11	5		1	1	2		2	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	93	34		5	25	7		22	
TENURED	46	30				5		11	
NONTENURED.	47	4		5	25	2		11	
MEAN SALARY	$12,520	$13,716		$10,753	$12,250	$11,154		$11,814	

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
20	2	4		3	9	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
79	4	16		11	43	4		1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
49	4	5		9	31				TENURED
30		11		2	12	4		1	NONTENURED
$11,193									MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
30	5	11		3	7	3		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
113	15	35		16	29	16		2	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
54	5	11		12	23	3			TENURED
59	10	24		4	6	13		2	NONTENURED
$10,522	$13,040	$11,227		$10,136	$9,293	$9,585		$7,700	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
35	5	13	1	3	9	3		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
176	35	60	3	17	43	17		1	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
50		8		11	22	9			TENURED
126	35	52	3	6	21	8		1	NONTENURED
$9,704									MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
72	13	18	5	7	21	5		3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
509	101	77	35	49	181	35		31	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
55	11		1		28	15			TENURED
454	90	77	34	49	153	20		31	NONTENURED
$8,709	$9,117	$8,955	$9,663	$8,236	$8,153	$8,939		$9,424	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4		4							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
4		4							NONTENURED
$6,896		$6,896							MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
31	2	4	2	6	13	1		3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
344	10	11	13	81	196	9		24	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
103			5	23	67	8			TENURED
241	10	11	8	58	129	1		24	NONTENURED
$9,197	$10,222	$7,403	$10,196	$9,535	$8,998	$8,009		$9,579	MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-8.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS BELOW 500

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	2	1			1				
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	8	1			7				
TENURED	1	1							
NONTENURED.	7				7				
MEAN SALARY	$14,059								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	1					1			
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1					1			
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	1					1			
MEAN SALARY									
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	8	1	1	1		4			1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	21	1	1	10		8			1
TENURED	1	1							
NONTENURED.	20		1	10		8			1
MEAN SALARY	$14,555								
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	26	1	1	2	7	11	2	2	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	315	4	19	15	60	175	36	6	
TENURED	13	4			3		6		
NONTENURED.	302		19	15	57	175	30	6	
MEAN SALARY	$11,920	$10,826	$13,677	$12,178	$12,477	$11,349	$12,818	$12,138	
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS									
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS									
TENURED									
NONTENURED.									
MEAN SALARY									
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	5			2	1	1		1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	43			18	3	21		1	
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	43			18	3	21		1	
MEAN SALARY	$12,479								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
13	2	2	4	3	1	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
32	2	3	17	7	1	2			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
22			12	7	1	2			TENURED
10	2	3	5						NONTENURED
$13,730									MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
16	2	2	4	4		2		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
71	12	3	22	20		8		6	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
39			15	17		2		5	TENURED
32	12	3	7	3		6		1	NONTENURED
$11,945	$10,066	$11,641	$13,195	$11,424		$12,179		$12,698	MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
17	3	3	3	3	2	1		2	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
81	6	3	29	24	5	3		11	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
19			6	5	3			5	TENURED
62	6	3	23	19	2	3		6	NONTENURED
$11,281	$9,949	$10,849	$11,677	$11,503	$10,205	$10,340		$11,560	MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
42	6	6	11	5	6	4	1	3	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
238	14	38	86	33	33	14	7	13	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
43			19		15	9			TENURED
195	14	38	67	33	18	5	7	13	NONTENURED
$10,130	$9,288	$10,573	$10,902	$9,335	$8,558	$11,536	$9,063	$9,709	MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1	1								INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
1	1								NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
1	1								NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
16	3	4		1	6	1		1	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
72	24	12		1	31	1		3	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4				1	4	1			TENURED
66	24	12			27			3	NONTENURED
$9,305									MEAN SALARY

TABLE 5-R.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 500 - 999

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	18	4	2	2		6	1	3	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	42	9	3	2		16	4	8	
TENURED	32	4	2	2		14	3	7	
NONTENURED.	10	5	1			2	1	1	
MEAN SALARY	$15,305	$16,600	$14,879	$16,588		$14,669	$13,929	$15,647	
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	47	3	10	16	1	10	3	4	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	198	23	37	37	2	46	18	35	
TENURED	116	8	23	27	2	25	17	14	
NONTENURED.	82	15	14	10		21	1	21	
MEAN SALARY	$13,893	$12,630	$14,967	$14,475	$14,466	$12,901	$12,907	$14,753	
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	57	3	10	20	3	14	3	4	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	608	35	100	223	21	165	25	39	
TENURED	187		36	55	9	53	20	14	
NONTENURED.	421	35	64	168	12	112	5	25	
MEAN SALARY	$12,057	$11,911	$12,987	$12,232	$12,412	$11,286	$12,086	$11,848	
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	126	6	10	24	23	39	11	10	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,104	119	73	286	586	557	233	197	53
TENURED	338	41	1	43	42	68	63	33	47
NONTENURED.	1,766	78	72	243	544	489	170	164	6
MEAN SALARY	$11,423	$12,851	$10,935	$11,067	$12,667	$10,018	$10,371	$11,440	$16,367
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	4		1	2			1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10		1	5			4		
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	10		1	5			4		
MEAN SALARY	$10,906								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	33		1	8	12	6	1	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	751		5	156	311	106	55	39	79
TENURED	247			40	57	49	28	21	52
NONTENURED.	504		5	116	254	57	27	18	27
MEAN SALARY	$11,933		$11,020	$12,460	$11,689	$11,183	$8,338	$11,383	$15,687

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
14	6	3		2	3				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
75	14	13		11	37				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
51	8	7		1	35				TENURED
24	6	6		10	2				NONTENURED
$12,419	$14,735	$13,358		$14,871	$10,484				MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
16	6	4	1	2	2	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
113	58	17	10	12	15	1			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
57	22	10	10	3	12				TENURED
56	36	7		9	3	1			NONTENURED
$12,628									MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
16	6	4	1	2	2	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
221	91	37	19	45	14	15			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
57	16	9	13	11	8				TENURED
164	75	28	6	34	6	15			NONTENURED
$10,935	$11,062	$10,556	$10,800	$11,859	$9,268	$9,554			MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
35	9	9	4	4	8	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
444	99	103	34	54	145	9			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
86	13	15	6		52				TENURED
358	86	88	28	54	93	9			NONTENURED
$9,280	$9,911	$10,491	$8,985	$8,132	$8,509	$8,892			MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
2	2								INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4	4								NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
4	4								NONTENURED
$9,010	$9,010								MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
12	2	3		1	6				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
213	49	61		2	101				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
68	18	20			30				TENURED
145	31	41		2	71				NONTENURED
$10,401	$10,995	$11,999		$10,098	$9,153				MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-8.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 500 - 999

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC							
		NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	11	1	2		3	3	1	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	72	1	2		47	20	1	1	
TENURED	52	1	2		47	1		1	
NONTENURED.	20					19	1		
MEAN SALARY	$13,027								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	10		5		2	2	1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	33		11		17	2	3		
TENURED	26		8		17	1			
NONTENURED.	7		3			1	3		
MEAN SALARY	$17,841		$18,296		$18,628	$15,594	$13,216		
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	21		6	4	2	5	2	2	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	74		14	11	29	11	6	3	
TENURED	15		6	1	6		1	1	
NONTENURED.	59		8	10	23	11	5	2	
MEAN SALARY	$15,652		$15,868	$13,955	$16,436	$16,671	$13,548	$13,751	
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	66	2	6	9	14	25	5	5	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	963	20	14	20	309	521	66	13	
TENURED	45	4		3		37	1		
NONTENURED.	918	16	14	17	309	484	65	13	
MEAN SALARY	$12,375	$13,713	$12,252	$13,953	$12,825	$12,100	$11,913	$12,684	
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	1				1				
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2				2				
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	2				2				
MEAN SALARY	$11,273				$11,273				
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	27		1	6	10	6	2	1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	221		1	28	82	100	3	5	2
TENURED	23			1	2	11	2	5	2
NONTENURED.	198		1	27	80	89	1		
MEAN SALARY	$13,022								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
4	2	2							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
19	12	7							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4		4							TENURED
15	12	3							NONTENURED
$13,339	$12,890	$14,109							MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
5	2	1		1		1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
30	11	16		2		1			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
12		11		1					TENURED
18	11	5		1		1			NONTENURED
$12,900									MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
6	2	2		1		1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
33	15	9		6		3			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
5		3		2					TENURED
28	15	6		4		3			NONTENURED
$11,360	$10,215	$10,840		$14,798		$11,769			MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
12	2	3	2	1	3	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
72	8	29	11	4	18	2			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
13					13				TENURED
59	8	29	11	4	5	2			NONTENURED
$11,209	$9,260	$11,035	$10,136	$12,051	$13,015	$9,507			MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
5		2	1		2				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
25		7	10		8				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
6					6				TENURED
19		7	10		2				NONTENURED
$10,367		$13,225	$7,809		$11,063				MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-5.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,000 - 2,499

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	79	10	27	8	3	22	4	2	3
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	440	57	136	37	50	75	53	9	23
TENURED	248	40	121	32	2	20	7	3	23
NONTENURED.	192	17	15	5	48	55	46	6	
MEAN SALARY	$16,321	$18,215	$15,780	$20,027	$12,535	$11,850	$11,975	$15,184	$18,486
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	112	13	38	16	3	32	4	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,035	134	439	115	22	211	43	15	56
TENURED	690	76	274	99	6	144	28	9	54
NONTENURED.	345	58	165	16	16	67	15	6	2
MEAN SALARY	$15,004	$15,645	$15,757	$15,715	$13,850	$12,897	$11,954	$13,309	$17,294
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	117	13	38	16	3	35	6	2	4
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,306	255	751	293	75	731	72	50	79
TENURED	905	111	355	141	9	169	33	27	60
NONTENURED.	1,401	144	396	152	66	562	39	23	19
MEAN SALARY	$12,483	$13,485	$13,097	$12,908	$12,013	$11,292	$11,527	$11,875	$14,563
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	224	13	38	40	19	74	24	5	11
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,892	146	583	1,387	903	1,492	875	178	328
TENURED	1,469	24	111	486	91	217	349	20	171
NONTENURED.	4,423	122	472	901	812	1,275	526	158	157
MEAN SALARY	$11,712	$11,215	$11,403	$12,449	$12,703	$10,400	$10,966	$11,159	$14,897
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	16	2	9	1	1	1	2		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	82	4	30	1	21	4	22		
TENURED	7		7						
NONTENURED.	75	4	23	1	21	4	22		
MEAN SALARY	$10,136								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	61	1	1	12	5	20	7	3	12
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,925	2	1	388	233	524	231	140	406
TENURED	885			82	83	268	61	100	291
NONTENURED.	1,040	2	1	306	150	256	170	40	115
MEAN SALARY	$12,385								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
6	2	3			1				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
35	15	16			4				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
4					4				TENURED
31	15	16							NONTENURED
$13,303	$13,719	$12,894			$13,382				MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
7	2	4			1				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
86	32	37			17				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
19		6			13				TENURED
67	32	31			4				NONTENURED
$12,240	$12,998	$12,137			$11,745				MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
7	2	4			1				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
126	36	61			29				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
10					10				TENURED
116	36	61			19				NONTENURED
$10,612	$11,250	$10,483			$10,081				MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
10	1	5			3	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
198	37	74			69	18			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
43		5			38				TENURED
155	37	69			31	18			NONTENURED
$10,515	$10,376	$12,255			$9,028	$8,772			MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
6	1	2	1		2				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
175	27	8	19		121				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
39					39				TENURED
136	27	8	19		82				NONTENURED
$10,822	$11,695	$8,235	$13,309		$10,408				MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-5.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 1,000 - 2,499

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	24	4	7			9	3		1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	94	6	15			41	31		1
TENURED	42	4	9			27	1		1
NONTENURED.	52	2	6			14	30		
MEAN SALARY	$18,480								
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	46	4	12	5	2	19	3	1	
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	243	16	40	20	3	97	62	5	
TENURED	121	14	21	2	2	79	3		
NONTENURED.	122	2	19	18	1	18	59	5	
MEAN SALARY	$16,463	$17,155	$18,609	$16,838	$17,607	$16,387	$14,595	$13,060	
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	55	2	18	4	2	22	5	1	1
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	308	22	82	20	8	99	67	9	1
TENURED	99	21	36	3	6	32	1		
NONTENURED.	209	1	46	17	2	67	66	9	1
MEAN SALARY	$14,672								
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	132	3	15	19	12	51	22	3	7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,161	8	74	244	284	1,244	203	20	84
TENURED	316	3	1	55	83	89	37	2	46
NONTENURED.	1,845	5	73	189	201	1,155	166	18	38
MEAN SALARY	$13,267	$12,184	$14,091	$14,958	$13,371	$12,816	$12,272	$12,365	$16,675
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	4		3		1				
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	22		4		18				
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	22		4		18				
MEAN SALARY	$12,304		$9,254		$12,982				
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	40		1	4	3	15	6	3	8
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	616		1	69	21	393	48	12	72
TENURED	101			4	1	56	7	5	28
NONTENURED.	515		1	65	20	337	41	7	44
MEAN SALARY	$13,561								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75—CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2		2							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
2		2							NONTENURED
$18,910		$18,910							MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2		2							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
2		2							NONTENURED
$14,350		$14,350							MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1					1				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3					3				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
1					1				TENURED
2					2				NONTENURED
$12,445					$12,445				MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
3		1			1	1			INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
47		39			2	6			NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
16		16							TENURED
31		23			2	6			NONTENURED
$15,859		$16,914			$9,500	$11,125			MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
4		2	1		1				INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
18		13	2		3				NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
18		13	2		3				NONTENURED
$9,798		$9,015	$15,665		$9,280				MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-T.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 2,500 AND ABOVE

		PUBLIC							
LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	126	14	56	22		9	13		12
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,359	168	1,251	903		59	429		349
TENURED	3,045	147	1,200	736		38	376		348
NONTENURED.	314	21	51	167		21	53		1
MEAN SALARY	$19,789	$19,241	$22,860	$17,607		$15,467	$16,984		$20,472
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	128	16	57	20		13	8		14
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	4,787	387	2,468	791		341	222		578
TENURED	4,173	285	2,143	731		253	204		557
NONTENURED.	614	102	325	60		88	18		21
MEAN SALARY	$17,470	$15,700	$18,207	$17,902		$12,676	$13,949		$19,095
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	129	16	57	20		14	8		14
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	7,559	634	4,173	1,158		635	420		539
TENURED	4,112	238	2,210	893		129	229		413
NONTENURED.	3,447	396	1,963	265		506	191		126
MEAN SALARY	$14,828	$13,346	$15,543	$15,407		$11,207	$12,297		$16,834
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	269	16	58	50	6	26	31	6	76
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	21,879	401	1,799	4,510	492	1,499	2,102	551	10,525
TENURED	11,694	14	228	2,286	102	459	146	162	8,297
NONTENURED.	10,185	387	1,571	2,224	390	1,040	1,956	389	2,228
MEAN SALARY	$15,603	$11,124	$12,588	$14,997	$12,088	$11,185	$12,156	$11,705	$18,226
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	26	2	21	2			1		
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	253	8	217	14			14		
TENURED	39		25	2			12		
NONTENURED.	214	8	192	12			2		
MEAN SALARY	$14,054	$11,737	$14,373	$9,589			$14,887		
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	96	2	5	15	7	24	6	2	35
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	8,200	22	41	1,016	782	2,469	308	137	3,425
TENURED	5,061	20		663	140	1,659		57	2,522
NONTENURED.	3,139	2	41	353	642	810	308	80	903
MEAN SALARY	$14,720	$15,020	$10,315	$15,571	$14,710	$13,835	$12,516	$11,714	$15,497

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
9		9							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
9		9							TENURED
									NONTENURED
$21,092		$21,092							MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
24		24							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
20		20							TENURED
4		4							NONTENURED
$17,384		$17,384							MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
40		40							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
15		15							TENURED
25		25							NONTENURED
$13,434		$13,434							MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
3	1	2							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
35	7	28							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
35	7	28							NONTENURED
$9,497	$8,384	$9,775							MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
4		4							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
4		4							NONTENURED
$8,656		$8,656							MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
1			1						INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
76			76						NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
36			36						TENURED
40			40						NONTENURED
$13,065			$13,065						MEAN SALARY

SECTION II

TABLE 5-T.—MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WITH ENROLLMENTS OF 2,500 AND ABOVE

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	34	3	10	4		7	5		5
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	275	26	126	53		20	28		22
TENURED	209	11	111	35		15	16		21
NONTENURED.	66	15	15	18		5	12		1
MEAN SALARY	$19,414	$17,049	$18,732	$22,354		$16,919	$18,468		$22,905
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	46	5	15	4		8	7		7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	327	31	167	28		48	25		28
TENURED	232	13	134	5		37	19		24
NONTENURED.	95	18	33	23		11	6		4
MEAN SALARY	$18,125	$15,071	$19,004	$18,836		$15,297	$17,342		$21,101
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	49	5	16	6		8	7		7
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	519	64	233	42		93	42		45
TENURED	221	13	106	8		50	35		9
NONTENURED.	298	51	127	34		43	7		36
MEAN SALARY	$15,373	$13,614	$15,579	$16,900		$13,549	$16,093		$18,474
INSTRUCTOR									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	102	3	15	15	4	21	18	3	23
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,978	30	156	190	134	746	226	90	406
TENURED	578		18	47	1	118	13	43	338
NONTENURED.	1,400	30	138	143	133	628	213	47	68
MEAN SALARY	$14,908	$11,583	$13,694	$17,565	$13,702	$13,500	$13,511	$14,173	$18,302
LECTURER									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	2	1	1						
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	28	1	27						
TENURED									
NONTENURED.	28	1	27						
MEAN SALARY	$11,085								
UNDESIGNATED RANK									
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	55	1	1	6	2	19	4	2	20
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,132	1	1	23	181	1,469	81	22	354
TENURED	1,243			9		955		7	272
NONTENURED.	889	1	1	14	181	514	81	15	82
MEAN SALARY	$16,001								

UNIT, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75--CON'T.

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (20)
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
									PROFESSOR
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									INSTRUCTOR
1		1							INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
22		22							NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
22		22							NONTENURED
$12,315		$12,315							MEAN SALARY
									LECTURER
									INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
									NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
									NONTENURED
									MEAN SALARY
									UNDESIGNATED RANK
1			1						INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
6			6						NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
									TENURED
6			6						NONTENURED
$13,736			$13,736						MEAN SALARY

TABLE 6.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY UNIT: 50 STATES AND THE

MEN AND WOMEN

LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT (1)	TOTAL (2)	PUBLIC NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
UNIVERSITY UNITS	$17,146	$18,641	$18,344	$17,377	$16,125	$16,526	$16,677	$16,028	$18,195
BELOW 10,000	14,726				13,704	14,555	15,862	14,323	17,400
10,000 - 19,999	16,138	17,239	18,361	15,800	14,911	15,714	15,207	15,853	16,060
20,000 AND ABOVE	17,823	21,992	18,338	18,107	16,836	17,144	16,928	17,733	19,003
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS	$15,594	$16,217	$17,440	$15,608	$14,162	$14,048	$13,928	$13,571	$17,649
BELOW 1,000	13,800	13,351	17,055		12,223	11,973	16,016	13,763	17,221
1,000 - 2,499	13,796	13,321	15,844	13,830	13,594	12,863	13,299	14,253	15,198
2,500 - 4,999	14,282	15,146	16,496	15,078	14,020	13,439	12,989	13,567	16,400
5,000 - 9,999	15,518	16,891	17,822	15,468	14,114	14,257	14,029	13,710	16,141
10,000 AND ABOVE	16,521	16,516	17,617	15,904	14,871	14,883	14,417	12,673	18,088
2-YEAR UNITS	$14,896	$13,830	$15,993	$14,847	$13,042	$11,875	$12,474	$11,820	$17,439
BELOW 500	12,671	13,420	12,976	10,972	14,000	10,504	10,761	11,247	15,891
500 - 999	11,804	12,828	12,598	11,933	12,334	10,624	10,354	11,958	15,960
1,000 - 2,499	12,429	13,829	13,594	12,826	12,692	11,021	11,111	12,031	14,467
2,500 AND ABOVE	15,810	13,984	16,542	15,668	13,657	12,697	13,164	11,786	17,626
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
UNIVERSITY UNITS	$21,357	$20,286	$21,566	$22,178	$20,404	$20,724	$21,519	$20,839	$22,994
BELOW 10,000	20,243				18,492	19,512	21,811	20,826	24,070
10,000 - 19,999	20,769	19,794	18,297	22,937	20,074	20,998	20,710	20,909	20,672
20,000 AND ABOVE	21,556	22,750	21,752	22,123	20,645	20,616	21,911	19,863	23,795
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS	$20,768	$17,452	$21,932	$20,714	$18,363	$18,905	$20,725	$17,023	$21,951
BELOW 1,000	23,205	18,411	26,306		15,899		22,421	17,159	22,494
1,000 - 2,499	21,563	21,768	27,174	18,210	15,352	18,245	20,830	20,999	18,966
2,500 - 4,999	19,735	21,520	21,082	20,126	20,427	18,032	15,321	15,113	19,712
5,000 - 9,999	19,821	16,907	20,040	21,706	19,403	19,904	17,614	18,182	20,975
10,000 AND ABOVE	21,193		21,665	20,940	19,749	18,985	21,478	16,370	23,959
2-YEAR UNITS	$14,619	$14,257	$16,224	$16,088	$13,239	$13,956	$13,493	$13,928	$18,104
BELOW 500	12,183	11,681	13,670	12,608	12,564	11,713	12,818	11,344	19,836
500 - 999	12,822	13,753	15,385	13,759	13,227	12,318	11,770	13,444	22,390
1,000 - 2,[illegible]99	13,806	15,198	16,199	14,975	13,391	13,291	13,446	13,114	15,994
2,500 AND ABOVE	15,800	14,107	16,353	18,112	13,247	15,126	13,954	14,518	18,556

CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNITS, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION, AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
$17,931	$18,935	$18,441	$17,100	$16,546	$17,199	$15,448	$15,226	$18,290	UNIVERSITY UNITS
17,258	19,459	17,666	16,197	15,369	17,252	15,335	15,226	15,413	BELOW 10,000
18,019	16,086	18,136	17,873	18,089	16,940	15,740		21,185	10,000 - 19,999
19,294	19,055	19,860						17,497	20,000 AND ABOVE
$13,614	$14,806	$14,881	$13,608	$12,449	$12,158	$11,877	$12,989	$13,822	OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS
12,020	11,945	13,198	12,219	11,464	11,484	10,936	12,006	12,774	BELOW 1,000
13,562	14,727	14,424	13,750	13,079	12,473	11,902	13,837	14,060	1,000 - 2,499
14,670	15,588	15,085	14,371	13,039	13,447	13,001		14,404	2,500 - 4,999
16,008	15,982	17,175	14,745					14,787	5,000 - 9,999
16,329		16,898						12,136	10,000 AND ABOVE
$10,274	$11,006	$11,300	$11,420	$9,903	$9,172	$9,084		$9,548	2-YEAR UNITS
9,310	10,166	9,792	9,875	9,364	8,772	8,975		9,548	BELOW 500
10,417	11,176	11,227	10,116	10,661	9,076	9,659			500 - 999
11,018	11,709	11,588	13,309		10,115	8,772			1,000 - 2,499
13,321	8,384	13,836	13,065						2,500 AND ABOVE
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
$21,721	$21,693	$22,689	$20,006	$20,091	$21,995	$20,675	$23,907	$22,394	UNIVERSITY UNITS
21,557	19,497	22,819	19,797	19,065	19,735	14,911	23,907	26,454	BELOW 10,000
21,397		19,353	20,128	23,896	24,113	21,992		28,398	10,000 - 19,999
22,293	21,777	24,678						20,955	20,000 AND ABOVE
$14,847	$14,989	$15,355	$14,303	$13,387	$13,442	$15,035	$11,756	$16,945	OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS
14,189	12,753	15,421	13,853	12,821	13,436	15,408	11,683	13,798	BELOW 1,000
14,659	14,287	14,285	13,898	13,809	12,436	15,286	14,882	19,978	1,000 - 2,499
16,038	21,137	16,683	17,066	14,721	16,876	14,574		15,973	2,500 - 4,999
22,127	23,158	23,500	21,307					18,617	5,000 - 9,999
16,429		15,853						17,875	10,000 AND ABOVE
$11,291	$9,779	$12,418	$11,557	$11,216	$10,493	$11,543	$9,062	$10,532	2-YEAR UNITS
10,689	8,757	10,602	11,763	10,757	9,776	11,697	9,062	10,532	BELOW 500
11,561	11,090	11,852	9,026	14,468	12,414	11,238			500 - 999
14,244		15,060	15,665		10,521	11,125			1,000 - 2,499
12,619		12,315	13,736						2,500 AND ABOVE

TABLE 5-A.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY UNIT: 50 STATES AND THE

MEN

LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT (1)	PUBLIC								
	TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
UNIVERSITY UNITS	$17,836	$19,448	$19,185	$18,097	$16,808	$17,214	$17,328	$16,556	$18,817
BELOW 10,000	15,362				14,364	15,425	16,859	14,867	17,787
10,000 - 19,999	16,723	18,013	19,113	16,365	15,506	16,225	15,945	16,307	16,534
20,000 AND ABOVE	18,530	22,765	19,211	18,869	17,482	17,897	17,517	18,213	19,670
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS	$16,145	$16,687	$18,092	$16,062	$14,613	$14,660	$14,438	$13,908	$18,028
BELOW 1,000	14,214	13,648	17,734		12,447	12,609	16,186	13,984	17,102
1,000 - 2,499	14,221	13,675	16,202	14,370	13,914	13,328	13,642	14,662	15,685
2,500 - 4,999	14,783	15,413	16,992	15,471	14,513	14,014	13,360	13,809	16,669
5,000 - 9,999	16,062	17,611	18,473	15,808	14,546	14,837	14,648	14,075	16,403
10,000 AND ABOVE	17,055	16,769	18,322	16,441	15,458	15,498	14,903	12,949	18,495
2-YEAR UNITS	$15,351	$14,230	$16,410	$15,279	$13,353	$12,223	$12,711	$12,003	$17,783
BELOW 500	13,024	13,249	13,735	11,416	14,413	10,723	10,729	11,473	17,075
500 - 999	12,241	12,888	12,851	12,313	12,705	11,015	10,677	12,163	16,457
1,000 - 2,499	12,844	14,421	13,907	13,212	12,979	11,389	11,263	12,223	14,820
2,500 AND ABOVE	16,305	14,488	17,025	16,153	14,023	12,996	13,437	11,863	17,980
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
UNIVERSITY UNITS	$22,129	$20,806	$22,566	$22,825	$21,314	$21,561	$21,849	$20,984	$23,963
BELOW 10,000	20,534				18,772	21,204	21,523	20,835	23,936
10,000 - 19,999	21,352	20,392	19,904	23,223	20,542	21,764	20,908	21,142	20,860
20,000 AND ABOVE	22,412	23,274	22,689	22,795	21,710	21,464	22,319	20,312	25,532
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS	$22,000	$18,057	$23,199	$21,953	$19,782	$20,164	$22,130	$17,386	$23,570
BELOW 1,000	24,243	18,404	28,731		15,990		23,562	17,159	23,681
1,000 - 2,499	23,996	21,768	28,950	18,486	18,243	20,179	22,768	24,078	23,706
2,500 - 4,999	21,093	21,520	22,982	21,350	21,341	18,817	16,136	15,371	24,271
5,000 - 9,999	20,698	17,593	20,913	22,201	19,864	20,865	17,614	18,880	21,159
10,000 AND ABOVE	22,214		22,735	22,299	20,277	20,471	21,524	16,676	24,102
2-YEAR UNITS	$15,066	$14,726	$16,668	$16,876	$13,347	$14,280	$13,870	$14,574	$18,471
BELOW 500	12,470	13,393	13,349	13,949	13,108	11,855	12,976	12,440	
500 - 999	13,197	13,044	15,910	14,288	13,875	12,525	11,999	13,679	22,350
1,000 - 2,499	14,170	15,256	16,688	15,370	13,828	13,629	13,749	13,649	15,878
2,500 AND ABOVE	16,378	14,639	16,776	18,949	14,016	15,540	14,659	15,251	18,902

CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNITS, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION, AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
$18,652	$19,734	$19,217	$17,692	$17,075	$17,756	$16,381	$15,641	$18,823	UNIVERSITY UNITS
17,929	20,050	18,418	16,615	15,859	17,815	16,320	15,641	15,811	BELOW 10,000
18,769	16,844	18,851	18,696	18,568	17,467	16,527		21,760	10,000 - 19,999
20,108	19,998	20,718						17,899	20,000 AND ABOVE
$14,205	$15,394	$15,502	$14,109	$12,890	$12,734	$12,415	$13,659	$14,352	OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS
12,476	12,267	13,968	12,688	11,819	11,965	11,445	12,516	13,090	BELOW 1,000
14,140	15,294	14,933	14,220	13,616	13,130	12,372	14,475	14,717	1,000 - 2,499
15,178	16,046	15,579	14,831	13,276	14,115	13,552		14,892	2,500 - 4,999
16,530	16,543	17,691	15,138					15,461	5,000 - 9,999
16,561		17,119						12,494	10,000 AND ABOVE
$10,667	$11,502	$12,198	$11,583	$9,797	$9,461	$9,480		$9,535	2-YEAR UNITS
9,506	10,260	10,217	10,924	9,486	8,984	9,376		9,539	BELOW 500
10,738	11,806	12,216	10,177	10,399	9,364	10,251			500 - 999
11,362	11,831	11,976	13,670		10,416	9,307			1,000 - 2,499
14,408	8,430	15,235	13,378						2,500 AND ABOVE
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
$23,163	$22,940	$24,646	$21,194	$20,823	$23,525	$21,029	$23,790	$23,015	UNIVERSITY UNITS
23,273	20,394	24,743	21,512	19,791	22,558	14,911	23,790	26,454	BELOW 10,000
22,709		22,382	21,037	24,493	26,474	22,608		20,398	10,000 - 19,999
23,334	23,040	25,313						21,982	20,000 AND ABOVE
$15,366	$15,493	$15,777	$14,738	$13,797	$13,801	$15,679	$11,909	$17,923	OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS
14,601	13,203	15,922	14,249	13,290	13,729	15,887	11,831	14,016	BELOW 1,000
15,209	14,545	14,403	14,347	13,927	12,736	15,774	14,882	21,686	1,000 - 2,499
16,820	21,816	16,817	17,357	15,296	17,950	15,407		17,096	2,500 - 4,999
22,711	23,755	24,428	21,605					19,006	5,000 - 9,999
17,241		16,635						18,466	10,000 AND ABOVE
$11,685	$9,458	$13,316	$12,221	$11,284	$10,627	$11,837	$10,928	$10,527	2-YEAR UNITS
11,048	7,984	11,996	12,389	11,014	9,693	11,933	10,928	10,527	BELOW 500
11,394	10,809	11,368	9,648	13,624	12,670	12,081			500 - 999
14,800		15,437	15,665		11,267	11,230			1,000 - 2,499
13,475		13,540	13,152						2,500 AND ABOVE

TABLE 6-8.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY (ALL RANKS COMBINED) IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY UNIT: 50 STATES AND THE

WOMEN

LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT (1)	PUBLIC TOTAL (2)	NEW ENGLAND (3)	MIDEAST (4)	GREAT LAKES (5)	PLAINS (6)	SOUTH-EAST (7)	SOUTH-WEST (8)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (9)	FAR WEST (10)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT									
UNIVERSITY UNITS	$13,889	$15,064	$15,109	$14,140	$12,953	$13,168	$13,757	$12,830	$14,491
BELOW 10,000	12,712				11,766	12,394	14,239	11,622	15,733
10,000 - 19,999	13,502	13,993	15,227	13,575	12,225	13,058	12,440	13,116	13,507
20,000 AND ABOVE	14,239	18,062	15,071	14,447	13,477	[illegible]	13,867	14,126	14,762
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS	$13,820	$14,913	$15,489	$13,994	$12,555	[illegible]	$12,381	$12,325	$15,906
BELOW 1,000	11,871	12,280	13,764		11,137	[illegible]	12,666	11,587	17,895
1,000 - 2,499	12,741	12,251	15,050	12,233	12,411	11,969	12,261	12,851	13,744
2,500 - 4,999	12,983	14,284	15,308	13,660	12,127	12,217	12,201	12,420	15,140
5,000 - 9,999	13,718	15,065	15,453	14,195	12,636	12,616	12,256	12,300	14,745
10,000 AND ABOVE	14,610	15,772	15,726	14,044	12,850	12,846	12,610	11,984	16,240
2-YEAR UNITS	$13,982	$13,034	$15,172	$14,012	$12,252	$11,389	$12,048	$11,283	$16,577
BELOW 500	11,674	14,086	9,752	10,159	12,427	10,182	10,824	10,358	14,510
500 - 999	10,757	12,376	11,699	11,042	11,277	10,085	9,691	11,112	13,933
1,000 - 2,499	11,587	12,433	12,890	12,027	11,871	10,488	10,841	11,479	13,349
2,500 AND ABOVE	14,837	13,176	15,625	14,760	13,063	12,172	12,680	11,317	16,754
11-12 MONTH CONTRACT									
UNIVERSITY UNITS	$16,833	$16,311	$17,070	$17,548	$16,063	$16,141	$17,553	$18,580	$17,960
BELOW 10,000	16,551				15,638	14,436	27,276	20,405	26,668
10,000 - 19,999	16,567	14,995	15,015	19,605	17,017	16,316	18,368	18,357	16,473
20,000 AND ABOVE	16,851	20,261	17,291	17,455	16,008	16,133	17,015	17,632	17,892
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS	$17,471	$16,000	$18,806	$16,640	$13,815	$15,618	$15,443	$15,498	$16,368
BELOW 1,000	18,148	18,980	19,617		15,400		16,142		12,996
1,000 - 2,499	16,036		20,820	16,000	12,645	14,524	15,409	17,451	14,929
2,500 - 4,999	16,481		16,833	17,262	14,488	15,790	12,425	14,082	16,222
5,000 - 9,999	16,817	15,965	17,046	15,763	16,623	16,828		15,808	19,042
10,000 AND ABOVE	18,627		19,371	16,151	14,424	15,259	20,837	14,685	21,578
2-YEAR UNITS	$13,615	$13,476	$14,993	$14,236	$11,899	$13,258	$12,642	$12,657	$17,208
BELOW 500	11,485	10,826	13,991	11,065	10,867	11,307	12,025	8,674	19,836
500 - 999	11,976	14,189	13,152	13,174	11,775	11,848	10,931	12,389	
1,000 - 2,499	12,912	14,820	14,732	14,030	12,323	12,505	12,466	12,418	15,031
2,500 AND ABOVE	14,579	13,347	15,198	15,601	11,855	14,270	12,951	13,031	17,675

CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNITS, AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION, AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

PRIVATE									
TOTAL (11)	NEW ENGLAND (12)	MIDEAST (13)	GREAT LAKES (14)	PLAINS (15)	SOUTH-EAST (16)	SOUTH-WEST (17)	ROCKY MOUNTAIN (18)	FAR WEST (19)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT, LEVEL AND ENROLLMENT SIZE OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT (20)
									9-10 MONTH CONTRACT
$14,187	$14,517	$14,618	$14,143	$13,239	$13,957	$12,045	$13,314	$14,188	UNIVERSITY UNITS
13,513	14,498	13,742	13,379	12,833	13,523	12,028	13,314	13,175	BELOW 10,000
14,541	13,806	15,077	14,566	14,049	14,108	12,101		14,961	10,000 - 19,999
15,097	14,765	15,421						14,527	20,000 AND ABOVE
$11,873	$12,928	$12,925	$11,882	$11,159	$10,825	$10,635	$11,218	$12,018	OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS
10,979	11,298	11,901	11,060	10,424	10,389	10,016	11,050	11,858	BELOW 1,000
11,920	13,161	12,912	12,064	11,583	11,044	10,831	11,458	11,598	1,000 - 2,499
12,726	13,824	12,891	12,631	12,149	11,608	11,109		12,665	2,500 - 4,999
13,513	13,127	14,664	12,464					12,839	5,000 - 9,999
15,287		15,912						10,431	10,000 AND ABOVE
$9,771	$10,379	$10,245	$11,238	$10,083	$8,781	$8,478		$9,555	2-YEAR UNITS
9,105	10,106	9,499	8,943	9,075	8,543	8,295		9,555	BELOW 500
10,045	10,575	10,388	9,976	10,940	8,589	9,265			500 - 999
10,135	10,633	10,513	13,047		9,632	6,900			1,000 - 2,499
12,060	8,350	11,653	12,812						2,500 AND ABOVE
									11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
$16,200	$15,752	$16,570	$16,603	$15,312	$14,091	$17,219	$28,000	$17,128	UNIVERSITY UNITS
15,987	14,713	16,621	16,337	14,622	13,610		28,000		BELOW 10,000
16,516		15,843	16,839	18,760	17,860	17,219			10,000 - 19,999
16,391	15,788	18,767						17,128	20,000 AND ABOVE
$12,617	$12,588	$13,567	$12,361	$11,346	$12,252	$11,780	$10,563	$12,622	OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS
12,069	10,900	13,046	11,898	9,799	12,263	11,795	10,563	11,959	BELOW 1,000
12,552	13,144	13,861	12,265	13,435	11,483	12,952		11,259	1,000 - 2,499
13,548	14,210	15,941	15,419	12,638	14,232	11,478		13,707	2,500 - 4,999
16,681	16,593	17,004	18,223					15,217	5,000 - 9,999
13,751		13,873						12,932	10,000 AND ABOVE
$10,596	$10,395	$10,926	$10,433	$11,115	$10,229	$10,364	$7,664	$10,539	2-YEAR UNITS
10,169	9,738	9,940	10,571	10,352	9,926	10,282	7,664	10,539	BELOW 500
11,902	12,103	12,864	8,461	15,312	11,719	10,395			500 - 999
9,085		8,386			9,287	10,600			1,000 - 2,499
14,978		11,295	14,028						2,500 AND ABOVE

SECTION II

TABLE 7.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND BY SEX AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

ALL INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

ACADEMIC RANK	PUBLIC						PRIVATE					
	9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT			9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT		
(1)	TOTAL (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	TOTAL (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	TOTAL (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)	TOTAL (11)	MEN (12)	WOMEN (13)
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	44,795	40,139	4,656	12,067	11,158	909	21,583	19,508	2,075	3,717	3,425	292
TENURED	42,054	37,833	4,221	11,062	10,280	782	19,939	18,131	1,808	3,019	2,807	212
NONTENURED	2,741	2,306	435	1,005	878	127	1,644	1,377	267	698	618	80
MEAN SALARY	$21,583	$21,801	$19,703	$26,696	$26,908	$24,091	$20,601	$20,935	$17,461	$21,096	$21,374	$17,839
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	49,136	41,060	8,076	9,335	7,973	1,362	20,840	17,033	3,807	2,844	2,407	437
TENURED	40,240	33,670	6,570	7,103	6,116	987	15,370	12,622	2,748	1,702	1,443	259
NONTENURED	8,896	7,390	1,506	2,232	1,857	375	5,470	4,411	1,059	1,142	964	178
MEAN SALARY	$16,571	$16,640	$16,225	$21,323	$21,484	$20,380	$15,084	$15,347	$13,903	$16,775	$17,064	$15,184
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	63,175	45,878	17,297	10,253	7,514	2,739	27,127	19,767	7,360	3,267	2,462	805
TENURED	20,263	13,690	6,573	2,101	1,520	581	5,776	3,956	1,820	490	381	109
NONTENURED	42,912	32,188	10,724	8,152	5,994	2,158	21,351	15,811	5,540	2,777	2,081	696
MEAN SALARY	$13,656	$13,782	$13,319	$17,571	$17,940	$16,560	$12,438	$12,686	$11,773	$14,007	$14,273	$13,194
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	45,861	27,599	18,262	9,305	5,726	3,579	9,713	5,211	4,502	2,022	1,236	786
TENURED	15,393	10,472	4,921	1,177	817	360	454	249	205	197	146	51
NONTENURED	30,468	17,127	13,341	8,128	4,909	3,219	9,259	4,962	4,297	1,825	1,090	735
MEAN SALARY	$13,242	$13,915	$12,225	$13,772	$14,212	$13,068	$10,087	$10[illegible]	$9,774	$11,566	$11,845	$11,129
LECTURER												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	2,723	1,673	1,050	1,138	648	490	823	495	328	136	83	53
TENURED	189	128	61	285	159	126	19	14	5	9	8	1
NONTENURED	2,534	1,545	989	853	489	364	804	481	323	127	75	52
MEAN SALARY	$12,844	$13,448	$11,882	$16,557	$17,075	$15,874	$11,686	$12,501	$10,457	$13,013	$13,530	$12,205
UNDESIGNATED RANK												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	11,567	7,659	3,908	4,392	2,979	1,413	2,228	1,413	815	926	676	250
TENURED	6,322	4,465	1,857	1,390	976	414	532	349	183	94	76	18
NONTENURED	5,245	3,194	2,051	3,002	2,003	999	1,696	1,064	632	832	600	232
MEAN SALARY	$13,986	$14,440	$13,098	$14,748	$15,204	$13,787	$11,173	$11,665	$10,320	$12,030	$12,418	$10,980

SECTION II

TABLE 7-A.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND BY SEX AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

UNIVERSITY UNITS

ACADEMIC RANK	PUBLIC						PRIVATE					
	9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT			9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	20,889	19,622	1,267	7,397	7,025	372	9,757	9,208	549	969	910	59
TENURED	20,138	18,944	1,194	7,057	6,711	346	9,324	8,821	503	880	832	48
NONTENURED	751	678	73	340	314	26	433	387	46	89	78	11
MEAN SALARY	$22,717	$22,853	$20,616	$26,891	$27,026	$24,332	$23,869	$23,986	$20,834	$27,908	$28,194	$23,368
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	18,401	16,155	2,246	5,191	4,614	577	7,128	6,152	976	712	609	103
TENURED	15,626	13,781	1,845	4,172	3,744	428	5,375	4,648	727	437	364	73
NONTENURED	2,775	2,374	401	1,019	870	149	1,753	1,504	249	275	245	30
MEAN SALARY	$16,820	$16,899	$16,251	$20,998	$21,131	$19,933	$16,932	$17,074	$16,034	$21,480	$21,871	$19,167
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	20,303	15,523	4,780	4,792	3,777	1,015	8,115	6,257	1,858	671	[illegible]	207
TENURED	3,837	2,602	1,235	874	677	197	1,082	752	330	61	43	18
NONTENURED	16,466	12,921	3,545	3,518	3,100	818	7,033	5,505	1,528	610	431	189
MEAN SALARY	$13,753	$13,917	$13,220	$17,537	$17,882	$16,252	$13,721	$13,961	$13,116	$17,631	$18,413	$15,879
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	5,307	2,613	2,694	1,759	1,053	706	1,902	1,047	855	288	125	163
TENURED	339	150	189	151	91	60	56	30	26	5	5	
NONTENURED	4,968	2,463	2,505	1,608	962	646	1,846	1,017	829	283	120	163
MEAN SALARY	$10,656	$10,879	$10,439	$13,644	$14,240	$12,755	$11,104	$11,349	$10,804	$13,558	$14,254	$13,024
LECTURER												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,331	852	479	275	189	86	516	332	184	47	30	17
TENURED	97	67	30	14	10	4	10	8	2			
NONTENURED	1,234	785	449	261	179	82	506	324	182	47	30	17
MEAN SALARY	$13,009	$13,577	$11,998	$15,775	$16,513	$14,154	$12,137	$12,677	$11,163	$16,661	$17,671	$14,880
UNDESIGNATED RANK												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	285	161	124	636	471	165	39	31	8	109	79	30
TENURED	11	5	6	14	12	2	2	2		1	1	
NONTENURED	274	156	118	622	459	163	37	29	8	108	78	30
MEAN SALARY	$11,956	$13,108	$10,460	$12,477	$12,810	$11,524	$16,131	$17,013	$12,715	$17,315	$19,279	$12,143

SECTION II

TABLE 7-B.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND BY SEX AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

OTHER 4-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

ACADEMIC RANK	PUBLIC						PRIVATE					
	9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT			9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	20,033	17,631	2,402	4,233	3,751	482	11,628	10,151	1,477	2,695	2,471	224
TENURED	18,560	16,346	2,214	3,713	3,308	405	10,502	9,223	1,279	2,113	1,950	163
NONTENURED	1,473	1,285	188	520	443	77	1,126	928	198	582	521	61
MEAN SALARY	$20,840	$20,573	$15,861	$27,251	$27,555	$24,884	$18,047	$18,287	$16,393	$18,793	$18,994	$16,574
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	24,629	20,397	4,232	3,540	2,863	677	13,376	10,636	2,740	2,029	1,716	313
TENURED	19,579	16,178	3,401	2,552	2,059	493	9,845	7,860	1,985	1,214	1,032	182
NONTENURED	5,050	4,219	831	988	804	184	3,531	2,776	755	815	684	131
MEAN SALARY	$16,307	$16,363	$16,040	$22,461	$22,747	$21,254	$14,172	$14,419	$13,212	$15,359	$15,591	$14,086
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	32,301	23,395	8,906	4,539	3,049	1,490	18,449	13,186	5,263	2,479	1,915	564
TENURED	11,192	7,578	3,614	891	588	303	4,562	3,123	1,439	404	318	86
NONTENURED	21,109	15,817	5,292	3,648	2,461	1,187	13,887	10,063	3,824	2,075	1,597	478
MEAN SALARY	$13,437	$13,571	$13,084	$18,101	$18,619	$17,041	$11,928	$12,158	$11,352	$13,153	$13,404	$12,300
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,185	5,256	4,929	2,129	1,059	1,070	6,625	3,581	3,044	1,355	887	468
TENURED	1,457	735	722	74	44	30	214	121	93	120	87	33
NONTENURED	8,728	4,521	4,207	2,055	1,015	1,040	6,411	3,460	2,951	1,235	800	435
MEAN SALARY	$10,827	$11,057	$10,581	$14,241	$14,830	$13,657	$9,945	$10,189	$9,657	$11,253	$11,503	$10,779
LECTURER												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	1,047	651	396	811	440	371	295	161	134	88	53	35
TENURED	46	36	10	271	149	122	9	6	3	9	8	1
NONTENURED	1,001	615	386	540	291	249	286	155	131	79	45	34
MEAN SALARY	$12,573	$13,260	$11,445	$17,140	$17,496	$16,718	$11,039	$12,183	$9,665	$11,111	$11,186	$10,997
UNDESIGNATED RANK												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	313	185	128	744	480	264	1,381	937	444	696	536	160
TENURED	72	57	15	9	7	2	284	205	79	81	68	13
NONTENURED	241	128	113	735	473	262	1,097	732	365	615	468	147
MEAN SALARY	$11,612	$12,471	$10,370	$14,729	$15,577	$13,188	$11,585	$12,043	$10,619	$11,587	$11,743	$11,082

TABLE 7-C.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTIONAL UNIT, LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND BY SEX AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

2-YEAR INSTITUTIONAL UNITS

ACADEMIC RANK	PUBLIC						PRIVATE					
	9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT			9-10 MONTH CONTRACT			11-12 MONTH CONTRACT		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	3,873	2,886	987	437	382	55	198	149	49	53	44	9
TENURED	3,356	2,543	813	292	261	31	113	87	26	26	25	1
NONTENURED	517	343	174	145	121	24	85	62	23	27	19	8
MEAN SALARY	$19,312	$19,711	$18,145	$18,020	$18,382	$15,507	$12,480	$12,485	$11,857	$13,785	$13,931	$13,073
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	6,106	4,508	1,598	604	496	108	336	245	91	103	82	21
TENURED	5,035	3,711	1,324	379	313	66	150	114	36	51	47	4
NONTENURED	1,071	797	274	225	183	42	186	131	55	52	35	17
MEAN SALARY	$16,888	$16,962	$16,679	$17,440	$17,474	$17,285	$12,160	$12,274	$11,854	$12,153	$12,190	$12,012
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,571	6,960	3,611	922	688	234	563	324	239	117	83	34
TENURED	5,234	3,510	1,724	336	255	81	132	81	51	25	20	5
NONTENURED	5,337	3,450	1,887	586	433	153	431	243	188	92	63	29
MEAN SALARY	$14,136	$14,191	$14,031	$15,142	$15,246	$14,837	$10,655	$10,690	$10,609	$11,333	$11,187	$11,690
INSTRUCTOR												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	30,369	19,730	10,639	5,417	3,614	1,803	1,186	583	603	379	224	155
TENURED	13,597	9,587	4,010	952	682	270	184	98	86	72	54	18
NONTENURED	16,772	10,143	6,629	4,465	2,932	1,533	1,002	485	517	307	170	137
MEAN SALARY	$14,504	$15,079	$13,439	$13,629	$14,022	$12,841	$9,247	$9,602	$8,905	$11,173	$11,851	$10,193
LECTURER												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	345	170	175	52	19	33	12	2	10	1		1
TENURED	46	25	21									
NONTENURED	299	145	154	52	19	33	12	2	10	1		1
MEAN SALARY	$13,031	$13,521	$12,555	$11,608	$12,898	$10,866	$8,201	$8,750	$8,091			
UNDESIGNATED RANK												
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	10,969	7,313	3,656	3,012	2,028	984	808	445	363	121	61	60
TENURED	6,239	4,403	1,836	1,367	957	410	246	142	104	12	7	5
NONTENURED	4,730	2,910	1,820	1,645	1,071	574	562	303	259	109	54	55
MEAN SALARY	$14,107	$14,519	$13,283	$15,233	$15,672	$14,327	$10,230	$10,497	$9,902	$9,818	$9,460	$10,182

TABLE 8.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF INCUMBENT,

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK	MALE INCUMBENTS: SEX OF STUDENT BODY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WHERE TEACHING					FEMALE INCUMBENTS: SEX OF STUDENT BODY IN INSTITUTICAAL UNITS WHERE TEACHING				
			COEDUCATIONAL BY CCNTROL					COEDUCATIONAL BY CONTROL		
	MEN ONLY	WOMEN ONLY	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	MEN ONLY	WCMEN ONLY	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE	PUBLIC	PRIVATE
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT										
PROFESSOR										
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	24	69	1,434	693	741	5	75	1,061	552	509
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS . . .	356	554	58,737	40,046	18,691	7	390	6,334	4,628	1,706
TENURED	320	500	55,144	37,754	17,390	3	345	5,681	4,2C0	1,481
NONTENURED	36	54	3,593	2,292	1,301	4	45	653	428	225
MEAN SALARY	$19,115	$18,245	$21,563	$21,808	$21,039	$16,401	$17,337	$19,117	$19,711	$17,508
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR										
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	22	87	1,543	771	772	9	83	1,334	651	643
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS . . .	246	582	57,265	40,981	16,284	13	558	11,312	8,034	3,278
TENURED	196	400	45,696	33,619	12,077	6	404	8,908	6,541	2,367
NONTENURED	50	182	11,569	7,362	4,207	7	154	2,404	1,493	911
MEAN SALARY	$14,947	$14,407	$16,285	$16,640	$15,393	$13,785	$13,755	$15,566	$16,224	$13,955
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR										
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	23	85	1,579	792	787	11	89	1,494	769	725
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS . . .	339	769	64,537	45,763	18,774	44	978	23,635	17,2C5	6,430
TENURED	46	153	17,447	13,650	3,797		242	8,151	6,533	1,618
NONTENURED	293	616	47,090	32,113	14,977	44	736	15,484	10,672	4,812
MEAN SALARY	$12,669	$11,949	$13,474	$13,784	$12,720	$11,616	$11,595	$12,912	$13,317	$11,829
INSTRUCTOR										
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	24	84	1,836	1,096	740	6	59	1,765	1,085	680
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS . . .	146	272	32,392	27,568	4,824	13	743	22,008	18,163	3,845
TENURED	24	15	10,682	10,468	214		29	5,C97	4,915	182
NONTENURED	122	257	21,710	17,100	4,610	13	714	16,911	13,248	3,663
MEAN SALARY	$9,936	$10,015	$13,394	$13,919	$10,390	$9,532	$5,8C9	$11,807	$12,229	$9,813
LECTURER										
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	5	5	266	174	92	1	6	225	152	73
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS . . .	12	6	2,150	1,669	481	1	21	1,356	1,050	306
TENURED	4	1	137	124	13		1	65	61	4
NONTENURED	8	5	2,013	1,545	468	1	20	1,291	989	302
MEAN SALARY	$11,058	$11,373	$13,249	$13,449	$12,553		$9,140	$11,582	$11,882	$10,552
UNDESIGNATED RANK										
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS	6	6	343	235	108	1	1C	333	234	99
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS . . .	39	111	8,922	7,659	1,263	8	175	4,540	3,9C8	632
TENURED	12	60	4,742	4,465	277		69	1,971	1,857	114
NONTENURED	27	51	4,180	3,194	986	8	1C6	2,569	2,051	518
MEAN SALARY	$12,481	$12,029	$14,039	$14,440	$11,608	$10,782	$10,112	$12,719	$13,058	$10,372

SEX OF STUDENT BODY, LENGTH OF CONTRACT, AND ACADEMIC RANK: 50 STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

MALE INCUMBENTS: SEX OF STUDENT BODY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WHERE TEACHING					FEMALE INCUMBENTS: SEX OF STUDENT BODY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS WHERE TEACHING					LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK
		COEDUCATIONAL BY CONTROL					COEDUCATIONAL BY CONTROL			
MEN ONLY (12)	WOMEN ONLY (13)	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE (14)	PUBLIC (15)	PRIVATE (16)	MEN ONLY (17)	WOMEN ONLY (18)	PUBLIC AND PRIVATE (19)	PUBLIC (20)	PRIVATE (21)	(22)
										11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
										PROFESSOR
31	12	745	387	358	1	11	315	203	112	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
176	95	14,312	11,154	3,158	2	58	1,141	909	232	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
115	87	12,885	10,276	2,609		49	945	782	163	TENURED
61	8	1,427	878	549	2	9	196	127	69	NONTENURED
$14,852	$18,052	$25,791	$26,909	$21,842	$18,000	$18,037	$22,809	$24,091	$17,788	MEAN SALARY
										ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
14	12	733	409	324	1	14	377	237	140	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
73	74	10,233	7,961	2,272	1	60	1,738	1,362	376	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
52	46	7,461	6,106	1,355		37	1,209	987	222	TENURED
21	28	2,772	1,855	917	1	23	529	375	154	NONTENURED
$14,356	$14,822	$20,543	$21,484	$17,246		$14,306	$19,286	$20,380	$15,324	MEAN SALARY
										ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
12	11	734	426	308	3	15	444	269	175	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
82	101	9,793	7,501	2,292	4	90	3,450	2,726	724	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
21	4	1,876	1,516	360	1	5	684	580	104	TENURED
61	97	7,917	5,985	1,932	3	85	2,766	2,146	620	NONTENURED
$12,295	$12,201	$17,125	$17,941	$14,451	$11,888	$12,196	$15,894	$16,555	$13,404	MEAN SALARY
										INSTRUCTOR
9	12	728	499	229	1	13	595	427	168	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
24	25	6,913	5,721	1,192	3	71	4,291	3,574	717	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
7		956	817	139			411	360	51	TENURED
17	25	5,957	4,904	1,053	3	71	3,880	3,214	666	NONTENURED
$9,993	$10,209	$13,817	$14,211	$11,931	$11,333	$10,556	$12,756	$13,070	$11,186	MEAN SALARY
										LECTURER
1	2	97	78	19		3	69	56	13	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2	11	718	648	70		17	526	490	36	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
		167	159	8		1	126	124		TENURED
2	11	551	489	62		16	400	364	36	NONTENURED
$8,800	$12,227	$16,762	$17,075	$13,870		$12,141	$15,625	$15,874	$12,235	MEAN SALARY
										UNDESIGNATED RANK
4	1	221	154	67		5	187	126	61	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
49	2	3,604	2,979	625		19	1,644	1,413	231	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
28		1,024	976	48			432	414	18	TENURED
21	2	2,580	2,003	577		19	1,212	999	213	NONTENURED
$8,452	$8,230	$14,777	$15,204	$12,742		$11,760	$13,384	$13,787	$10,516	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 9.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF
50 STATES AND THE

LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK	MALE INCUMBENTS: HIGHEST LEVEL OF OFFERING IN INSTITUTIONAL UNIT WHERE TEACHING						FEMALE INCUMBENTS: HIGHEST LEVEL OF OFFERING IN INSTITUTIONAL UNIT WHERE TEACHING					
	2 YEARS BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL	4-OR 5-YEAR BACHELORS DEGREES	FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES	MASTERS DEGREES	MASTERS LESS THAN DOCTORATES	DOCTORATES	2 YEARS BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL	4-OR 5-YEAR BACHELORS DEGREES	FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES	MASTERS DEGREES	MASTERS LESS THAN DOCTORATES	DOCTORATES
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
9-10 MONTH CONTRACT												
PROFESSOR												
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS . .	262	514	20	354	99	278	167	376	9	273	90	226
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS .	3,035	5,291	367	9,661	5,438	35,855	1,036	1,010	22	1,497	799	2,367
TENURED	2,630	4,638	322	8,880	5,114	34,380	839	820	22	1,389	743	2,216
NONTENURED	405	653	45	781	324	1,475	197	190		108	56	151
MEAN SALARY	$19,366	$16,917	$18,557	$20,078	$20,308	$22,976	$17,848	$15,680	$17,316	$19,188	$19,617	$20,642
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR												
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS . .	345	547	21	363	101	275	268	469	13	323	99	254
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS .	4,753	6,266	359	11,571	6,230	28,914	1,689	1,807	61	2,674	1,303	4,349
TENURED	3,825	4,450	258	8,924	5,055	23,780	1,360	1,279	53	2,088	1,054	3,484
NONTENURED	928	1,816	101	2,647	1,175	5,134	329	528	8	586	249	865
MEAN SALARY	$16,720	$13,738	$15,167	$15,907	$16,102	$16,921	$16,419	$12,846	$14,640	$15,398	$15,756	$16,192
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR												
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS . .	372	557	21	364	101	272	345	530	16	341	100	262
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS .	7,284	8,540	484	13,363	7,163	28,811	3,850	3,612	124	5,263	2,790	9,018
TENURED	3,591	2,234	103	4,068	2,848	4,802	1,775	1,221	40	1,790	1,316	2,251
NONTENURED	3,693	6,306	381	9,295	4,315	24,009	2,075	2,391	84	3,473	1,474	6,767
MEAN SALARY	$14,035	$11,858	$12,788	$13,200	$13,522	$13,888	$13,818	$11,152	$12,025	$12,703	$13,106	$13,155
INSTRUCTOR												
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS . .	751	508	17	320	98	250	750	457	13	309	97	244
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS .	20,313	2,775	132	2,862	1,650	5,078	11,242	2,342	83	2,699	1,493	4,905
TENURED	9,685	148	6	296	254	332	4,096	105	5	311	229	380
NONTENURED	10,628	2,627	126	2,566	1,396	4,746	7,146	2,237	78	2,388	1,264	4,525
MEAN SALARY	$14,922	$10,172	$10,755	$10,858	$11,180	$10,978	$13,196	$9,563	$9,838	$10,462	$10,638	$10,515
LECTURER												
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS . .	37	40	3	54	23	119	40	32	2	45	17	91
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS .	172	94	6	177	120	1,599	185	77	5	131	81	899
TENURED	25	9		1	14	93	21	6		1	1	37
NONTENURED	147	85	6	176	106	1,506	164	71	5	130	80	862
MEAN SALARY	$13,466	$11,252	$12,192	$12,452	$12,577	$13,462	$12,314	$9,791	$8,837	$10,045	$10,909	$11,825
UNDESIGNATED RANK												
INSTITUTIONAL UNITS . .	237	44	5	31	9	29	231	46	1	33	9	24
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS .	7,758	656	26	333	45	254	4,019	296	1	166	61	180
TENURED	4,545	172	5	72	8	12	1,940	76		7	11	6
NONTENURED	3,213	484	21	261	37	242	2,079	220	1	159	50	174
MEAN SALARY	$14,288	$11,278	$11,379	$13,353	$13,426	$13,716	$12,578	$9,988		$10,421	$13,755	$10,530

INCUMBENT AND HIGHEST LEVEL OF OFFERING IN INSTITUTIONAL UNIT WHERE TEACHING AND BY LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK:
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 1974-75

MALE INCUMBENTS: HIGHEST LEVEL OF OFFERING IN INSTITUTIONAL UNIT WHERE TEACHING						FEMALE INCUMBENTS: HIGHEST LEVEL OF OFFERING IN INSTITUTIONAL UNIT WHERE TEACHING						
2 YEARS BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL (14)	4-OR 5-YEAR BACHELORS DEGREES (15)	FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES (16)	MASTERS DEGREES (17)	MASTERS LESS THAN DOCTORATES (18)	DOCTORATES (19)	2 YEARS BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL (20)	4-OR 5-YEAR BACHELORS DEGREES (21)	FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES (22)	MASTERS DEGREES (23)	MASTERS LESS THAN DOCTORATES (24)	DOCTORATES (25)	LENGTH OF CONTRACT AND ACADEMIC RANK (26)
												11-12 MONTH CONTRACT
												PROFESSOR
83	190	43	194	67	251	29	62	9	49	36	142	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
426	977	243	1,071	1,195	10,671	64	144	11	129	150	703	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
286	751	163	799	1,080	10,008	32	110	8	78	137	629	TENURED
140	226	80	272	115	663	32	34	3	51	13	74	NONTENURED
$17,922	$16,582	$22,309	$20,162	$26,236	$27,291	$15,165	$17,229	$22,111	$19,461	$26,977	$23,977	MEAN SALARY
												ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR
115	165	34	145	63	237	60	83	11	50	40	148	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
578	898	160	654	1,021	7,069	129	209	13	117	228	1,103	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
360	554	64	369	700	5,512	70	113	5	59	163	836	TENURED
218	344	96	285	321	1,557	59	96	8	58	65	267	NONTENURED
$16,725	$14,844	$19,539	$17,468	$21,725	$21,592	$16,426	$14,755	$19,782	$16,067	$22,064	$19,966	MEAN SALARY
												ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
137	168	29	135	58	230	84	94	16	73	34	161	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
771	1,189	134	683	912	6,287	268	417	27	274	447	2,111	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
275	267	7	119	258	975	86	78		69	108	349	TENURED
496	922	127	564	654	5,312	182	339	27	205	339	1,762	NONTENURED
$14,809	$12,958	$17,866	$14,451	$18,258	$18,165	$14,438	$12,626	$16,442	$14,111	$17,607	$16,421	MEAN SALARY
												INSTRUCTOR
339	117	19	76	37	161	306	83	12	48	28	132	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
3,838	549	101	347	342	1,785	1,958	287	24	224	263	1,609	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
736	48	6	47	17	109	288	17		19	13	74	TENURED
3,102	501	95	300	325	1,676	1,670	270	24	205	250	1,535	NONTENURED
$13,895	$11,416	$11,356	$12,608	$14,583	$14,514	$12,631	$10,621	$12,362	$11,892	$13,968	$13,116	MEAN SALARY
												LECTURER
3	11	3	6	12	65	7	10	1	4	10	40	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
19	42	4	36	200	430	34	41	2	11	194	261	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
	8		7	67	85		5			64	58	TENURED
19	34	4	29	133	345	34	36	2	11	130	203	NONTENURED
$12,898	$15,126	$9,761	$12,643	$17,202	$17,145	$10,811	$13,773	$7,800	$11,738	$17,034	$15,492	MEAN SALARY
												UNDESIGNATED RANK
137	30	2	18	7	32	117	27	3	12	4	29	INSTITUTIONAL UNITS
2,089	256	5	153	19	1,133	1,044	97	4	47	8	463	NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS
964	29		14	3	42	415	8		4	2	3	TENURED
1,125	227	5	139	16	1,091	629	89	4	43	6	460	NONTENURED
$15,491	$11,905	$9,840	$11,955	$16,862	$14,194	$14,089	$9,975	$8,509	$10,832	$18,043	$12,661	MEAN SALARY

TABLE 10-A.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY ON 9-10 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY ACADEMIC RANK, SEX, STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER		UNDESIGNATED RANK	
(1)	MEN (2)	WOMEN (3)	MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)	MEN (10)	WOMEN (11)	MEN (12)	WOMEN (13)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	$21,523	$19,002	$16,279	$15,452	$13,457	$12,850	$13,311	$11,701	$13,207	$11,515	$14,001	$12,605
50 STATES & D.C.	21,517	19,011	16,260	15,481	13,452	12,857	13,350	11,740	13,231	11,543	14,007	12,618
ALABAMA	18,879	16,580	15,443	13,248	12,946	11,644	11,570	10,896	11,305	10,607	11,273	10,111
ALASKA	25,114	22,055	20,576	19,746	16,832	16,052	14,461	13,591	15,538	17,004	11,100	11,100
ARIZONA	20,711	17,630	17,377	16,062	14,536	13,092	12,556	11,474	13,602	11,929	12,575	12,314
ARKANSAS	16,617	12,722	14,765	12,355	12,354	11,218	10,167	9,692			10,695	11,480
CALIFORNIA	23,158	21,216	16,967	16,432	13,963	13,552	18,506	17,048	14,703	13,266	18,043	16,795
COLORADO	20,284	18,046	15,697	14,846	13,023	12,333	11,199	10,749	13,700	9,200	12,182	11,596
CONNECTICUT	24,202	20,444	17,167	16,333	13,922	13,444	12,043	11,146	13,315	11,762	11,774	10,957
DELAWARE	22,910	18,211	17,190	16,155	14,044	12,909	12,032	11,296	12,503	11,000		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA . .	22,626	20,290	17,059	16,038	14,427	13,385	11,564	10,669	14,012	12,681	11,500	
FLORIDA	21,160	17,570	16,247	15,523	13,689	12,931	10,578	10,620	12,597	11,705	14,093	13,457
GEORGIA	19,383	16,435	15,415	14,102	12,562	11,766	10,863	10,505	12,542	9,948	11,230	10,285
HAWAII	22,369	20,480	15,518	15,385	12,605	12,306	11,672	10,302			14,142	13,012
IDAHO	17,654	15,366	14,554	14,087	12,640	11,982	10,500	9,983			13,012	12,140
ILLINOIS	21,824	18,279	16,810	16,206	13,536	13,582	13,345	12,191	12,867	10,721	15,308	13,208
INDIANA	20,476	18,133	15,545	14,718	12,919	12,351	10,237	9,524	11,825	9,944	10,332	9,468
IOWA	19,463	17,035	14,876	14,297	12,554	12,019	11,705	10,455	12,586	11,250	13,344	11,547
KANSAS	18,819	15,636	14,809	13,210	12,457	11,420	11,155	10,058	16,711	13,100	11,641	10,823
KENTUCKY	19,226	17,057	14,884	13,481	12,579	11,613	10,326	9,513	9,000	6,701	10,106	8,422
LOUISIANA	18,219	15,551	14,666	13,593	12,515	11,517	9,899	9,505	11,492		13,786	9,349
MAINE	19,411	16,753	15,152	14,493	12,581	12,015	11,924	10,647	11,673	10,524	9,865	9,297
MARYLAND	22,028	20,550	17,121	16,760	13,975	13,592	11,265	11,171	12,151	10,558	13,908	11,704
MASSACHUSETTS	24,151	20,953	17,676	16,646	13,983	13,466	11,227	10,766	13,648	12,323	11,585	11,304
MICHIGAN	22,251	19,011	16,905	16,430	14,030	13,612	15,327	13,466	11,677	11,058	13,764	12,949
MINNESOTA	20,569	18,442	15,453	14,691	12,925	12,697	13,678	11,868	10,656	8,516	10,426	9,456
MISSISSIPPI	17,507	16,059	15,038	13,676	12,623	11,565	10,221	9,605			9,513	9,305
MISSOURI	19,712	17,171	15,532	14,020	13,026	12,045	10,443	10,042	9,257	9,191	14,813	13,392
MONTANA	17,681	17,361	14,100	13,186	12,008	10,986	10,518	9,702	12,675		13,529	11,315
NEBRASKA	18,775	16,035	14,606	14,387	12,400	11,883	10,525	9,929			11,523	8,790
NEVADA	20,490	21,158	16,159	15,087	13,287	12,483	11,199	10,960	14,652	13,640	12,776	12,300
NEW HAMPSHIRE	20,277	16,157	14,918	13,927	12,638	11,916	10,747	9,757	11,243	10,063	11,836	10,192
NEW JERSEY	24,550	22,922	18,058	17,356	14,411	13,512	11,793	11,363	13,575	11,911	11,684	10,470
NEW MEXICO	19,314	15,756	14,955	14,354	12,625	12,357	10,247	10,047	12,260	10,798	8,417	7,682
NEW YORK	23,826	21,581	17,763	17,366	14,658	14,517	11,970	11,732	13,514	12,188	14,205	13,188
NORTH CAROLINA	21,042	17,524	15,902	14,437	13,083	12,108	10,567	10,138	14,358	11,875	10,133	9,616
NORTH DAKOTA	16,842	15,240	14,006	13,056	12,307	11,175	10,912	9,706	9,320	7,567	11,021	9,258
OHIO	20,877	18,531	15,799	14,851	13,148	12,393	11,222	10,547	12,077	10,536	15,065	13,694
OKLAHOMA	17,435	15,665	14,713	13,156	12,746	11,896	10,803	10,138				9,640
OREGON	19,115	17,420	15,018	13,918	12,876	12,285	12,865	12,309	12,186	11,425	13,324	12,056
PENNSYLVANIA	22,430	20,143	17,106	16,266	13,600	12,966	11,012	10,630	13,314	11,250	12,288	9,147
RHODE ISLAND	22,379	20,410	16,648	15,990	13,878	13,204	10,659	10,568	12,135	10,228	12,105	11,779
SOUTH CAROLINA	19,623	16,832	15,551	13,812	12,892	11,855	10,523	9,754	13,704	8,990	10,555	9,848
SOUTH DAKOTA	16,352	15,864	13,658	13,269	11,962	11,319	10,000	9,493	10,825		9,564	8,733
TENNESSEE	19,486	16,759	15,371	13,647	12,829	11,587	9,932	9,550	11,299	9,167	9,348	7,912
TEXAS	19,864	17,336	15,354	14,417	12,969	12,196	11,279	10,750	10,813	9,505	11,120	10,310
UTAH	19,647	17,591	15,152	14,558	12,897	12,467	11,485	10,698	10,117	7,988	11,788	10,506
VERMONT	18,950	15,568	14,456	13,910	12,052	11,079	9,747	9,423			13,290	11,765
VIRGINIA	20,747	17,127	15,770	14,258	12,668	11,926	10,167	9,789	11,806	9,036	9,774	9,262
WASHINGTON	19,688	17,376	14,930	14,575	12,567	11,945	9,834	9,681	12,490	11,362	14,297	13,308
WEST VIRGINIA	17,674	16,200	14,331	13,328	12,515	11,580	9,867	9,409	13,110	12,285	7,605	10,389
WISCONSIN	21,185	19,612	15,953	15,465	13,611	13,123	13,723	12,559	13,110	12,211	12,403	11,136
WYOMING	20,540	18,344	16,286	15,903	13,450	12,733	11,555	10,488	10,608		12,224	11,662
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .	26,867		21,275	19,374	16,217	14,114	11,689					
OUTLYING AREAS	18,831	18,274	15,063	14,216	13,353	12,291	10,441	9,850	11,419	9,483	10,523	9,277
AMERICAN SAMOA							8,681	8,043				
CANAL ZONE	23,299		22,075		23,306	20,100	20,020	16,070				
GUAM	17,160	17,810	15,860	14,820	14,820	13,260	11,830	11,440				
PUERTO RICO	18,994	18,276	14,556	14,152	12,628	12,082	10,135	9,708	11,377	9,280	10,524	9,277
TRUST TERR, PAC IS . . .												
VIRGIN ISLANDS	18,553	19,610	15,856	16,588	13,803	13,660	11,080	11,440	11,790	13,140		

SECTION II

TABLE 10-B.--MEAN SALARIES OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY ON 11-12 MONTH CONTRACTS IN INSTITUTIONAL UNITS OF HIGHER EDUCATION BY ACADEMIC RANK, SEX, STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1974-75

STATE OR OTHER AREA	PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER		UNDESIGNATED RANK	
(1)	MEN (2)	WOMEN (3)	MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)	MEN (10)	WOMEN (11)	MEN (12)	WOMEN (13)
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES	$25,571	$22,402	$20,448	$18,951	$17,054	$15,659	$13,836	$12,940	$16,664	$15,515	$14,640	$13,261
50 STATES & D.C.	25,608	22,570	20,455	19,117	17,035	15,795	13,791	12,718	16,672	15,515	14,689	13,365
ALABAMA	23,688	21,119	19,261	17,585	16,247	14,642	13,516	12,600	15,812	10,564	14,130	11,295
ALASKA	34,348	33,996	28,059	29,574	21,720	20,367	18,424	17,693	19,302			
ARIZONA	25,263	22,286	20,934	20,546	17,202	16,584	14,444	12,762	16,634	16,282	11,174	12,368
ARKANSAS	20,649	18,880	17,215	18,275	15,451	14,350	10,429	10,170			16,302	11,799
CALIFORNIA	25,879	17,747	19,092	14,462	16,816	15,182	16,891	15,516	17,206	15,868	19,675	18,288
COLORADO	22,559	20,729	17,856	17,127	15,721	14,866	14,543	12,108	11,200		13,030	10,379
CONNECTICUT	28,277		19,296		15,899	16,074	12,821	11,760	12,655		5,500	9,545
DELAWARE	24,063	27,000	19,853	21,892	16,198	15,255	15,358	13,403				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA . .	28,035	25,235	22,816	22,513	18,914	16,601	15,336	14,364	16,239			
FLORIDA	26,399	23,447	21,354	20,125	18,027	16,206	11,852	13,947	17,236	14,383	16,492	15,035
GEORGIA	26,986	21,563	21,558	17,911	18,269	15,463	14,056	12,449	18,890		16,526	15,058
HAWAII	25,703	22,636	18,928	17,932	15,274	14,529	15,970	17,438			17,085	13,731
IDAHO	20,112	19,015	15,657	14,403	13,303	12,970	12,568	11,344			15,104	15,672
ILLINOIS	24,817	21,160	20,108	18,547	17,107	16,405	15,079	13,959	16,430	11,637	12,687	11,938
INDIANA	26,189	21,425	20,004	18,258	16,352	14,507	12,962	10,326	14,554	12,234	14,281	12,814
IOWA	24,455	23,124	19,551	17,900	16,161	15,131	13,413	11,662	13,791	11,856	13,673	11,780
KANSAS	22,999	23,098	19,082	19,213	16,089	15,057	13,996	12,515	14,275		13,148	11,266
KENTUCKY	22,416	20,156	18,701	15,975	15,244	12,436	11,488	10,667			11,440	13,000
LOUISIANA	20,634	20,069	19,435	17,479	16,718	14,862	12,768	12,231			14,146	10,644
MAINE	20,551	18,760	15,353	15,533	12,806	12,673	11,420	15,125	16,328		16,495	16,050
MARYLAND	30,415	24,528	21,518	19,860	17,890	16,169	13,642	13,489	15,558	7,629	12,492	11,738
MASSACHUSETTS	23,753	18,502	19,140	16,324	14,687	13,775	12,634	11,868	19,108	14,184	15,067	11,561
MICHIGAN	27,080	23,412	21,243	21,174	17,281	16,193	15,589	12,589	20,385	12,279	12,243	9,394
MINNESOTA	23,014	22,724	19,358	18,172	16,541	15,470	14,820	12,760	12,568	10,316	17,079	11,139
MISSISSIPPI	21,671	18,900	17,645	15,058	16,005	15,566	11,510	11,034			10,787	10,945
MISSOURI	24,180	21,356	18,865	16,723	15,870	14,717	12,274	10,711	14,246		10,356	12,249
MONTANA	21,458	20,000	17,552	16,914	15,119	15,553	12,700	12,913			11,900	14,190
NEBRASKA	21,378	15,583	19,639	16,493	17,688	12,949	12,847	11,336	15,212	15,422	12,079	10,718
NEVADA	24,045	14,846	18,693	17,205	15,078	14,638	12,166	10,644	15,453		16,980	13,454
NEW HAMPSHIRE	20,850	17,189	16,851	11,356	13,005	9,333	9,466	10,370	8,900	9,650	12,980	9,500
NEW JERSEY	34,737	30,997	27,515	24,706	23,391	21,503	18,656	15,729	18,272	13,856	11,445	10,628
NEW MEXICO	23,030	27,276	19,111	15,161	16,345	12,921	10,582	9,298	13,030	12,567	12,395	
NEW YORK	28,553	27,578	22,651	22,702	17,754	17,451	14,589	14,055	17,076	16,526	14,610	14,055
NORTH CAROLINA	25,954	20,764	19,773	17,639	17,242	15,351	12,673	12,511	18,120	14,674	13,634	13,336
NORTH DAKOTA	21,308	19,192	17,349	16,784	15,377	15,207	13,486	10,933			11,025	
OHIO	24,874	22,678	19,956	18,110	17,181	14,376	14,603	12,357	18,518		16,861	10,233
OKLAHOMA	22,533	20,666	19,456	17,217	16,475	14,557	11,927	11,695	8,075	8,250	12,084	11,758
OREGON	23,974	22,993	18,571	17,528	14,891	14,829	12,213	11,574			15,961	14,230
PENNSYLVANIA	26,829	22,687	20,549	18,846	16,144	15,212	12,794	11,937	15,813	12,178	12,000	9,993
RHODE ISLAND	26,934	25,486	20,426	20,391	16,883	14,962	11,756	11,981		12,566		9,900
SOUTH CAROLINA	24,809	20,762	19,995	16,148	19,126	14,506	12,360	10,632	12,000		12,538	11,263
SOUTH DAKOTA	20,920	18,468	17,914		15,209	13,436	11,787	12,645			13,670	
TENNESSEE	22,415	21,482	18,375	16,143	15,884	13,940	13,011	12,042	13,644		8,874	7,831
TEXAS	24,327	22,418	19,130	15,434	16,285	14,308	12,650	12,017	10,237	14,900	14,266	12,279
UTAH	24,075	21,213	19,687	18,441	16,804	16,749	14,223	12,230	12,702		13,695	14,478
VERMONT	20,172	14,583	17,416	13,664	13,848	10,719	10,789	10,426			12,691	11,702
VIRGINIA	26,032	21,550	20,847	18,294	17,906	15,210	13,264	12,045				11,008
WASHINGTON	25,894	22,510	15,777	16,456	16,426	14,713	14,291	10,760	15,628	13,647	14,792	14,660
WEST VIRGINIA	23,953	20,780	19,584	16,775	16,376	14,717	13,536	11,909	14,457		14,000	9,870
WISCONSIN	25,212	23,837	20,479	18,691	17,068	15,288	14,974	12,368	16,136	16,271	15,027	12,504
WYOMING	21,804	20,232	18,467	20,172	15,753		12,373	11,100	13,559	15,600	12,110	13,990
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . .	30,525		24,248		20,096	15,005	15,104	9,120			17,508	10,198
OUTLYING AREAS	19,693	16,464	16,773	14,038	13,364	11,741	11,273	9,288	15,264		8,551	8,158
AMERICAN SAMOA												
CANAL ZONE												
GUAM												
PUERTO RICO	19,694	16,467	16,773	14,038	13,365	11,742	11,203	9,252	15,264		8,552	8,158
TRUST TERR, PAC IS . . .							12,000	12,000				
VIRGIN ISLANDS												

APPENDIXES

A Reporting Units in Higher Education, 1974-75

B Survey Report Form

APPENDIX A AFFILIATION CODES

11	Federal
12	State
13	Local
14	State and Local
15	State-related
21	Independent, nonprofit
22	American Evangelical Lutheran Ch
23	American Missionary Association
24	African Meth Episcopal Zion Ch
25	Organized as profit-making
26	Advent Christian Church
27	Assemblies of God Church
28	Brethren Church
29	Brethren in Christ Church
30	Roman Catholic
31	Church of God in Christ
32	Church of New Jerusalem
33	Wis Evang Luth Synod
34	Chrstn and Missionary Alliance Ch
35	Christian Reformed Church
36	Evangelical Congregational Church
37	Evangelical Covenant Ch America
38	Evangelical Free Ch of America
39	Evangelical Lutheran Church
40	Evangelical and Reformed Church
41	Free Will Baptist Church
42	Interdenominational
43	Mennonite Brethren Church
44	Moravian Church
45	North American Baptist
46	Amer Luth and Luth Ch in America
47	Pentecostal Holiness Church
49	Reformed Church in America
50	Reformed Episcopal Church
51	African Methodist Church
52	American Baptist
53	American Lutheran
54	Baptist
55	Christian Methodist Episcopal
56	Church of Christ
57	Church of God
58	Church of the Brethren
59	Church of the Nazarene
60	Cumberland Presbyterian
61	Christian Ch (Disciples Christ)
62	Evangelical United Brethren
63	Friends United Meeting
64	Free Methodist
65	Friends
66	Presby, U.S. & United Presby, USA
67	Lutheran Church in America
68	Lutheran Church – Missouri Synod
69	Mennonite Church
70	Gen Conference Mennonite Church
71	United Methodist
72	Presbyterian, U.S.
73	Protestant Episcopal
75	Southern Baptist
76	United Church of Christ
77	United Presbyterian, USA
78	Multiple Protestant denominations
79	Other Protestant
80	Jewish
81	Reformed Presbyterian Church
82	Reorganized Latter-Day Saints Ch
83	Seventh Day Baptist Church
84	United Brethren Church
85	United Christian Mission Society
86	United Lutheran Church
87	United Missionary Church
88	Undenominational
89	Wesleyan Church
90	Young Men's Christian Association
91	Greek Orthodox
92	Russian Orthodox
93	Unitarian Universalist
94	Latter-day saints
95	Seventh-Day Adventists
99	Other

PUBLIC CONTROL
UNIVERSITY UNITS

ENROLLMENT BELOW 10,000
PLAINS

	AFFIL CODE
ND MAIN CAMPUS,U OF	12
ND STATE U MAIN CAMPUS	12
SD MAIN CAMPUS,U OF	12
SD STATE UNIVERSITY	12

REGION COUNT 4

SOUTHEAST

	AFFIL CODE
FLA AGRICULTURAL & MECH U	12
MISSISSIPPI MAIN CAM,U OF	12

REGION COUNT 2

SOUTHWEST

	AFFIL CODE
NM STATE U MAIN CAMPUS	12
TEXAS WOMAN'S UNIVERSITY	12

REGION COUNT 2

ROCKY MOUNTAINS

	AFFIL CODE
IDAHO,UNIVERSITY OF	12
MONTANA STATE UNIVERSITY	12
MONTANA,UNIVERSITY OF	12
UTAH STATE UNIVERSITY	12

REGION COUNT 4

FAR WEST

	AFFIL CODE
ALASKA FAIRBANKS,U OF	12
NEVADA RENO,U OF	12

REGION COUNT 2

ENROLMNT COUNT 14

ENROLLMENT 10,000 - 19,999
NEW ENGLAND

	AFFIL CODE
CONN MAIN CAMPUS,U OF	12
MAINE AT ORONO,U OF	12
NEW HAMPSHIRE,U OF	12
RHODE ISLAND,U OF	12
VT & STATE AGRL COLLEGE,U	12

REGION COUNT 5

MIDEAST

	AFFIL CODE
DELAWARE,UNIVERSITY OF	12
SUNY AT ALBANY	12

REGION COUNT 2

PUBLIC CONTROL
UNIVERSITY UNITS

GREAT LAKES

	AFFIL CODE
BALL STATE UNIVERSITY	12
BOWLING GRN ST U MAIN CAM	12
INDIANA STATE U MAIN CAM	12
KENT STATE U MAIN CAMPUS	12
MIAMI UNIVERSITY MAIN CAM	12
OHIO U MAIN CAMPUS	12
STHN ILLINOIS U CARBONDL	12
TOLEDO,UNIVERSITY OF	12

REGION COUNT 8

PLAINS

	AFFIL CODE
KANSAS ST U AGR & APP SCI	12
WICHITA STATE UNIVERSITY	12

REGION COUNT 2

SOUTHEAST

	AFFIL CODE
ALABAMA,UNIVERSITY OF	12
ARKANSAS MAIN CAMPUS,U OF	12
AUBURN U MAIN CAMPUS	12
CLEMSON UNIVERSITY	12
LOUISVILLE,UNIVERSITY OF	12
MISSISSIPPI ST UNIVERSITY	12
NC STATE U RALEIGH	12
VA POLY INST AND STATE U	12
VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH U	12

REGION COUNT 9

SOUTHWEST

	AFFIL CODE
NORTH TEXAS ST UNIVERSITY	12
OKLA STATE U MAIN CAMPUS	12

REGION COUNT 2

ROCKY MOUNTAINS

	AFFIL CODE
COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY	12
WYOMING,UNIVERSITY OF	12

REGION COUNT 2

FAR WEST

	AFFIL CODE
OREGON MAIN CAMPUS,U OF	12
OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY	12
WASHINGTON ST UNIVERSITY	12

REGION COUNT 3

ENROLMNT CCUNT 33

ENROLLMENT 20,000 AND ABOV
NEW ENGLAND

	AFFIL CODE
MASS AMHERST CAMPUS,U OF	12

REGION COUNT 1

PUBLIC CONTROL
UNIVERSITY UNITS

MIDEAST

	AFFIL CODE
MD COLLEGE PARK CAM,U OF	12
PA STATE U MAIN CAMPUS	12
PITTSBG MAIN CAMPUS,U OF	15
RUTGERS U NEW BRUNSWICK	12
SUNY AT BUFFALO MAIN CAM	12
TEMPLE U MAIN CAMPUS	15

REGION COUNT 6

GREAT LAKES

	AFFIL CODE
AKRON MAIN CAMPUS,U OF	12
CINCINNATI MAIN CAM,U OF	14
ILL URBANA CAMPUS,U OF	12
INDIANA U AT BLOOMINGTON	12
MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY	12
MICHIGAN-ANN ARBOR,U	12
NORTHERN ILL UNIVERSITY	12
OHIO STATE U MAIN CAMPUS	12
PURDUE U MAIN CAMPUS	12
WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY	12
WISCONSIN MADISON,U OF	12

REGION COUNT 11

PLAINS

	AFFIL CODE
IOWA STATE U SCI & TECHN	12
IOWA,UNIVERSITY OF	12
KANSAS,UNIVERSITY OF	12
MINN MNPLS SNT PAUL,U OF	12
MISSOURI-COLUMBIA,U OF	12
NEBRASKA-LINCOLN,U OF	12

REGION COUNT 6

SOUTHEAST

	AFFIL CODE
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	12
FLORIDA,UNIVERSITY OF	12
GEORGIA,UNIVERSITY OF	12
KENTUCKY MAIN CAMPUS,U OF	12
LA STATE U BATON ROUGE	12
NC AT CHAPEL HILL,U OF	12
SC MAIN CAMPUS,U OF	12
TENNESSEE KNOXVILLE,U OF	12
VIRGINIA MAIN CAMPUS,U OF	12
WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY	12

REGION COUNT 10

SOUTHWEST

	AFFIL CODE
ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY	12
ARIZONA,UNIVERSITY OF	12
HOUSTON MAIN CAM,U OF	12
NM MAIN CAMPUS,U OF	12
OKLAHOMA NORMAN CAM,U OF	12
TEXAS A&M U MAIN CAMPUS	12
TEXAS AT AUSTIN,U OF	12
TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY	12

REGION COUNT 8

PUBLIC CONTROL
UNIVERSITY UNITS

ROCKY MOUNTAINS

	AFFIL CODE
COLORADO MAIN CAMPUS,U OF	12
UTAH,UNIVERSITY OF	12

REGION COUNT 2

FAR WEST

	AFFIL CODE
CAL BERKELEY,U OF	12
CAL LOS ANGELES,U OF	12
HAWAII AT MANOA,U OF	12
WASHINGTON,UNIVERSITY OF	12

REGION COUNT 4

OUTLYING AREAS

	AFFIL CODE
PR RIO PIEDRAS,U OF	12

REGION COUNT 1

ENROLMNT COUNT 49

LEVEL COUNT 96

PUBLIC CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

ENROLLMENT BELOW 1,000

U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	AFFIL CODE
AIR FORCE INST TECHNOLOGY	11
REGION COUNT	1

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
CONN HEALTH CENTER,U OF	12
LYNDON STATE COLLEGE	12
MAINE AT FORT KENT,U OF	12
MAINE AT MACHIAS,U OF	12
MAINE MARITIME ACADEMY	12
MASS MARITIME ACADEMY	12
MASS MEDL SCH-WORCESTER,U	12
REGION COUNT	7

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
CUNY MT SINAI SCH OF MED	13
NY ST C CERAMICS ALFRED U	12
PA ST U HERSHEY MEDL CTR	12
PA ST U KNG PRSA GRAD CTR	12
SUNY HLTH SCI CTR STNY BK	12
SUNY MARITIME COLLEGE	12
SUNY STATE C OF OPTOMETRY	12
SUNY UPSTATE MEDICAL CTR	12
THOMAS A EDISON COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	9

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
MEDL COLLEGE OHIO-TOLEDO	12
REGION COUNT	1

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE	12
DICKINSON STATE COLLEGE	12
MAYVILLE STATE COLLEGE	12
MINN MAYO GRAD SCH MED,U	12
MINN METRO STATE COLLEGE	12
PERU STATE COLLEGE	12
SD AT SPRINGFIELD,U OF	12
VALLEY CITY STATE COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	8

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
NC SCHOOL OF THE ARTS	12
VA CLINCH VLY COLLEGE,U	12
REGION COUNT	2

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
NM INST OF MINING & TECHN	12
OKLA C OSTEO MED AND SURG	12
TEX A&M MOODY C MRINE SCI	12
TEX HLTH SCI CTR DALLAS,U	12
TEX HLTH SCI SN ANTO,U	12
TEXAS AT DALLAS,U OF	12
TYLER STATE COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	7

ROCKY MOUNTAINS	AFFIL CODE
MONTANA C MINRL SCI-TECHN	12
WESTERN MONTANA COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	2

FAR WEST	AFFIL CODE
ALAS JUNEAU SENIOR C,U	12
CALIFORNIA MARITIME ACAD	12
OREGON DENTAL SCHOOL,U OF	12
OTIS ART INST LOS ANG CO	13
REGION COUNT	4

OUTLYING AREAS	AFFIL CODE
CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC PR	12
REGION COUNT	1
ENROLMNT COUNT	42

ENROLLMENT 1,000 - 2,499

U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	AFFIL CODE
US COAST GUARD ACADEMY	11
US MERCHANT MARINE ACAD	11
US NAVAL POSTGRAD SCHOOL	11
REGION COUNT	3

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
CASTLETON STATE COLLEGE	12
JOHNSON STATE COLLEGE	12
MAINE AT FARMINGTON,U OF	12
M[illegible]S COLLEGE OF ART	12
ME AT PRESQUE ISLE,U OF	12
REGION COUNT	5

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
CHEYNEY STATE COLLEGE	12
DC TEACHERS COLLEGE	13
DELAWARE STATE COLLEGE	12
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	15
LOCK HAVEN STATE COLLEGE	12
MD EASTERN SHORE,U OF	12
MED & DENT OF NJ NEWARK,C	12
PA ST U BEHREND COLLEGE	12
PA STATE U CAPITOL CAMPUS	12
SNT MARY'S COLLEGE OF MD	12
SUNY C ENVRNMTL SCI-FORS	12
SUNY COLLEGE OLD WESTBURY	12
SUNY COLLEGE UTICA-ROME	12
SUNY DOWNSTATE MEDL CTR	12
SUNY EMPIRE STATE COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	15

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
CENTRAL STATE UNIVERSITY	12
INDIANA U AT KOKOMO	12
LAKE SUPERICR ST COLLEGE	12
PURDUE U NORTH CEN CAMPUS	12
REGION COUNT	4

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
BLACK HILLS STATE COLLEGE	12
CHADRON STATE COLLEGE	12
HARRIS TEACHERS COLLEGE	13
MINNESOTA MCRRIS,U OF	12
MINOT STATE COLLEGE	12
NEBRASKA MECICAL CTR,U	12
NORTHERN STATE COLLEGE	12
SD SCH MINES & TECHNOLOGY	12
SOUTHWEST MINN ST COLLEGE	12
WAYNE STATE COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	10

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
ALBANY STATE COLLEGE	12
ALCORN STATE UNIVERSITY	12
ARKANSAS MEDICAL CTR,U OF	12
ARKANSAS PINE BLUFF,U OF	12
ARKANSAS POLY COLLEGE	12
ARKANSAS-MONTICELLO,U OF	12
BLUEFIELD STATE COLLEGE	12
CONCORD COLLEGE	12
ELIZABETH CITY STATE U	12
FORT VALLEY STATE COLLEGE	12
FRANCIS MARICN COLLEGE	12
GA INST TECHN-STHN TECH	12
GLENVILLE STATE COLLEGE	12
KENTUCKY STATE UNIVERSITY	12
LA ST U MEDL CTR NEW ORLS	12
LANDER COLLEGE	12
LIVINGSTON UNIVERSITY	12
LONGWOOD COLLEGE	12
MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE	12
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GA	12
MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SC	12
MISSISSIPPI MEDL CTR,U OF	12
NC AT ASHEVILLE,U OF	12
NORTH GEORGIA COLLEGE	12
PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY	12
SAVANNAH STATE COLLEGE	12
SHEPHERD COLLEGE	12
SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	12
TROY STATE U MONTGOMERY	12
U OF TENN CTR HEALTH SCI	12
VIRGINIA MILITARY INST	12
W VA COLLEGE GRAD STUDIES	12
WINSTON-SALEM STATE U	12
REGION COUNT	33

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
HOUSTON CLEAR LAKE CITY,U	12
LANGSTON UNIVERSITY	12
NEW MEXICO HIGHLANDS U	12
NORTHWESTERN ST COLLEGE	12
OKLA HEALTH SCI CTR,U OF	12
OKLA PANHANDLE STATE U	12
SCI & ARTS OF OKLA,U OF	12
TEX A&I U CORPUS CHRISTI	12
TEX HLTH SCI CTR HOUSTN,U	12
TEX MEDL BR GALVESTON,U	12
TEXAS PERMIAN BASIN,U OF	12
TEXAS SAN ANTONIO,U OF	12
WESTERN NM UNIVERSITY	12
REGION COUNT	13

ROCKY MOUNTAINS	AFFIL CODE
COLO MEDICAL CENTER,U OF	12
COLORADO SCHOOL OF MINES	12
LEWIS-CLARK ST COLLEGE	12
NORTHERN MCNTANA COLLEGE	12
SOUTHERN UTAH ST COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	5

FAR WEST	AFFIL CODE
ALAS ANCHORAGE SENIOR C,U	12
CAL HASTINGS C LAW,U OF	12
EASTERN OREGON ST COLLEGE	12
EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE	12
HAWAII HILO COLLEGE,U OF	12
OREGON INST OF TECHNOLOGY	12
OREGON MEDICAL SCH,U OF	12
REGION COUNT	7

OUTLYING AREAS	AFFIL CODE
CANAL ZONE COLLEGE	11
PR MEDICAL SCIENCES,U OF	12
VIRGIN ISLANDS,COLLEGE OF	12
REGION COUNT	3
ENROLMNT COUNT	98

ENROLLMENT 2,500 - 4,999

U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	AFFIL CODE
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	11
US MILITARY ACADEMY	11
US NAVAL ACADEMY	11
REGION COUNT	3

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
EASTERN CONN ST COLLEGE	12
LOWELL STATE COLLEGE	12
NH KEENE ST COLLEGE,U OF	12
NH PLYMOUTH ST COLLEGE,U	12
NORTH ADAMS STATE COLLEGE	12
WESTFIELD STATE COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	6

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
BOWIE STATE COLLEGE	12
CLARION STATE C MAIN CAM	12

PUBLIC CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

COPPIN STATE COLLEGE	12
CUNY GRAD SCH & U CENTER	13
CUNY MEDGAR EVERS COLLEGE	13
CUNY RICHMOND COLLEGE	13
EAST STROUDSBG ST COLLEGE	12
FROSTBURG STATE COLLEGE	12
MANSFIELD STATE COLLEGE	12
MD BALT PROF SCHOOLS,U OF	12
PITTSBG JOHNSTWN CAM,U OF	15
RAMAPO C OF NEW JERSEY	12
RICHARD STOCKTON STATE C	12
RUTGERS U CAMDEN CAMPUS	12
SALISBURY STATE COLLEGE	12
ST NY REGENTS EXTNL DEG,U	12
SUNY COLLEGE AT PURCHASE	12
SUNY HEALTH SCI CTR BFLO	12
TEMPLE U AMBLER CAM	15
WASHINGTON TECHNICAL INST	13
REGION COUNT	20

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
GOVERNORS ST UNIVERSITY	12
ILL MEDL CTR CHGO,U OF	12
INDIANA ST U EVANSVL CAM	12
INDIANA U AT FORT WAYNE	12
INDIANA U NORTHWEST	12
INDIANA U SOUTHEAST	12
MICHIGAN-DEARBORN,U OF	12
MICHIGAN-FLINT,U OF	12
PURDUE U FT WAYNE CAMPUS	12
SAGINAW VALLEY COLLEGE	12
SANGAMON STATE UNIVERSITY	12
WISCONSIN GREEN BAY,U OF	12
WISCONSIN PLATTEVL,U OF	12
WISCONSIN RIVER FLS,U OF	12
WISCONSIN SUPERIOR,U OF	12
REGION COUNT	15

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	12
MISSOURI STHN ST COLLEGE	14
MISSOURI WSTN ST COLLEGE	14
MISSOURI-ROLLA,U OF	12
NTHWST MO ST UNIVERSITY	12
WINONA STATE COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	6

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
ALABAMA A & M UNIVERSITY	12
ALABAMA IN HUNTSVILLE,U	12
ALABAMA STATE UNIVERSITY	12
ARMSTRONG STATE COLLEGE	12
AUBURN U AT MONTGOMERY	12
AUGUSTA COLLEGE	12
AUSTIN PEAY ST UNIVERSITY	12
CHARLESTON,COLLEGE OF	12
CHRSTPHR NEWPT C WM-MARY	12
CITADEL MILITARY C OF SC	12
COLUMBUS COLLEGE	12
DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY	12
FAIRMONT STATE COLLEGE	12
FAYETTEVL ST UNIVERSITY	12
GA SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE	12
GEORGIA COLLEGE	12
GRAMBLING STATE U	12
HENDERSON STATE COLLEGE	12
LA STATE U SHREVEPORT	12
MISS UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN	12
MISS VLY ST UNIVERSITY	12

PUBLIC CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

MONTEVALLO,UNIVERSITY OF	12
NC AGRL & TECH STATE U	12
NC AT WILMINGTON,U OF	12
NC CENTRAL UNIVERSITY	12
NORTH ALABAMA,U OF	12
NORTH FLORIDA,U OF	12
NORTHERN KY STATE COLLEGE	12
RADFORD COLLEGE	12
SC STATE COLLEGE	12
STATE COLLEGE OF ARKANSAS	12
STHN U NEW ORLEANS CAM	12
TENNESSEE AT MARTIN,U OF	12
TENNESSEE NASHVILLE,U OF	12
TENNESSEE ST UNIVERSITY	12
VALDOSTA STATE COLLEGE	12
VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE	12
WEST FLORIDA,U OF	12
WEST LIBERTY ST COLLEGE	12
WEST VA INST TECHNOLOGY	12
WEST VIRGINIA ST COLLEGE	12
WINTHROP COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	42

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
ANGELO STATE UNIVERSITY	12
CAMERON UNIVERSITY	12
EAST CENTRAL ST COLLEGE	12
EASTERN NM U MAIN CAMPUS	12
MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITY	12
PRAIRIE VIEW A&M U	12
SOUTHEASTERN ST COLLEGE	12
SOUTHWESTERN ST COLLEGE	12
SUL ROSS STATE UNIVERSITY	12
TARLETON STATE UNIVERSITY	12
TEX SCHOOL NURSING,U OF	12
REGION COUNT	11

ROCKY MOUNTAINS	AFFIL CODE
ADAMS STATE COLLEGE	12
COLO COLO SPRINGS,U OF	12
EASTERN MONTANA COLLEGE	12
FORT LEWIS COLLEGE	12
MESA COLLEGE	12
WESTERN ST COLLEGE COLO	12
REGION COUNT	6

FAR WEST	AFFIL CODE
CAL SAN FRISCO MEDL CTR,U	12
CAL ST COLLEGE BAKERSFLD	12
CAL ST COLLEGE STANISLAUS	12
CAL STATE C SN BERNARDINO	12
OREGON COLLEGE OF ED	12
SOUTHERN OREGON COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	6

OUTLYING AREAS	AFFIL CODE
GUAM,UNIVERSITY OF	12
PR CAYEY UNIVERSITY C,U	12
REGION COUNT	2
ENROLMNT COUNT	117

PUBLIC CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

ENROLLMENT 5,000 - 9,999

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
BRIDGEWATER STATE COLLEGE	12
FITCHBURG STATE COLLEGE	12
FRAMINGHAM STATE COLLEGE	12
LOWELL TECHNOLOGICAL INST	12
MASS BOSTON CAMPUS,U OF	12
ME AT PORTLAND-GORHAM,U	12
RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE	12
SALEM STATE COLLEGE	12
STHESTN MASS UNIVERSITY	12
WESTERN CONN ST COLLEGE	12
WORCESTER STATE COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	11

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
BALTIMORE,UNIVERSITY OF	12
BLOOMSBURG STATE COLLEGE	12
CALIFORNIA STATE COLLEGE	12
CORNELL U STATUTORY C	12
CUNY JOHN JAY C CRIM JUST	13
CUNY YORK COLLEGE	13
EDINBORO STATE COLLEGE	12
FEDERAL CITY COLLEGE	14
KUTZTOWN STATE COLLEGE	12
MD BALTIMORE CO CAM,U OF	12
MILLERSVILLE ST COLLEGE	12
MORGAN STATE COLLEGE	12
NJ INSTITUTE TECHNOLOGY	14
SHIPPENSBURG ST COLLEGE	12
SLIPPERY ROCK ST COLLEGE	12
SUNY AT BINGHAMTON	12
SUNY COLLEGE AT CORTLAND	12
SUNY COLLEGE AT FREDONIA	12
SUNY COLLEGE AT GENESEO	12
SUNY COLLEGE AT NEW PALTZ	12
SUNY COLLEGE AT ONEONTA	12
SUNY COLLEGE AT OSWEGO	12
SUNY COLLEGE AT POTSDAM	12
SUNY COLLEGE PLATTSBURGH	12
WEST CHESTER ST COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	25

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
CHICAGO STATE UNIVERSITY	12
EASTERN ILL UNIVERSITY	12
FERRIS STATE COLLEGE	12
GRAND VALLEY ST COLLEGES	12
INDIANA U AT SOUTH BEND	12
MICHIGAN TECHNOLOGICAL U	12
NORTHERN MICH UNIVERSITY	12
NTHWSTN ILL UNIVERSITY	12
PURDUE U CALUMET CAMPUS	12
WISCONSIN EAU CLAIRE,U OF	12
WISCONSIN LA CROSSE,U OF	12
WISCONSIN PARKSIDE,U OF	12
WISCONSIN STEVNS PNT,U OF	12
WISCONSIN STOUT,U OF	12
WISCONSIN WHITEWATER,U OF	12
REGION COUNT	15

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
BEMIDJI STATE COLLEGE	12
CENTRAL MO ST UNIVERSITY	12
EMPORIA KANSAS STATE C	12
FORT HAYS KANS ST COLLEGE	12

PUBLIC CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

KANSAS ST COLLEGE PITTSBG	12
KEARNEY STATE COLLEGE	12
MINNESOTA DULUTH,U OF	12
MOORHEAD STATE COLLEGE	12
NORTHERN IOWA,U OF	12
NTHWST MO ST UNIVERSITY	12
SAINT CLOUD STATE COLLEGE	12
STHWST MO ST UNIVERSITY	12
WASHBURN U OF TOPEKA	13
REGION COUNT	13

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
ALABAMA IN BIRMINGHAM,U	12
APPALACHIAN ST UNIVERSITY	12
ARK AT LITTLE ROCK,U OF	12
ARKANSAS STATE U MAIN CAM	12
EAST TENN ST UNIVERSITY	12
FLA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY	12
FLORIDA INTERNATIONAL U	12
FLORIDA TECHNOLOGICAL U	12
GA INST OF TECHN MAIN CAM	12
GEORGE MASON UNIVERSITY	12
GEORGIA SOUTHERN COLLEGE	12
JACKSON STATE UNIVERSITY	12
JACKSONVL ST UNIVERSITY	12
LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY	12
MADISON COLLEGE	12
MARSHALL UNIVERSITY	12
MCNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY	12
MOREHEAD STATE UNIVERSITY	12
MURRAY STATE UNIVERSITY	12
NC AT CHARLOTTE,U OF	12
NC AT GREENSBORO,U OF	12
NICHOLLS STATE UNIVERSITY	12
NORFOLK STATE COLLEGE	12
NORTHEAST LOUISIANA U	12
NTHWSTN ST U OF LA	12
SOUTH ALABAMA,U OF	12
SOUTHERN U A&M C MAIN CAM	12
STHESTN LA UNIVERSITY	12
TENN AT CHATTANOOGA,U OF	12
TENNESSEE TECHNOLOGICAL U	12
TROY STATE U MAIN CAMPUS	12
WEST GEORGIA COLLEGE	12
WILLIAM & MARY MAIN CAM,C	12
WSTN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY	12
REGION COUNT	34

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
EAST TEXAS ST UNIVERSITY	12
NORTHEASTERN OKLA STATE U	12
PAN AMERICAN UNIVERSITY	12
TEXAS A&I UNIVERSITY	12
TEXAS SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY	12
WEST TEXAS ST UNIVERSITY	12
REGION COUNT	6

ROCKY MOUNTAINS	AFFIL CODE
BOISE STATE UNIVERSITY	12
COLO AT DENVER,U OF	12
IDAHO STATE UNIVERSITY	12
SOUTHERN COLO ST COLLEGE	12
WEBER STATE COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	5

PUBLIC CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

FAR WEST	AFFIL CODE
CAL RIVERSIDE,U OF	12
CAL STATE C DOMINGUEZ HLS	12
CAL STATE COLLEGE SONOMA	12
CAL STATE U HUMBOLDT	12
CENTRAL WASH ST COLLEGE	12
EASTERN WASH ST COLLEGE	12
NEVADA LAS VEGAS,U OF	12
WESTERN WASH ST COLLEGE	12

REGION COUNT 8

OUTLYING AREAS	AFFIL CODE
PR MAYAGUEZ,U OF	12

REGION COUNT 1

ENROLMNT COUNT 118

ENROLLMENT 10,000 AND ABOV

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
BOSTON STATE COLLEGE	12
CENTRAL CONN ST COLLEGE	12
SOUTHERN CONN ST COLLEGE	12

REGION COUNT 3

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
CUNY BERNARD BARUCH C	13
CUNY BROOKLYN COLLEGE	13
CUNY CITY COLLEGE	13
CUNY HUNTER COLLEGE	13
CUNY LEHMAN COLLEGE	13
CUNY QUEENS COLLEGE	13
GLASSBORO STATE COLLEGE	12
INDIANA U OF PA MAIN CAM	12
JERSEY CITY STATE COLLEGE	12
KEAN C OF NEW JERSEY	12
MD UNIVERSITY COLLEGE,U	12
MONTCLAIR STATE COLLEGE	12
RUTGERS U NEWARK CAMPUS	12
SUNY AT STONY BK MAIN CAM	12
SUNY COLLEGE AT BROCKPORT	12
SUNY COLLEGE AT BUFFALO	12
TOWSON STATE COLLEGE	12
TRENTON STATE COLLEGE	12
WILLIAM PATERSON COLLEGE	12

REGION COUNT 19

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
CENTRAL MICH UNIVERSITY	12
CLEVELAND ST UNIVERSITY	12
EASTERN MICH UNIVERSITY	12
ILL CHICAGO CIRCLE,U OF	12
ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY	12
IND-PURDUE U INDIANAPOLIS	12
OAKLAND UNIVERSITY	12
STHN ILLINOIS U EDWARDSVL	12
WESTERN ILL UNIVERSITY	12
WESTERN MICH UNIVERSITY	12
WISCONSIN MILWAUKEE,U OF	12
WISCONSIN OSHKOSH,U OF	12
WRIGHT ST U MAIN CAMPUS	12
YOUNGSTOWN ST UNIVERSITY	12

PUBLIC CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

REGION COUNT 14

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
MANKATO STATE COLLEGE	12
MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY,U OF	12
MISSOURI-SAINT LOUIS,U OF	12
NEBRASKA AT OMAHA,U OF	12
STHWST MO ST UNIVERSITY	12

REGION COUNT 5

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY	12
EASTERN KY UNIVERSITY	12
GEORGIA STATE UNIVERSITY	12
MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY	12
MIDDLE TENN ST UNIVERSITY	12
NEW ORLEANS,UNIVERSITY OF	12
OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY	12
SOUTH FLORIDA,U OF	12
SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI,U OF	12
STHWSTN LOUISIANA,U OF	12
WESTERN KY UNIVERSITY	12

REGION COUNT 11

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
CENTRAL STATE UNIVERSITY	12
LAMAR UNIVERSITY	12
NORTHERN ARIZ UNIVERSITY	12
SAM HOUSTON ST UNIVERSITY	12
STEPHEN F AUSTIN STATE U	12
STHWST TEX ST UNIVERSITY	12
TEXAS AT ARLINGTON,U OF	12
TEXAS AT EL PASO,U OF	12

REGION COUNT 8

ROCKY MOUNTAINS	AFFIL CODE
METROPOLITAN ST COLLEGE	12
NORTHERN COLORADO,U OF	12

REGION COUNT 2

FAR WEST	AFFIL CODE
CAL DAVIS,U OF	12
CAL IRVINE,U OF	12
CAL POLY ST U SN LUIS OB	12
CAL SAN DIEGO,U OF	12
CAL SANTA BARBARA,U OF	12
CAL SANTA CRUZ,U OF	12
CAL STATE POLY U POMONA	12
CAL STATE U CHICO	12
CAL STATE U FRESNO	12
CAL STATE U FULLERTON	12
CAL STATE U LONG BEACH	12
CAL STATE U LOS ANGELES	12
CAL STATE U NORTHRIDGE	12
CAL STATE U SACRAMENTO	12
HAYWARD STATE U	12
PORTLAND STATE UNIVERSITY	12
SAN DIEGO STATE U	12
SAN FRANCISCO STATE U	12

PUBLIC CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

SAN JOSE STATE U	12

REGION COUNT 19

ENROLMNT COUNT 81

LEVEL COUNT 456

PUBLIC CONTROL
2-YEAR UNITS

ENROLLMENT BELOW 300

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
BLUE HILLS REG TECH INST	13
CONN SOUTHEASTERN BR,U OF	12
CONN TORRINGTON,U OF	12
NEWTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
NH VOC-TECH C BERLIN	12
NH VOC-TECH C CLAREMONT	12
NH VOC-TECH C LACONIA	12
NH VOC-TECH C MANCHESTER	12
NH VOC-TECH C NASHUA	12

REGION COUNT 9

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
CLARION ST C VENANGO CAM	12
DEL TECH & CC KENT CAMPUS	12
GARRETT COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
INDIANA U PA ARMSTRONG CO	12
INDIANA U PA PUNXSUTAWNEY	12
PA STATE U ALLENTOWN CAM	12
PITTSBG BRADFORD CAM,U OF	15
PITTSBG TITUSVL CAM,U OF	15

REGION COUNT 8

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
BELMONT TECHNICAL COLLEGE	12
CENTRAL OHIO TECHNICAL C	12
IND VOC TECH C-COLUMBUS	12
KENT ST U SALEM REG CAM	12
MARION TECHNICAL COLLEGE	12
OHIO ST U AGRL TECH INST	12
OHIO U IRONTON BRANCH	12
WASHINGTON TECH COLLEGE	12

REGION COUNT 8

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
BRAINERD CMTY COLLEGE	12
INDIAN HLS CC-CENTERVILLE	14
INDIAN HLS CC-OTTUMWA	14
IOWA WESTERN CC CLARINDA	14
ITASCA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
KANSAS TECHNICAL INST	12
NORTHLAND CMTY COLLEGE	12
PRATT CMTY JUNIOR COLLEGE	14
RAINY RIVER CMTY COLLEGE	12
SOUTHEAST CMTY COLLEGE	14
SOUTHEASTERN CC KEOKUK	14
SOUTHWESTERN CMTY COLLEGE	12
VERMILION CMTY COLLEGE	12
WORTHINGTON CMTY COLLEGE	12

REGION COUNT 14

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
ANSON TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	14
BAINBRIDGE JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
BLADEN TECHNICAL INST	12
BLUE RIDGE TECHNICAL INST	14
EMANUEL CO JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
ESTN SHORE CMTY COLLEGE	12
MARTIN TECHNICAL INST	12
MAYLAND TECHNICAL INST	14

PUBLIC CONTROL
2-YEAR UNITS

MCDOWELL TECHNICAL INST	12
PAMLICO TECHNICAL INST	14
ROANOKE-CHOWAN TECH INST	14
SAINT BERNARD PARISH CC	13
SC AT ALLENDALE,U OF	12
SC AT BEAUFORT,U OF	12
SC AT UNION,U OF	12
SOUTHWEST TECHNICAL INST	12
STANLY TECHNICAL INST	14
TRI-COUNTY TECHNICAL INST	12
REGION COUNT	18

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
CLARENDON COLLEGE	14
NM STATE U CARLSBAD	12
NM STATE U GRANTS BRANCH	12
SAYRE JUNIOR COLLEGE	14
TEX ST TECH MID-CONTINENT	12
REGION COUNT	5

ROCKY MOUNTAINS	AFFIL CODE
CENTRAL WYOMING COLLEGE	13
DAWSON COLLEGE	13
EASTERN WYOMING COLLEGE	13
LAMAR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	4

FAR WEST	AFFIL CODE
ALAS JUNEAU-DGLS CC,U OF	12
ALASKA KETCHIKAN CC,U OF	12
ALASKA SITKA CC,U OF	12
REGION COUNT	3

OUTLYING AREAS	AFFIL CODE
MICRONESIA,CMTY COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	1

ENROLMNT COUNT 70

ENROLLMENT 500 - 999

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
CONN STAMFORD,U OF	12
CONN WATERBURY,U OF	12
EASTERN ME VOC-TECH INST	12
FRANKLIN INST OF BOSTON	13
NH VOC-TECH C PORTSMOUTH	12
QUINEBAUG VALLEY CC	12
ROXBURY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
SOUTHERN ME VOC TECH INST	12
VERMONT TECHNICAL COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	9

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
CHESAPEAKE COLLEGE	14
COLUMBIA-GREENE CC	14

PA ST U SHENANGO VLY CAM	12
PA ST U WILKES-BARRE CAM	12
PA STATE U DUBOIS CAMPUS	12
PA STATE U MONT ALTO CAM	12
PA STATE U SCHUYLKILL CAM	12
PA STATE U YORK CAMPUS	12
READING AREA CMTY COLLEGE	14
SALEM COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
REGION COUNT	10

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
AKRON WAYNE GEN-TECH C,U	12
BAY DE NOC CMTY COLLEGE	13
BLACK HAWK C EAST CAMPUS	13
CINCIN CLERMNT GEN-TECH,U	14
IND VOC TECH C-EVANSVILLE	12
IND VOC TECH C-FORT WAYNE	12
IND VOC TECH C-KOKOMO	12
IND VOC TECH-TERRE HAUTE	12
INDIANA UNIVERSITY EAST	12
KENT ST ASHTABULA REG CAM	12
KENT ST E LIVERPL REG CAM	12
KENT ST TUSCARAWS REG CAM	12
KIRTLAND CMTY COLLEGE	13
LIMA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	12
MONTCALM CMTY COLLEGE	13
MUSKINGUM AREA TECH C	12
NICOLET COLLEGE-TECH INST	12
NORTH CEN TECH COLLEGE	12
NORTHWEST TECH COLLEGE	12
OHIO STATE U LIMA BR	12
OHIO STATE U MARION BR	12
OHIO STATE U NEWARK BR	12
OHIO U BELMONT CO BRANCH	12
OHIO U CHILLICOTHE BR	12
OHIO U PORTSMOUTH BRANCH	12
OHIO U ZANESVILLE BRANCH	12
SCIOTO COUNTY TECH INST	12
SOUTHEASTERN ILL COLLEGE	14
STARK TECHNICAL COLLEGE	14
WEST SHORE CMTY COLLEGE	13
WRIGHT ST U WSTN OHIO BR	12
REGION COUNT	31

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
ALLEN CO CMTY JR COLLEGE	13
AUSTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
CLINTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
CLOUD CO CMTY JR COLLEGE	13
COFFEYVL CMTY JR COLLEGE	14
CROWDER COLLEGE	13
DES MOINES AREA CC-BOONE	14
ELLSWORTH CMTY COLLEGE	14
FERGUS FALLS CMTY COLLEGE	12
FT SCOTT CMTY JR COLLEGE	13
HIBBING COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
INDEPENDENCE COMMUNITY JC	13
IOWA LAKES CC NORTH CAM	14
IOWA LAKES CC SOUTH CAM	14
LABETTE CMTY JR COLLEGE	13
LAKE REGION JR COLLEGE	14
MARSHALLTWN CMTY COLLEGE	14
MCCOOK COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
MESABI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	13
MINN TECH C-WASECA,U OF	12
MINN TECH INST CROOKSTN,U	12
MOBERLY AREA JR COLLEGE	14
MUSCATINE CMTY COLLEGE	14
ND STATE U BOTTINEAU BR	12
ND WILLISTON BRANCH,U OF	12
NEBRASKA WESTERN COLLEGE	14
NEOSHO CO CMTY JR COLLEGE	13
NORTHEAST IA VOC TECH SCH	13

PLATTE TECH CMTY COLLEGE	14
SCOTT COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
SEWARD CO CMTY JR COLLEGE	13
SOUTHEASTERN CMTY COLLEGE	14
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
WESTERN IOWA TECH	14
WILLMAR CMTY COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	36

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
AIKEN TECHNICAL ED CENTER	12
ARKANSAS STATE U BEEBE BR	12
ATLANTA JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
BEAUFORT CO TECH INST	14
BREWER STATE JR COLLEGE	12
CAPE FEAR TECHNICAL INST	14
CARTERET TECHNICAL INST	14
CHESTERFLD-MARLBORO TECH	12
CRAVEN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
DABNEY LANCASTER CC	12
EAST CENTRAL JR COLLEGE	13
EAST MISS JUNIOR COLLEGE	14
EDGECOMBE TECH INST	14
GERMANNA CMTY COLLEGE	12
GORDON JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
HALIFAX CO TECHNICAL INST	14
HAYWOOD TECHNICAL INST	12
HOLMES JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
ISOTHERMAL CMTY COLLEGE	14
JAMES SPRUNT INSTITUTE	12
JOHNSTON TECHNICAL INST	14
LA STATE U EUNICE	12
LURLEEN B WALLACE ST JC	12
MISS GULF CST JC PERKNSTN	13
MITCHELL CMTY COLLEGE	12
MOTLOW STATE CMTY COLLEGE	12
NASH TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	14
NORTH FLORIDA JR COLLEGE	13
PATRICK HENRY CC	12
PATRICK HENRY STATE JC	12
PIEDMONT TECHNICAL INST	14
POTOMAC STATE COLLEGE	12
RANDOLPH TECHNICAL INST	14
RAPPAHANNOCK CMTY COLLEGE	12
RICHARD BLAND C WM & MARY	12
RICHMOND TECHNICAL INST	14
SAMPSON TECHNICAL INST	14
SC AT LANCASTER,U OF	12
SOUTH FLORIDA JR COLLEGE	13
SOUTHWESTERN TECH INST	14
STHN U SHREVEPORT-BOSSIER	12
STHN W VA CC WILLIAMSON	12
SUMTER AREA TECH COLLEGE	12
UTICA JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
VANCE-GRANVL TECH INST	14
WILSON CO TECHNICAL INST	12
REGION COUNT	46

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
CARL ALBERT JR COLLEGE	12
CISCO JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
EL RENO JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
FRANK PHILLIPS COLLEGE	13
HILL JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
NAVAJO COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
NEW MEXICO MILITARY INST	12
NM GALLUP BRANCH,U OF	12
NM STATE U ALAMOGORDO	12
NM STATE U SAN JUAN	12
PANOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
RANGER JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
TEX ST TECH RIO GRANDE	12
VERNON REG JUNIOR COLLEGE	14

REGION COUNT 14

ROCKY MOUNTAINS	AFFIL CODE
COLO MTN COLLEGE EAST CAM	13
COLO MTN COLLEGE WEST CAM	13
COLORADO NORTHWESTERN CC	14
EASTERN UTAH,COLLEGE OF	12
MILES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
MORGAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
NORTHWEST CMTY COLLEGE	13
OTERO JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
SHERIDAN COLLEGE	13
SNOW COLLEGE	12
WESTERN WYO CMTY COLLEGE	14
REGION COUNT	11

FAR WEST	AFFIL CODE
FEATHER RIVER COLLEGE	13
HAWAII KAUAI CC,U OF	12
NORTHERN NEV CMTY COLLEGE	12
PALO VERDE COLLEGE	13
TAFT COLLEGE	13
WEST HILLS COLLEGE	13
REGION COUNT	6

OUTLYING AREAS	AFFIL CODE
AMER SAMOA,CMTY COLLEGE	12
SAN JUAN TECHNOLOGICAL CC	13
REGION COUNT	2

ENROLMNT COUNT 165

ENROLLMENT 1,000 - 2,499

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
ASNUNTUCK CMTY COLLEGE	12
BERKSHIRE CMTY COLLEGE	12
BUNKER HILL CMTY COLLEGE	12
CONN HARTFORD,U OF	12
GREATER HARTFORD CC	12
GREENFIELD CMTY COLLEGE	12
HARTFORD ST TECH COLLEGE	12
MIDDLESEX CMTY COLLEGE	12
MOHEGAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
NH TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	12
NORWALK ST TECH COLLEGE	12
NTHWSTN CONN CMTY COLLEGE	12
SOUTH CEN CMTY COLLEGE	12
THAMES VLY STATE TECH C	12
VERMONT,CMTY COLLEGE OF	12
WATERBURY ST TECH COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	16

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
ADIRONDACK CMTY COLLEGE	14
ALLEGANY CMTY COLLEGE	13
BEAVER CO,CMTY COLLEGE OF	14
BUTLER CO CMTY COLLEGE	13
CECIL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
CHARLES CO CMTY COLLEGE	13
CLINTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
CUMBERLAND COUNTY COLLEGE	14

PUBLIC CONTROL
2-YEAR UNITS

DEL TECH & CC STHN CAM	12
DUNDALK CMTY COLLEGE	13
FINGER LAKES,CMTY COLLEGE	14
FREDERICK CMTY COLLEGE	13
FULTON-MONTGOMERY CC	14
GENESEE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
GLOUCESTER COUNTY COLLEGE	14
HAGERSTOWN JUNIOR COLLEGE	14
HERKIMER CO CMTY COLLEGE	14
HOWARD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
JEFFERSON CMTY COLLEGE	14
LEHIGH CO CMTY COLLEGE	13
LUZERNE CO CMTY COLLEGE	13
MONTGOMERY C TAKOMA PARK	13
N COUNTRY CMTY COLLEGE	14
PA ST U NEW KENSINGTN CAM	12
PA ST U WRTHGTN SCRTN CAM	12
PA STATE U ALTOONA CAM	12
PA STATE U BEAVER CAMPUS	12
PA STATE U BERKS CAMPUS	12
PA STATE U DELAWARE CAM	12
PA STATE U FAYETTE CAMPUS	12
PA STATE U HAZLETON CAM	12
PA STATE U MCKEESPORT CAM	12
PA STATE U OGONTZ CAMPUS	12
PASSAIC CO CMTY COLLEGE	14
PITTSBG GREENSBG CAM,U OF	15
SOMERSET COUNTY COLLEGE	13
SULLIVAN CO CMTY COLLEGE	14
TOMPKINS-CORTLAND CC	14
ULSTER CO CMTY COLLEGE	14
UNION CO TECHNICAL INST	14
WESTMORELAND COUNTY CC	13
WILLIAMSPORT AREA CC	13

REGION COUNT 42

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
ALPENA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
BLACKHAWK TECHNICAL INST	14
BOWLING GRN ST U FIRELDS	12
CARL SANDBURG COLLEGE	14
CINCIN RAYMND WALTERS C,U	14
CINCINNATI TECH COLLEGE	12
CLARK TECHNICAL COLLEGE	12
DECATUR,CMTY COLLEGE OF	14
DISTRICT ONE TECH INST	13
GATEWAY TECH INST-RACINE	14
GLEN OAKS CMTY COLLEGE	13
GOGEBIC COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
HIGHLAND CMTY COLLEGE	14
HOCKING TECHNICAL COLLEGE	12
ILL ESTN JC WABASH VLY C	14
ILL ESTN LINCOLN TRAIL C	14
IND VOC TECH C-SOUTH BEND	12
IND VOC TECH-INDIANAPOLIS	12
JEFFERSON CO TECH INST	14
JOHN A LOGAN COLLEGE	14
KANKAKEE CMTY COLLEGE	14
KASKASKIA COLLEGE	14
KENT ST STARK CO REG CAM	12
KENT ST TRUMBULL REG CAM	12
KISHWAUKEE COLLEGE	14
LAKESHORE TECHNICAL INST	14
MCHENRY COUNTY JR COLLEGE	14
MIAMI U HAMILTON BRANCH	12
MIAMI U MIDDLETOWN BRANCH	12
MICHAEL J OWENS TECH C	12
MID MICHIGAN CMTY COLLEGE	13
MID-STATE TECHNICAL INST	12
MONROE CO CMTY COLLEGE	13
MORAINE PARK TECH INST	13
MORTON COLLEGE	14
NORTH CEN MICH COLLEGE	13
NORTH CENTRAL TECH INST	13
NORTHWESTERN MICH COLLEGE	13
OAKLAND CC HIGHLAND LAKES	14
OHIO STATE U MANSFIELD BR	12
OHIO U LANCASTER BRANCH	12
REND LAKE COLLEGE	13

PUBLIC CONTROL
2-YEAR UNITS

SAUK VALLEY COLLEGE	12
SHAWNEE COLLEGE	13
SOUTHWESTERN MICH COLLEGE	14
SPOON RIVER COLLEGE	13
STATE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
STHWST WIS VOC TECH INST	13
TERRA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	12
WESTERN WIS TECH INST	14

REGION COUNT 50

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
ANOKA-RAMSEY CMTY COLLEGE	12
BARTON CO CMTY JR COLLEGE	13
BISMARCK JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
BUTLER CO CMTY JR COLLEGE	13
CENTRAL TECH CMTY COLLEGE	13
COLBY CMTY JUNIOR COLLEGE	14
COWLEY CO CMTY JR COLLEGE	13
DODGE CTY CMTY JR COLLEGE	14
EAST CENTRAL MO DIST JC	13
GARDEN CITY COMMUNITY JC	13
HASKELL INDIAN JR COLLEGE	11
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	14
HIGHLAND CMTY JR COLLEGE	13
HUTCHINSN CMTY JR COLLEGE	14
INVER HILLS CMTY COLLEGE	12
IOWA CENTRAL CC	13
IOWA WSTN CC COUNCIL BLF	14
LAKEWOOD CMTY COLLEGE	12
MAPLE WOODS CMTY COLLEGE	13
METROPOLITAN CMTY COLLEGE	12
MID-PLAINS CMTY COLLEGE	14
N IOWA AREA CMTY COLLEGE	14
NORTHEAST NEBR TECH CC	14
ROCHESTER CMTY COLLEGE	12
SOUTHEASTERN CC BURLINGTN	14
STATE FAIR CMTY COLLEGE	13
THREE RIVERS CMTY COLLEGE	12

REGION COUNT 27

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
ABRAHAM BALDWIN AGRL C	12
ALBANY JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
ALBEMARLE,COLLEGE OF THE	12
ALEXANDER CITY STATE JC	12
ASHEVL BUNCOMBE TECH INST	12
BLUE RIDGE CMTY COLLEGE	12
BRUNSWICK JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
CALDWELL CC AND TECH INST	14
CATAWBA VALLEY TECH INST	14
CEN CAROLINA TECH INST	14
CENTRAL FLA CMTY COLLEGE	13
CHATTAHOOCHEE VALLEY CC	12
CHATTANOOGA ST TECH CC	12
CHIPOLA JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
CLEVELAND CO TECH INST	14
COAHOMA JUNIOR COLLEGE	14
COASTAL CAROLINA CC	14
COLUMBIA ST CMTY COLLEGE	12
COPIAH-LINCOLN JR COLLEGE	12
DALTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
DANVILLE CMTY COLLEGE	12
DAVIDSON CO CMTY COLLEGE	14
DURHAM TECHNICAL INST	14
DYERSBURG ST CMTY COLLEGE	12
FAULKNER STATE JR COLLEGE	12
FLORIDA KEYS CMTY COLLEGE	13
FLOYD JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
FORSYTH TECHNICAL INST	12
GAINESVILLE JR COLLEGE	12
GEO C WALLACE STATE CC	12
GEO CORLEY WALLACE ST JC	12
HORRY-GEORGETOWN TEDC	12
ITAWAMBA JUNIOR COLLEGE	13

PUBLIC CONTROL
2-YEAR UNITS

JACKSON ST CMTY COLLEGE	12
JEFFERSON DAVIS STATE JC	12
JOHN TYLER CMTY COLLEGE	12
JONES CO JUNIOR COLLEGE	14
KENNESAW JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
LA STATE U ALEXANDRIA	12
LAKE CITY CMTY COLLEGE	13
LAKE-SUMTER CMTY COLLEGE	13
LENOIR CMTY COLLEGE	14
LORD FAIRFAX CMTY COLLEGE	12
MACON JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
MIDDLE GEORGIA COLLEGE	12
MISS DELTA JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
MISS GULF CST JC JACKSON	13
MISS GULF CST JEFF DAVIS	13
MTN EMPIRE CMTY COLLEGE	12
NASHVILLE STATE TECH INST	12
NEW RIVER CMTY COLLEGE	12
NORTHEAST MISS JR COLLEGE	14
NORTHWEST MISS JR COLLEGE	12
NTHEST ALA ST JR COLLEGE	12
NTHWST ALA ST JR COLLEGE	12
OKALOOSA-WALTON JUNIOR C	13
ORANGEBURG CALHOUN TECH C	12
PASCO-HERNANDO CC	13
PAUL D CAMP CMTY COLLEGE	12
PEARL RIVER JR COLLEGE	14
PHILLIPS CO CMTY COLLEGE	13
PIEDMONT TECH COLLEGE	12
PIEDMONT VA CMTY COLLEGE	12
PITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	12
ROANE STATE CMTY COLLEGE	12
ROBESON TECHNICAL INST	14
ROCKINGHAM CMTY COLLEGE	14
ROWAN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	12
S D BISHOP ST JR COLLEGE	12
SANDHILLS CMTY COLLEGE	12
SC AT AIKEN,U OF	12
SC AT CONWAY,U OF	12
SC AT SPARTANBURG,U OF	12
SNEAD STATE JR COLLEGE	12
SNT JOHNS RIVER JUNIOR C	13
SOUTH GEORGIA COLLEGE	12
SOUTHEASTERN CMTY COLLEGE	12
SOUTHERN W VA CC-LOGAN	12
SOUTHSIDE VA CMTY COLLEGE	12
SOUTHWEST MISS JR COLLEGE	13
SOUTHWEST VA CMTY COLLEGE	12
SPARTANBG TECH COLLEGE	12
STHN UNION ST JR COLLEGE	12
SURRY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
TECH INST OF ALAMANCE	14
TRIDENT TECH C-PALMER CAM	12
VA HIGHLANDS CMTY COLLEGE	12
VOLUNTEER ST CMTY COLLEGE	12
WAKE TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	14
WALTERS ST CMTY COLLEGE	12
WAYNE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
WESTERN PIEDMONT CC	12
WILKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
WYTHEVILLE CMTY COLLEGE	12
YORK TECHNICAL COLLEGE	12

REGION COUNT 95

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
ALVIN JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
ANGELINA COLLEGE	14
BEE COUNTY COLLEGE	13
BLINN COLLEGE	14
BRAZOSPORT COLLEGE	13
CLAREMORE JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
CONNORS STATE COLLEGE	12
COOKE COUNTY COLLEGE	13
EASTERN NM U ROSWELL CAM	12
EASTERN OKLA ST COLLEGE	12
GALVESTON COLLEGE	12
HENDERSON CO JR COLLEGE	14
HOWARD C AT BIG SPRING	14
MAINLAND,COLLEGE OF THE	13

PUBLIC CONTROL
2-YEAR UNITS

MIDLAND COLLEGE	13
MURRAY STATE COLLEGE	12
NAVARRO COLLEGE	13
NEW MEXICO JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
NORTH HARRIS CO COLLEGE	14
NORTHERN OKLAHOMA COLLEGE	12
NTHESTN OKLA AGRL-MECH C	12
OKLA STATE U OKLA CITY	12
PARIS JUNIOR COLLEGE	14
SEMINOLE JUNIOR COLLEGE	14
SOUTH PLAINS COLLEGE	12
SOUTHWEST TEX JR COLLEGE	13
TEMPLE JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
TEX ST TECH JAS CONNALLY	12
VICTORIA COLLEGE	13
WEATHERFORD COLLEGE	13
WESTERN OKLAHOMA STATE C	12
WESTERN TEXAS COLLEGE	14
WHARTON CO JR COLLEGE	13

REGION COUNT 33

ROCKY MOUNTAINS	AFFIL CODE
DENVER AURARIA CAM,CC OF	12
DIXIE COLLEGE	12
FLATHEAD VLY CMTY COLLEGE	13
LARAMIE CC CMTY COLLEGE	14
NORTH IDAHO COLLEGE	13
NORTHEASTERN JR COLLEGE	13
SOUTHERN IDAHO,COLLEGE OF	13
TRINIDAD STATE JR COLLEGE	12

REGION COUNT 8

FAR WEST	AFFIL CODE
BARSTOW COLLEGE	13
BIG BEND CMTY COLLEGE	12
BLUE MTN CMTY COLLEGE	14
CENTRAL OREG CMTY COLLEGE	13
CLATSOP COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
COLUMBIA JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
CRAFTON HILLS COLLEGE	14
GAVILAN COLLEGE	13
GRAYS HARBOR COLLEGE	14
HAWAII HAWAII CC,U OF	12
HAWAII MAUI CC,U OF	12
HAWAII WINDWARD CC,U OF	12
INDIAN VALLEY COLLEGE	13
LASSEN COLLEGE	13
MENDOCINO COLLEGE	14
MT SAN JACINTO COLLEGE	13
NORTH PERALTA CC	13
OLYMPIA VOC TECH INST	12
PENINSULA COLLEGE	14
PORTERVILLE COLLEGE	13
ROGUE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
SISKIYOUS,COLLEGE OF THE	13
TREASURE VLY CMTY COLLEGE	13
UMPQUA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
WALLA WALLA CMTY COLLEGE	12
WENATCHEE VALLEY COLLEGE	14
WHATCOM CMTY COLLEGE	12

REGION COUNT 27

ENROLMNT COUNT 298 .

ENROLLMENT 2,500 AND ABOVE

U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	AFFIL CODE
AIR FORCE,CC OF THE	11

REGION COUNT 1

APPENDIX A -- REPORTING UNITS IN HIGHER EDUCATION, 1974-75 - CONT'D

PUBLIC CONTROL
2-YEAR UNITS

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
BRISTOL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
CAPE COD CMTY COLLEGE	12
HOLYOKE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
HOUSATONIC REGIONAL CC	12
MAINE AT AUGUSTA,U OF	12
MANCHESTER CMTY COLLEGE	12
MASS BAY CMTY COLLEGE	12
MASSASOIT CMTY COLLEGE	12
MATTATUCK CMTY COLLEGE	12
MIDDLESEX CMTY COLLEGE	12
MT WACHUSETT CMTY COLLEGE	12
NORTH SHORE CMTY COLLEGE	12
NORWALK COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
NTHN ESSEX CMTY COLLEGE	12
QUINCY JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
QUINSIGAMOND CMTY COLLEGE	12
RHODE ISLAND JR COLLEGE	12
SPRINGFIELD TECHNICAL CC	12
TUNXIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
REGION COUNT	19

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
ALLEGHENY CO ALLEG CAM,CC	13
ALLEGHENY CO BOYCE CAM,CC	13
ALLEGHENY CO SOUTH CAM,CC	13
ANNE ARUNDEL CMTY COLLEGE	14
ATLANTIC CMTY COLLEGE	14
AUBURN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
BALTIMORE,CMTY COLLEGE OF	13
BERGEN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
BORO OF MANHATTAN CC	14
BRONX COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
BROOKDALE CMTY COLLEGE	14
BROOME COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
BUCKS COUNTY CMTY COLLEGE	13
BURLINGTON COUNTY COLLEGE	14
CAMDEN COUNTY COLLEGE	14
CATONSVILLE CMTY COLLEGE	13
CORNING COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
COUNTY COLLEGE OF MORRIS	12
DEL TECH & CC NTHN CAM	12
DELAWARE CO,CMTY COLLEGE	13
DUTCHESS CMTY COLLEGE	14
ERIE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
ESSEX COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
ESSEX COUNTY COLLEGE	14
FASHION INST TECHNOLOGY	14
HARFORD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
HARRISBURG AREA CC	14
HOSTOS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
HUDSON VLY CMTY COLLEGE	14
JAMESTOWN CMTY COLLEGE	14
KINGSBOROUGH CMTY COLLEGE	14
LA GUARDIA CMTY COLLEGE	14
MERCER CO CMTY COLLEGE	13
MIDDLESEX COUNTY COLLEGE	13
MOHAWK VLY CMTY COLLEGE	14
MONROE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
MONTGOMERY C ROCKVILLE	13
MONTGOMERY CO COMMUNITY C	13
NASSAU COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
NEW YORK CTY CMTY COLLEGE	14
NIAGARA CO CMTY COLLEGE	14
NORTHAMPTON CO AREA CC	14
OCEAN COUNTY COLLEGE	13
ONONDAGA CMTY COLLEGE	14
ORANGE CO CMTY COLLEGE	14
PHILADELPHIA,CMTY COLLEGE	14
PRINCE GEORGES CC	13
QUEENSBOROUGH COMMUNITY C	14
ROCKLAND CMTY COLLEGE	14
SCHENECTADY COUNTY CC	14
STATEN IS CMTY COLLEGE	14
SUFFOLK CO CMTY COLLEGE	14
SUNY AGRL & TECH C ALFRED	12
SUNY AGRL & TECH C CANTON	12
SUNY AGRL & TECH C DELHI	12
SUNY AGRL TECH C COBLESKL	12
SUNY AGRL TECH C FARMNGDL	12
SUNY AGRL TECH C MORRISVL	12
WESTCHESTER CMTY COLLEGE	14
REGION COUNT	59

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
BELLEVILLE AREA COLLEGE	14
BLACK HAWK C QUAD-CITIES	13
CHAS S MOTT CMTY COLLEGE	13
CITY C CHGO KENNEDY-KING	14
CITY C CHGO MALCOLM X C	14
CITY C CHGO OLIVE-HARVEY	14
CITY C CHICAGO LOOP C	14
CITY C CHICAGO STHWST C	14
CITY C CHICAGO WRIGHT C	14
COLUMBUS TECHNICAL INST	14
CTY C CHGO MAYFAIR C	14
CUYAHOGA CC EASTERN CAM	13
CUYAHOGA CC METRO CAM	13
CUYAHOGA CC WESTERN CAM	13
DANVILLE JUNIOR COLLEGE	14
DELTA COLLEGE	13
DUPAGE,COLLEGE OF	14
ELGIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
FOX VALLEY TECH INST	14
GATEWAY TECH INST-KENOSHA	14
GRAND RAPIDS JR COLLEGE	13
HENRY FORD CMTY COLLEGE	13
HIGHLAND PK CMTY COLLEGE	13
ILL ESTN JC OLNEY CEN C	14
ILLINOIS CENTRAL COLLEGE	14
ILLINOIS VLY CMTY COLLEGE	13
JACKSON COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
JOLIET JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
KALAMAZOO VALLEY CC	13
KELLOGG COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
LAKE COUNTY,COLLEGE OF	13
LAKE LAND COLLEGE	14
LAKE MICHIGAN COLLEGE	13
LAKELAND CMTY COLLEGE	13
LANSING COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
LEWIS AND CLARK CC	14
LINCOLN LAND CMTY COLLEGE	13
LORAIN CO CMTY COLLEGE	14
MACOMB CO CC-CENTER CAM	13
MACOMB CO CC-SOUTH CAMPUS	13
MADISON AREA TECH COLLEGE	14
MILWAUKEE AREA TECH C	13
MORAINE VLY CMTY COLLEGE	14
MUSKEGON CMTY COLLEGE	13
NORTHEAST WIS TECH INST	14
OAKLAND CC AUBURN HILLS	14
OAKLAND CC ORCHARD RIDGE	14
OAKTCN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
PARKLAND COLLEGE	14
PRAIRIE STATE COLLEGE	14
ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE	13
SCHOOLCRAFT COLLEGE	13
SINCLAIR CMTY COLLEGE	13
SNT CLAIR CO CMTY COLLEGE	13
THORNTON CMTY COLLEGE	14
TRITON COLLEGE	13
VINCENNES UNIVERSITY	12
WASHTENAW CMTY COLLEGE	13
WAUBONSEE CMTY COLLEGE	13
WAUKESHA COUNTY TECH INST	14
WAYNE COUNTY CMTY COLLEGE	14
WISCONSIN CTR SYS,U OF	12
WM RAINEY HARPER COLLEGE	14
REGION COUNT	63

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
DES MOINES AREA CC-ANKENY	14
FLORISSANT VALLEY CC	13
FOREST PARK CMTY COLLEGE	13
JEFFERSON CCLLEGE	14
JOHNSN CO CMTY JR COLLEGE	13
KANSAS CITY KANS CMTY JC	13
KIRKWOOD CMTY COLLEGE	13
LONGVIEW CMTY COLLEGE	13
MERAMEC COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
N HENNEPIN CMTY COLLEGE	12
ND STATE SCHCCL SCIENCE	12
NORMANDALE CMTY COLLEGE	12
PENN VALLEY CMTY COLLEGE	13
REGION COUNT	13

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
BREVARD CMTY COLLEGE	13
BROWARD CMTY CCLLEGE	14
CEN PIEDMONT CMTY COLLEGE	14
CENTRAL VA CMTY COLLEGE	12
CLAYTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
CLEVELAND ST CMTY COLLEGE	12
DAYTONA BCH CMTY COLLEGE	13
DEKALB COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
DELGADO JUNICR COLLEGE	14
EDISON COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
ENTERPRISE ST JR COLLEGE	12
FAYETTEVILLE TECH INST	12
FLA JR COLLEGE JACKSONVL	13
FLORENCE DARLINGTON TECH	14
GADSDEN STATE JR COLLEGE	12
GASTON COLLEGE	12
GREENVILLE TECH COLLEGE	12
GUILFORD TECHNICAL INST	12
GULF COAST CMTY COLLEGE	13
HILLSBOROUGH CMTY COLLEGE	13
HINDS JUNICR COLLEGE	14
INDIAN RIVER CMTY COLLEGE	13
J SARGEANT REYNOLDS CC	12
JEFFERSON ST JR COLLEGE	12
JOHN C CALHOUN ST CC	12
KENTUCKY CC SYSTEM,U OF	12
MANATEE JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
MERIDIAN JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
MIAMI-DADE CMTY COLLEGE	13
MIDLANDS TECH COLLEGE	13
NORTHERN VA CMTY COLLEGE	12
PALM BEACH JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
PARKERSBURG CMTY COLLEGE	12
PENSACOLA JUNICR COLLEGE	13
POLK JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
SAINT PETERSBG JR COLLEGE	13
SANTA FE CMTY COLLEGE	13
SEMINOLE JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
SHELBY STATE CMTY COLLEGE	12
STATE TECH INST MEMPHIS	12
TALLAHASSEE CMTY COLLEGE	13
THEODORE A LAWSON ST JC	12
THOMAS NELSN CMTY COLLEGE	12
TIDEWATER CMTY COLLEGE	12
TRI-COUNTY TECH COLLEGE	12
TRIDENT TECH C-NORTH CAM	14
VA WESTERN CMTY COLLEGE	12
VALENCIA CMTY COLLEGE	13
W VA NORTHERN CC WHEELING	12
WESTARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
REGION COUNT	50

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
AMARILLO COLLEGE	14
ARIZONA WESTERN COLLEGE	14
AUSTIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
CENTRAL ARIZONA COLLEGE	13
CENTRAL TEXAS COLLEGE	13
COCHISE COLLEGE	13
DEL MAR COLLEGE	13
EASTERN ARIZONA COLLEGE	14
EASTFIELD COLLEGE	14
EL CENTRO COLLEGE	14
EL PASO COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
GLENDALE CMTY COLLEGE	13
GRAYSON CO JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
HOUSTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
KILGORE COLLEGE	13
LAREDO JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
LEE COLLEGE	14
MARICOPA TECH CC	13
MCLENNAN CMTY COLLEGE	13
MESA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
MOUNTAIN VIEW COLLEGE	14
ODESSA COLLEGE	13
OSCAR ROSE JUNIOR COLLEGE	14
PHOENIX COLLEGE	13
PIMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14
RICHLAND COLLEGE	14
SAINT PHILLIP'S COLLEGE	13
SAN ANTONIO COLLEGE	13
SAN JACINTO COLLEGE	13
SCOTTSDALE CMTY COLLEGE	13
SOUTH OKLA CTY JR COLLEGE	14
TARRANT CO JC NTHEST CAM	14
TARRANT CO JC SOUTH CAM	14
TEXARKANA COLLEGE	13
TEXAS SOUTHMOST COLLEGE	14
TULSA JUNIOR COLLEGE	12
TYLER JUNIOR COLLEGE	14
YAVAPAI COLLEGE	13
REGION COUNT	38

ROCKY MOUNTAINS	AFFIL CODE
AIMS COLLEGE	13
ARAPAHOE CMTY COLLEGE	12
CASPER COLLEGE	13
DENVER NORTH CAMPUS,CC OF	12
DENVER RED ROCKS CAM,CC	12
EL PASO COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
UTAH TECH COLLEGE PROVO	12
UTAH TECH COLLEGE SALT LK	12
REGION COUNT	8

FAR WEST	AFFIL CODE
ALAMEDA,COLLEGE OF	13
ALASKA ANCHORAGE CC,U OF	12
ALLAN HANCOCK COLLEGE	13
AMERICAN RIVER COLLEGE	13
ANTELOPE VALLEY COLLEGE	13
BAKERSFIELD COLLEGE	13
BELLEVUE CMTY COLLEGE	12
BUTTE COLLEGE	13
CABRILLO COLLEGE	13
CANADA COLLEGE	13
CANYONS,COLLEGE OF THE	13
CENTRALIA COLLEGE	12
CERRITOS COLLEGE	13
CERRO COSO CMTY COLLEGE	13
CHABOT COLLEGE	13
CHAFFEY COLLEGE	13
CHEMEKETA CMTY COLLEGE	13

PUBLIC CONTROL
2-YEAR UNITS

CITRUS COLLEGE	13
CITY COLLEGE SN FRANCISCO	13
CLACKAMAS CNTY COLLEGE	13
CLARK CO CNTY COLLEGE	12
CLARK COLLEGE	12
COLUMBIA BASIN CC	14
COMPTON CNTY COLLEGE	13
CONTRA COSTA COLLEGE	13
COSUMNES RIVER COLLEGE	13
CUESTA COLLEGE	13
CYPRESS COLLEGE	13
DE ANZA COLLEGE	13
DESERT,COLLEGE OF THE	13
DIABLO VALLEY COLLEGE	13
EAST LOS ANGELES COLLEGE	13
EDMONDS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
EL CAMINO COLLEGE	13
EVERETT CNTY COLLEGE	12
FOOTHILL COLLEGE	13
FORT STEILACOOM CC	12
FRESNO CITY COLLEGE	13
FULLERTON COLLEGE	13
GLENDALE COLLEGE	13
GOLDEN WEST COLLEGE	13
GREEN RIVER CNTY COLLEGE	12
GROSSMONT COLLEGE	13
HARTNELL COLLEGE	13
HAWAII HONOLULU CC,U OF	12
HAWAII KAPIOLANI CC,U OF	12
HAWAII LEEWARD CC,U OF	12
HIGHLINE CNTY COLLEGE	12
IMPERIAL VALLEY COLLEGE	13
LANE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13
LANEY COLLEGE	13
LINN-BENTON CNTY COLLEGE	14
LONG BEACH CITY COLLEGE	13
LOS ANG HARBOR COLLEGE	13
LOS ANG PIERCE COLLEGE	13
LOS ANG SOUTHWEST COLLEGE	13
LOS ANG TR TECH COLLEGE	13
LOS ANG VALLEY COLLEGE	13
LOS ANGELES CITY COLLEGE	13
LOS MEDANOS COLLEGE	13
LOWER COLUMBIA COLLEGE	12
MARIN,COLLEGE OF	13
MERCED COLLEGE	13
MERRITT COLLEGE	13
MIRA COSTA COLLEGE	13
MODESTO JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
MONTEREY PEN COLLEGE	13
MOORPARK COLLEGE	13
MOUNT HOOD CNTY COLLEGE	13
MOUNT SAN ANTONIO COLLEGE	13
NAPA COLLEGE	13
NORTH SEATTLE CC	12
OHLONE COLLEGE	13
OLYMPIC COLLEGE	12
ORANGE COAST COLLEGE	13
PALOMAR COLLEGE	13
PASADENA CITY COLLEGE	13
PORTLAND CNTY COLLEGE	13
REDWOODS,COLLEGE OF THE	13
REEDLEY COLLEGE	13
RIO HONDO COLLEGE	13
RIVERSIDE CITY COLLEGE	13
SACRAMENTO CITY COLLEGE	13
SADDLEBACK COLLEGE	13
SAN DIEGO CC-CITY COLLEGE	13
SAN DIEGO CC-EVENING C	13
SAN DIEGO CC-MESA COLLEGE	13
SAN JOAQUIN DELTA COLLEGE	13
SAN JOSE CITY COLLEGE	13
SAN MATEO,COLLEGE OF	13
SANTA ANA COLLEGE	13
SANTA BARBARA CTY COLLEGE	13
SANTA MONICA COLLEGE	13
SANTA ROSA JUNIOR COLLEGE	13
SEATTLE CC CENTRAL CAMPUS	12
SEATTLE CC SOUTH CAMPUS	12
SEQUOIAS,COLLEGE OF THE	13
SHASTA COLLEGE	13
SHORELINE CNTY COLLEGE	12
SIERRA COLLEGE	13
SKAGIT VALLEY COLLEGE	13

PUBLIC CONTROL
2-YEAR UNITS

SKYLINE COLLEGE	13
SN BERNARDINO VLY COLLEGE	13
SOLANO COLLEGE	13
SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE	12
SPOKANE COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
SPOKANE FLS CNTY COLLEGE	12
STHWSTN OREG CNTY COLLEGE	13
TACOMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12
VENTURA COLLEGE	13
VICTOR VALLEY COLLEGE	13
WEST LOS ANGELES COLLEGE	13
WEST VALLEY COLLEGE	13
WESTERN NEV CNTY COLLEGE	12
YAKIMA VALLEY COLLEGE	12
YUBA COLLEGE	13
REGION COUNT	116

OUTLYING AREAS	AFFIL CODE
PR REG COLLEGES ADM,U	12
REGION COUNT	1
ENROLMNT COUNT	368
LEVEL COUNT	901
CONTROL COUNT	1453

PRIVATE CONTRCL
UNIVERSITY UNITS

ENROLLMENT BELOW 10,000

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY	21
MASS INST OF TECHNOLOGY	21
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	21
YALE UNIVERSITY	21
REGION COUNT	4

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
ADELPHI UNIVERSITY	21
CARNEGIE-MELLGN U	21
CATHOLIC U OF AMERICA	30
CORNEL U ENDOWED COLLEGES	21
DUQUESNE UNIVERSITY	30
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	21
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY	21
PRATT INSTITUTE	21
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY	21
RENSSELAER POLY INSTITUTE	21
ROCHESTER,UNIVERSITY OF	21
SETON HALL UNIVERSITY	30
VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY	30
YESHIVA UNIVERSITY	21
REGION COUNT	14

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
BRADLEY UNIVERSITY	21
BUTLER UNIVERSITY	21
CASE WESTERN RESERVE U	21
CHICAGO,UNIVERSITY OF	21
DETROIT,UNIVERSITY OF	30
NOTRE DAME,UNIVERSITY OF	30
REGION COUNT	6

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	30
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	21
SAINT LOUIS U MAIN CAMPUS	30
REGION COUNT	3

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
DUKE UNIVERSITY	21
EMORY UNIVERSITY	71
LOYOLA U IN NEW ORLEANS	30
TULANE U CF LOUISIANA	21
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY	21
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY	54
REGION COUNT	6

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
BAYLOR UNIVERSITY	75
RICE UNIVERSITY	21
TEXAS CHRISTIAN U	61
TULSA,UNIVERSITY OF	21
REGION COUNT	4

PRIVATE CONTROL
UNIVERSITY UNITS

ROCKY MOUNTAINS	AFFIL CODE
DENVER,UNIVERSITY OF	71
REGION COUNT	1

FAR WEST	AFFIL CODE
PACIFIC,UNIVERSITY OF THE	21
PORTLAND,UNIVERSITY OF	21
SANTA CLARA,UNIVERSITY OF	30
REGION COUNT	3
ENROLMNT COUNT	41

ENROLLMENT 10,000 - 19,999

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
BOSTON COLLEGE	30
REGION COUNT	1

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
AMERICAN UNIVERSITY	71
COLUMBIA U MAIN DIVISION	21
FORDHAM UNIVERSITY	21
GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	30
LONG IS U C W POST CENTER	21
SAINT JOHN'S UNIVERSITY	30
REGION COUNT	6

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
DEPAUL UNIVERSITY	21
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	30
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	30
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY	21
REGION COUNT	4

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	21
REGION COUNT	1

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
MIAMI,UNIVERSITY OF	21
REGION COUNT	1

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
SOUTHERN METH UNIVERSITY	71
REGION COUNT	1

PRIVATE CONTROL
UNIVERSITY UNITS

FAR WEST	AFFIL CODE
STANFORD UNIVERSITY	21
REGION COUNT	1
ENROLMNT COUNT	15

ENROLLMENT 20,000 AND ABOV

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	21
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	21
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	21
REGION COUNT	3

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
GEORGE WASH UNIVERSITY	21
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	21
PENNSYLVANIA,U OF	21
SYRACUSE U MAIN CAMPUS	21
REGION COUNT	4

ROCKY MOUNTAINS	AFFIL CODE
BRIGHAM YOUNG U MAIN CAM	94
REGION COUNT	1

FAR WEST	AFFIL CODE
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA,U OF	21
REGION COUNT	1
ENROLMNT COUNT	9
LEVEL COUNT	65

PRIVATE CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

ENROLLMENT BELOW 1,000

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
ALBERTUS MAGNUS COLLEGE	30
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOL SCH	21
ANNA MARIA COLLEGE	30
ANNHURST COLLEGE	30
ATLANTIC UNION COLLEGE	95
ATLANTIC,COLLEGE OF THE	21
BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEM	76
BARRINGTON COLLEGE	21
BENNINGTON COLLEGE	21
BERKSHIRE CHRISTIAN C	26
BOSTON CONSV OF MUSIC	21
BRADFORD COLLEGE	21
BRIDGEPORT ENGR INSTITUTE	21
CEN NEW ENG COLLEGE TECHN	21
COLBY C-NEW HAMPSHIRE	21
CURRY COLLEGE	21
EASTERN NAZARENE COLLEGE	59
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	73
FRANCONIA COLLEGE	21
GORDON-CONWELL THEOL SEM	21
HARTFORD SEM FOUNDATION	21
HEBREW COLLEGE	21
HELLENIC C-HOLY CROSS SCH	91
HOLY APOSTLES COLLEGE	30
HUSSON COLLEGE	21
MACHSEKE TORAH INSTITUTE	21
MARLBORO COLLEGE	21
MASS COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	21
MOUNT SAINT MARY COLLEGE	21
MOUNT SNT JOSEPH COLLEGE	30
MUSEUM FINE ARTS,SCH OF	21
NASSON COLLEGE	21
NEW ENG CONSV OF MUSIC	21
NEW ENGLAND SCHOOL OF LAW	21
NEWTON COLLEGE	21
NICHOLS COLLEGE	21
NOTRE DAME COLLEGE	30
OUR LADY OF ELMS,COLLEGE	30
POPE JOHN XXIII NATL SEM	30
PORTLAND SCHOOL OF ART	21
REGIS COLLEGE	21
RENSSELAER POLY INST CONN	21
RICKER COLLEGE	21
ROGER WILLIAMS C PROV BR	21
ROYALTON COLLEGE	21
SAINT ALPHONSUS COLLEGE	30
SAINT ANTHONY COLLEGE	30
SAINT BASIL'S COLLEGE	30
SAINT FRANCIS COLLEGE	30
SAINT JOHN'S SEMINARY	30
SAINT JOSEPH COLLEGE	21
SAINT JOSEPH COLLEGE	21
SAINT JOSEPH'S COLLEGE	30
SCH FOR INTRNATL TRAINING	21
SEM OF OUR LADY OF PROV	30
SIMON'S ROCK	21
SNT HYACINTH COLLEGE-SEM	30
SNT JOSEPH THE PROVIDER,C	21
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN	21
THOMAS COLLEGE	21
TRINITY COLLEGE	30
UNITY COLLEGE	21
VERMONT COLLEGE	21
VT INST CMTY INVOLVEMENT	21
WENTWORTH COLLEGE TECHN	21
WESTBROOK COLLEGE	21
WHEELOCK COLLEGE	21
WINDHAM COLLEGE	21
REGION COUNT	68

PRIVATE CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
ACADEMY OF THE NEW CHURCH	32
ALBANY COLLEGE PHARMACY	21
ALBANY LAW SCHOOL	21
ALBANY MEDICAL COLLEGE	21
ALLIANCE COLLEGE	21
ALLNTWN C SNT FRAN DESALS	30
ALMA WHITE COLLEGE	79
ALVERNIA COLLEGE	30
ASSOCD BETH RIVKAH SCHS	21
B'NAI TORAH INSTITUTE	21
BAIS YAAKOV SEMINARY	21
BALTIMORE HEBREW COLLEGE	21
BAPT BIBLE COLLEGE OF PA	54
BARD COLLEGE	21
BE'ER SHMUEL TALMUDICL AC	80
BELZER YESH-MACHZIKEI SEM	21
BETH HATALMUD RAB C	21
BETH HMDRSH SHAAREI YOSH	21
BETH JACOB HEBREW TCHRS C	80
BETH MEDRASH EMEK HALACHA	21
BETH MEDRASH GOVOHA	80
BLOOMFIELD COLLEGE	77
BOBOVER YESH BNEI ZION	80
BRIARCLIFF COLLEGE	21
CABRINI COLLEGE	30
CALDWELL COLLEGE	30
CAPITOL INST TECHNOLOGY	21
CARLOW COLLEGE	30
CEDAR CREST COLLEGE	76
CEN YESH TOP THIMIM LUBVZ	80
CENTENARY COLLEGE WOMEN	21
CHATHAM COLLEGE	21
CHESTNUT HILL COLLEGE	30
COLG ROCH-BEXLEY-CROZER	21
COLUMBIA INST CHIRPRCTC	21
COLUMBIA U COLLEGE PHAR	21
COLUMBIA UNION COLLEGE	95
CONCORDIA COLLEGE	68
COOPER UNION	21
CORNELL U MEDICAL CENTER	21
CTHOL C IMMAC CONCEPTION	30
CURTIS INSTITUTE OF MUSIC	21
DE SALES HALL SCH THEO	30
DERECH AYSON RAB SEMINARY	21
DICKINSON SCHOOL OF LAW	21
DON BOSCO COLLEGE	30
DROPSIE UNIVERSITY,THE	21
EASTERN BAPTIST THEOL SEM	52
EASTERN COLLEGE	52
EDUC INST OHOLEI TORAH	21
EISENHOWER COLLEGE	21
FAITH THEOLOGICAL SEM	21
FELICIAN COLLEGE	30
FINCH COLLEGE	21
FRIENDS WORLD COLLEGE	21
GALLAUDET COLLEGE	21
GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEM	73
GEO MERCR JR MEM SCH THEO	73
GEORGIAN COURT COLLEGE	30
GOUCHER COLLEGE	21
GRATZ COLLEGE	21
GWYNEDD-MERCY COLLEGE	21
HADAR HATORAH RAB SEM	21
HAMILTON COLLEGE	21
HAVERFORD COLLEGE	21
HOLY TRINITY ORTHODOX SEM	92
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION SEM	30
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION SEM	30
JEWISH THEOL SEM AMERICA	80
KEHILATH YAKOV RAB SEM	21
KEUKA COLLEGE	21
KING'S COLLEGE	21
KIRKLAND COLLEGE	21
LA ROCHE COLLEGE	30
LADYCLIFF COLLEGE	21
LANCASTER BIBLE COLLEGE	21
LANCASTER THEOLOGICAL SEM	76
LONG IS U BROOKLYN C PHAR	21
LUTH THEOL SEM GETTYSBURG	67
LUTHERAN THEOL SEM PHILA	67
MANHATTAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC	21
MANNES COLLEGE OF MUSIC	21
MARY IMMACULATE SEM AND C	30
MARYKNOLL SEMINARY	30
MARYMOUNT COLLEGE	21
MEDAILLE COLLEGE	21
MEDL COLLEGE OF PA,THE	21
MES TORAH VODAATH SEM	80
MESIVTA ESTN PKWY RAB SEM	80
MESIVTHA TIFERETH JER AMR	80
MESSIAH COLLEGE	29
MIRRER YESHIVA CEN INST	80
MOORE COLLEGE OF ART	21
MOUNT SAINT ALPHONSUS SEM	30
MOUNT SAINT MARY COLLEGE	21
MOUNT VERNON COLLEGE	21
NER ISRAEL RAB COLLEGE	80
NEW BRUNSWICK THEOL SEM	49
NEW SCHOOL OF MUSIC	21
NEW YORK LAW SCHOOL	21
NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE	21
NEW YORK THEOL SEMINARY	21
NORTHEAST BIBLE INSTITUTE	27
NOTRE DAME MD,COLLEGE OF	30
NTHESTN BIBLE COLLEGE	42
NY COLLEGE PODIATRIC MED	21
NYACK COLLEGE	34
OBLATE COLLEGE	30
OHR HAMEIR THEOL SEM	21
OHR YISROEL RAB COLLEGE	21
OUR LADY ANGELS COLLEGE	21
P'NIMIA TEACHERS COLLEGE	21
PA COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	21
PA COLLEGE PODIATRIC MED	21
PARSONS SCHOOL OF DESIGN	21
PEABODY INST OF BALTIMORE	21
PHILA COLLEGE OF BIBLE	21
PHILA COLLEGE OSTEO MED	21
PHILA MUSICAL ACADEMY	21
PITTSBURGH THEOL SEMINARY	77
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEM	77
RAB AC MES RAB CHAIM BRLN	80
RAB C CH'SAN SOFER NY	80
RAB C OF KAMENITZ YESHIVA	80
RAB COLLEGE BETH SHRAGA	21
RAB COLLEGE LONG ISLAND	21
RAB COLLEGE OF AMERICA	80
RAB COLLEGE OF QUEENS	21
RAB SEM NETZACH ISR RAM	80
RAB SEM OF NEW SQUARE	21
RAB SEMINARY ADAS YEREIM	21
RAB SEMINARY M'KOR CHAIM	21
RABBI JACOB JOS RAB C NY	80
RABBINICAL SEM OF AMERICA	80
RABBINICAL SEM OF MUNKACS	21
REFORMED PRESB THEOL SEM	81
ROBERTS WESLEYAN COLLEGE	64
ROCKEFELLER UNIVERSITY	21
ROSEMONT COLLEGE	21
SAINT BERNARDS SEMINARY	30
SAINT FIDELIS COLLEGE	30
SAINT FRANCIS SEMINARY	30
SAINT JOHN'S C MAIN CAM	21
SAINT JOSEPH'S COLLEGE	21
SAINT MARY'S SEMINARY & U	30
SAINT THOMAS AQUINAS C	21
SAINT VINCENT COLLEGE	30
SAINT VINCENT SEMINARY	30
SETON HILL COLLEGE	30
SH'OR YOSHUV RAB COLLEGE	21
SNT CHARLES BORROMEO SEM	30
SNT ELIZABETH,COLLEGE OF	30
SNT JOHN'S C SANTA FE NM	21
SNT JOSEPHS SEM & COLLEGE	30
SNT MICHAELS PASIONST MON	30
SNT VLADMR ORTH THEOL SEM	21
SOUTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	21
SPRING GARDEN COLLEGE	21
THEOL SEM REFORMD EPIS CH	50
TOURO COLLEGE	21
TRINITY COLLEGE	30
UNION THEOLOGICAL SEM	21
UNITED TALMUDICAL ACADEMY	21
UNITED WESLEYAN COLLEGE	89
VERRAZZANO COLLEGE	21
VILLA MARIA COLLEGE	30
WADHAMS HALL SEM-COLLEGE	30
WASH INTRNATL COLLEGE	21
WASH THEOL COALITION	21
WASHINGTON BIBLE COLLEGE	21
WASHINGTON COLLEGE	21

PRIVATE CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

WAYNESBURG COLLEGE	77
WEBB INST OF NAVAL ARCH	21
WELLS COLLEGE	21
WESLEY THEOLOGICAL SEM	71
WESTMINSTER CHOIR COLLEGE	21
WESTMINSTER THEOL SEM	21
WHITE PLAINS,COLLEGE OF	21
WILMINGTON COLLEGE	21
WILSON COLLEGE	21
WOODSTOCK COLLEGE	30
YESH BETH SHEARN RAB INST	80
YESH CHOFETZ CHAIM RADUN	21
YESH OF NITRA RAB COLLEGE	21
YESHIVA KIBBUTZ TASHBAR	21
YESHIVA MACHLAS HALEVIYIM	21
YESHIVATH ZICHRON MOSHE	21
REGION COUNT	187

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
AERO-SPACE INSTITUTE	21
ALVERNO COLLEGE	21
AMERICAN CONSV OF MUSIC	21
ART ACADEMY OF CINCINNATI	21
ATHENAEUM OF OHIO	30
BARAT COLLEGE	21
BETHANY THEOLOGICAL SEM	58
BETHEL COLLEGE	87
BLACKBURN COLLEGE	77
BLUFFTON COLLEGE	69
BORROMEO COLLEGE OF OHIO	30
CALVIN THEOLOGICAL SEM	35
CATHOLIC THEOL UNION	30
CHGO C OSTEOPATHIC MED	21
CHGO CONSERVATORY COLLEGE	21
CHICAGO ACAD OF FINE ARTS	25
CHICAGO TECHNICAL COLLEGE	21
CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEM	76
CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEM	61
CINCINNATI BIBLE SEMINARY	56
CIRCLEVILLE BIBLE COLLEGE	57
CLEARY COLLEGE	21
CLEVELAND INST OF ART	21
CLEVELAND INST OF MUSIC	21
COLUMBUS C ART AND DESIGN	21
CONCORDIA SENIOR COLLEGE	68
CONCORDIA THEOLOGICAL SEM	68
CRANBROOK ACADEMY OF ART	21
DAYTON ART INST,C OF	21
DEFIANCE COLLEGE	76
DELOURDES COLLEGE	30
DETROIT BIBLE COLLEGE	21
DETROIT COLLEGE OF LAW	21
DUNS SCOTUS COLLEGE	30
EDGECLIFF COLLEGE	30
EDGEWOOD COLLEGE	30
EUREKA COLLEGE	61
EVANGELCL LUTH THEOL SEM	53
FINDLAY COLLEGE	57
FORT WAYNE ART INSTITUTE	21
FORT [illegible]YNE BIBLE COLLEGE	79
FRANKLIN COLLEGE INDIANA	54
GARRETT-EVANGELCL THEOL	71
GOSHEN BIBLICAL SEMINARY	69
GRACE BIBLE COLLEGE	21
GRAND RAPIDS BAPT C & SEM	54
GREAT LAKES BIBLE COLLEGE	79
GREENVILLE COLLEGE	64
HEBREW THEOL COLLEGE	80
HEBREW UNION C CAL BRANCH	80
HEBREW UNION C MAIN CAM	80
HEBREW UNION C NY BRANCH	80
HILLSDALE COLLEGE	21
HLTH SCI-CHGO MEDL SCH,U	21
HOLY REDEEMER COLLEGE	30
HUNTINGTON COLLEGE	84
ILL COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	21
ILL COLLEGE PODIATRIC MED	21
ILLINOIS COLLEGE	21
INDIANA INST TECHNOLOGY	21
INSTITUTE PAPER CHEMISTRY	21
JOHN WESLEY COLLEGE	21
JUDSON COLLEGE	52
LAKE ERIE COLLEGE	21
LAKELAND COLLEGE	76
LINCOLN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	56
LUTH SCH THEOLOGY CHICAGO	67
MACMURRAY COLLEGE	71
MALONE COLLEGE	65
MARIAN C OF FOND DU LAC	30
MARIAN COLLEGE	30
MARION COLLEGE	89
MARY MANSE COLLEGE	30
MCCORMICK THEOLOGICAL SEM	77
MCKENDREE COLLEGE	71
MEADVL-LOMBARD THEOL SCH	93
MEDICAL COLLEGE OF WIS	21
MENNONITE BIBLICAL SEM	69
MERRILL-PALMER INSTITUTE	21
METHODIST THEOL SCH OHIO	71
MIDWEST COLLEGE OF ENGR	21
MILTON COLLEGE	21
MONMOUTH COLLEGE	77
MOUNT SENARIO COLLEGE	21
MOUNT VERNON NAZARENE C	59
MT SNT JOS-ON-THE-OHIO,C	30
NASHOTAH HOUSE	73
NATL COLLEGE CHIROPRACTIC	21
NATL COLLEGE ED URBAN CAM	21
NAZARETH COLLEGE	21
NORTH CENTRAL COLLEGE	71
NORTHERN BAPT THEOL SEM	52
NORTHLAND COLLEGE	21
NORTHWOOD INST INDIANA BR	21
NOTRE DAME COLLEGE	30
OAKLAND CITY COLLEGE	54
OHIO C PODIATRIC MEDICINE	21
OHIO DOMINICAN COLLEGE	30
OLIVET COLLEGE	21
PONTIFICAL C JOSEPHINUM	30
PRINCIPIA COLLEGE	21
RABBINICAL COLLEGE TELSHE	80
REFORMED BIBLE COLLEGE	21
RIO GRANDE COLLEGE	21
RIPON COLLEGE	21
RUSH UNIVERSITY	21
SACRED HEART SEMINARY	30
SAINT MARY SEMINARY	30
SAINT MARY-OF-THE-WOODS C	30
SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE	21
SAINT MEINRAD COLLEGE	30
SEABURY-WESTERN THEOL SEM	73
SHERWOOD MUSIC SCHOOL	21
SHIMER COLLEGE	21
SILVER LAKE C HOLY FAMILY	30
SNT FRAN SEM PSTL MINSTRY	30
SNT FRANCIS DE SALES C	30
SNT JOHN COLLEGE CLEVELD	30
SNT MARY OF THE LAKE SEM	30
SNT MEINRAD SCH THEOLOGY	30
SOCIETY OF ARTS & CRAFTS	21
SPERTUS COLLEGE JUDAICA	21
SPRING ARBOR COLLEGE	64
TIFFIN UNIVERSITY	21
TRINITY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	21
TRINITY COLLEGE	38
UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEM	71
URBANA COLLEGE	21
URSULINE COLLEGE	21
VANDERCOOK C OF MUSIC	21
VITERBO COLLEGE	21
WABASH COLLEGE	21
WALSH C ACCT AND BUS ADM	21
WALSH COLLEGE	30
WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEM	49
WILMINGTON COLLEGE	63
WISCONSIN COLLEGE-CONSV	21
REGION COUNT	137

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
AQUINAS INST OF THEOLOGY	30
ASSEMBLIES GOD GRAD SCH	27
BAKER UNIVERSITY	71
BENEDICTINE COLLEGE	30
BETHANY COLLEGE	67
BETHEL COLLEGE	70
BETHEL SEMINARY	54
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	30
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	77
CALVARY BIBLE COLLEGE	21
CARDINAL GLENNON COLLEGE	30
CENTRAL BAPTIST THEOL SEM	52
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	71
CLARKE COLLEGE	30
CONCEPTION SEM COLLEGE	30
CONCORDIA C SAINT PAUL	68
CONCORDIA SEMINARY	68
CORNELL COLLEGE	21
COVENANT THEOLOGICAL SEM	81
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	61
DAKOTA WESLEYAN U	71
DANA COLLEGE	53
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	30
DOANE COLLEGE	76
DORDT COLLEGE	35
DR MARTIN LUTHER COLLEGE	33
DUBUQUE,UNIVERSITY OF	77
EDEN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY	76
FAITH BAPT BIBLE COLLEGE	21
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	30
FRIENDS BIBLE COLLEGE	21
FRIENDS UNIVERSITY	65
GRACE BIBLE INSTITUTE	21
HASTINGS COLLEGE	77
HURON COLLEGE	77
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	71
JAMESTOWN COLLEGE	72
JOHN F KENNEDY COLLEGE	21
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	21
KANSAS CITY C OSTEO MED	21
KANSAS NEWMAN COLLEGE	30
KANSAS WESLEYAN	71
KENRICK SEMINARY	30
KIRKSVL COLLEGE OSTEO MED	21
LOGAN C OF CHIROPRACTIC	21
LUTHER THEOLOGICAL SEM	53
MAHARISHI INTRNATL U	21
MANHATTAN CHRSTN COLLEGE	21
MARY COLLEGE	30
MARYCREST COLLEGE	30
MARYMOUNT COLLEGE	30
MAYO MEDICAL SCHOOL	21
MCPHERSON COLLEGE	58
MID AMERICA NAZARENE C	59
MIDLAND LUTHERAN COLLEGE	67
MIDWESTERN BAPT THEOL SEM	75
MINNEAPOLIS C-ART DESIGN	21
MINNESOTA BIBLE COLLEGE	56
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	75
MISSOURI INST TECHNOLOGY	25
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	72
MOUNT MARTY COLLEGE	30
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	30
NAZARENE THEOLOGICAL SEM	59
NORTH AMERICAN BAPT SEM	54
NORTH CEN BIBLE COLLEGE	27
NORTHWEST BIBLE COLLEGE	57
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	49
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	21
NOTRE DAME COLLEGE	30
NTHWSTN LUTH THEOL SEM	67
OPEN BIBLE COLLEGE	79
OSTEO MED-SURGERY,COLLEGE	21
OTTAWA UNIVERSITY	52
PLATTE VLY BIBLE COLLEGE	56
SAINT LOUIS RAB COLLEGE	21
SAINT MARY COLLEGE	30
SAINT MARY PLAINS COLLEGE	30
SAINT MARY,COLLEGE OF	21
SAINT MARY'S SEM-COLLEGE	30
SAINT PAUL BIBLE COLLEGE	34
SAINT PAUL SEMINARY	30
SIMPSON COLLEGE	71
SIOUX FALLS COLLEGE	52
SNT LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHAR	21
SNT LOUIS CONSV OF MUSIC	21
SNT LU U PK C AERON TECHN	30
SNT PAUL SCH OF THEOLOGY	71
SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE	71
STERLING COLLEGE	77
TABOR COLLEGE	43
TARKIO COLLEGE	77
UNION COLLEGE	95
UNITED THEOLOGICAL SEM	76
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	21
VENNARD COLLEGE	21
WARTBURG THEOLOGICAL SEM	53
WESTMAR COLLEGE	71
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	72
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	65
WM MITCHELL COLLEGE LAW	21
YANKTON COLLEGE	76
REGION COUNT	102

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
AGNES SCOTT COLLEGE	21
ALDERSON BROADDUS COLLEGE	52
ALLEN UNIVERSITY	51
AMER BAPT THEOL SEM	54
APPALACHIAN BIBLE INST	21
ARKANSAS BAPTIST COLLEGE	54
ARKANSAS COLLEGE	72
ASBURY THEOLOGICAL SEM	21
ATHENS COLLEGE	71
ATLANTA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	21
ATLANTA COLLEGE OF ART	21
BARBER-SCOTIA COLLEGE	21
BELHAVEN COLLEGE	72
BELMONT ABBEY COLLEGE	30
BENNETT COLLEGE	71
BETHEL COLLEGE	60
BIRMINGHAM STHN COLLEGE	71
BLUE MOUNTAIN COLLEGE	75
BRENAU COLLEGE	21
BRESCIA COLLEGE	30
BRIDGEWATER COLLEGE	58
BRYAN COLLEGE	21
CAMPBELLSVILLE COLLEGE	75
CENTENARY C OF LOUISIANA	71
CENTRAL BAPTIST COLLEGE	54
CENTRAL WESLEYAN COLLEGE	89
CENTRE COLLEGE OF KY	21
CHRISTIAN BROS COLLEGE	30
CLAFLIN COLLEGE	71
[illegible]KER COLLEGE	21
COLUMBIA BIBLE COLLEGE	21
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	71
COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEM	72
CONVERSE COLLEGE	21
COVENANT COLLEGE	81
DANIEL PAYNE COLLEGE	51
DAVIS AND ELKINS COLLEGE	78
EASTERN MENNONITE COLLEGE	69
EASTERN VA MEDICAL SCHOOL	21
ECKERD COLLEGE	66
EDWARD WATERS COLLEGE	51
EMORY AND HENRY COLLEGE	71
ERSKINE COLLEGE	79
FLAGLER COLLEGE	21
FLORIDA MEMORIAL COLLEGE	54
FREE WILL BAPTIST BIBLE C	41
FT LAUDERDALE C BUS & FIN	21
GREENBRIER C OF OSTEO MED	21
GREENSBORO COLLEGE	71
HAMPDEN-SYDNEY COLLEGE	72
HARDING GRAD SCH RELIGION	56
HE[illegible] UNIVERSITY	21
HU[illegible]INGDON COLLEGE	71

APPENDIX A -- REPORTING UNITS IN HIGHER EDUCATION, 1974-75 - CONT'D

PRIVATE CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

INST TEXTILE TECHNOLOGY	21
INTRDENOMINATL THEOL CTR	42
JOHN BROWN UNIVERSITY	21
JOHNSON BIBLE COLLEGE	21
JUDSON COLLEGE	75
KENTUCKY WESLEYAN COLLEGE	71
KING COLLEGE	72
KNOXVILLE COLLEGE	77
KY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	56
LA GRANGE COLLEGE	71
LAMBUTH COLLEGE	71
LANE COLLEGE	55
LE MOYNE-OWEN COLLEGE	78
LEXINGTON THEOL SEMINARY	61
LIMESTONE COLLEGE	21
LINCOLN MEM UNIVERSITY	21
LIVINGSTONE COLLEGE	24
LOUISIANA COLLEGE	75
LOUISVL PRESB THEOL SEM	66
LUTHER RICE COLLEGE	21
LUTHERAN THEOL STHN SEM	67
MARY BALDWIN COLLEGE	72
MARYMOUNT COLLEGE OF VA	30
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	77
MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE	21
MEMPHIS ACADEMY OF ARTS	21
MEMPHIS THEOLOGICAL SEM	60
MERCER U IN ATLANTA	75
MERCER U STHN SCHOOL PHAR	75
METHODIST COLLEGE	71
MIAMI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	21
MID-SOUTH BIBLE COLLEGE	21
MILLIGAN COLLEGE	21
MILLSAPS COLLEGE	71
MISS INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE	55
MOBILE COLLEGE	75
MORRIS COLLEGE	54
NC WESLEYAN COLLEGE	71
NEW COLLEGE	21
NEW ORLS BAPT THEOL SEM	75
NEWBERRY COLLEGE	67
NOTRE DAME SEM GRAD SCH	30
OUR LADY OF HOLY CROSS C	30
OZARKS,COLLEGE OF THE	77
PAINE COLLEGE	78
PALM BCH ATLANTIC COLLEGE	34
PFEIFFER COLLEGE	71
PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE	71
PIEDMONT BIBLE COLLEGE	21
PIEDMONT COLLEGE	21
PIKEVILLE COLLEGE	72
PRESB SCH OF CHRISTIAN ED	72
PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE	72
PROT EPIS THEOL SEM IN VA	73
QUEENS COLLEGE	72
RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE	71
RANDOLPH-MACON WOMAN'S C	71
REFORMED THEOLOGICAL SEM	21
RUST COLLEGE	71
SACRED HEART COLLEGE	30
SAINT BERNARD COLLEGE	30
SAINT JOSEPH SEM COLLEGE	30
SAINT LEO COLLEGE	30
SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE	30
SAINT MARY'S DOMINICAN C	30
SAINT PAUL'S COLLEGE	73
SALEM COLLEGE	44
SCARRITT COLLEGE	71
SELMA UNIVERSITY	54
SEM SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL	30
SEMINARY OF SAINT PIUS X	30
SHENANDOAH C-CONSV MUSIC	71
SHORTER COLLEGE	75
SNT ANDREWS PRESB COLLEGE	72
SPRING HILL COLLEGE	30
STHESTN BAPTIST THEOL SEM	75
STHESTN BIBLE COLLEGE	21
STHESTN BIBLE COLLEGE	27
STHN COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	21
STILLMAN COLLEGE	72
SWEET BRIAR COLLEGE	21
TALLADEGA COLLEGE	21
TENN WESLEYAN COLLEGE	71
TIFT COLLEGE	54

PRIVATE CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

TOCCOA FALLS INSTITUTE	21
TOUGALCO COLLEGE	21
TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY	21
TREVECCA NAZARENE COLLEGE	59
TUSCULUM COLLEGE	77
UNION COLLEGE	71
UNION THEOL SEM IN VA	72
VA INTERMONT COLLEGE	75
VIRGINIA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	71
VOORHEES COLLEGE	73
WARNER SOUTHERN COLLEGE	57
WARREN WILSON COLLEGE	77
WESLEYAN COLLEGE	71
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	79
WHEELING COLLEGE	30
WHITWORTH COLLEGE	21
REGION COUNT	153

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
AMER CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	79
AMERICAN GRADUATE SCHOOL	21
AMERICAN TECHNOLOGICAL U	21
AUSTIN PRESB THEOL SEM	72
BARTLESVILLE WESLEYAN C	89
BAYLOR COLLEGE DENTISTRY	21
BAYLOR COLLEGE MEDICINE	21
DALLAS BIBLE COLLEGE	21
DALLAS THEOL SEM GRAD SCH	21
DEVRY INST OF TECHNOLOGY	25
DOMINICAN COLLEGE	30
EAST TEXAS BAPT COLLEGE	75
EPIS THEOL SEM SOUTHWEST	73
GULF COAST BIBLE COLLEGE	57
HILLSDL FREE WILL BAPT C	41
HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE	78
JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	61
LETOURNEAU COLLEGE	21
MARY HARDIN-BAYLOR C	75
OBLATE COLLEGE OF STHWST	30
PAUL QUINN COLLEGE	51
PLANO,UNIVERSITY OF	21
PRESCOTT COLLEGE	21
SOUTH TEXAS COLLEGE LAW	21
SOUTHERN BIBLE COLLEGE	79
SOUTHWEST,COLLEGE OF THE	21
SOUTHWESTERN ASSEMB GOD C	27
SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE	21
SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY	21
STHWSTN UNION COLLEGE	95
TEXAS COLLEGE	55
TEXAS COLLEGE OSTEO MED	21
WAYLAND BAPTIST COLLEGE	75
WILEY COLLEGE	71
REGION COUNT	34

ROCKY MOUNTAINS	AFFIL CODE
BRIGHAM YOUNG U-HAWA CAM	94
COLO ELEC TECH COLLEGE	25
COLORADO WOMEN'S COLLEGE	21
CONS BAPTIST THEOL SEM	54
GREAT FALLS,COLLEGE OF	30
IDAHO,COLLEGE OF	21
ILIFF SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	71
LORETTO HEIGHTS COLLEGE	21
ROCKMONT COLLEGE	21
ROCKY MOUNTAIN COLLEGE	42
SAINT THOMAS SEMINARY	30
WESTERN BIBLE INSTITUTE	21
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	78
YESH TORAS CHAIM TALMUD	21
REGION COUNT	14

PRIVATE CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

FAR WEST	AFFIL CODE
ALASKA METH UNIVERSITY	71
AMER BAPT SEM OF THE WEST	52
AMER BAPT SEM W COVINA	52
ARMSTRONG COLLEGE	25
ART CTR COLLEGE OF DESIGN	21
BETHANY BIBLE COLLEGE	27
BROOKS INST SANTA BARBARA	25
CAL BAPTIST COLLEGE	75
CAL COLLEGE PODIATRIC MED	21
CAL INST OF ASIAN STUDIES	21
CAL SCH PROF PSYC FRESNO	21
CAL SCH PROF PSYC LOS ANG	21
CAL SCH PROF PSYC SAN	21
CAL SCH PROF PSYC SN DEGO	21
CALIFORNIA INST OF ARTS	21
CENTER FOR EARLY ED	21
CHRISTIAN HERITAGE C	21
CHURCH DIV SCH OF PACIFIC	73
CLAREMONT MEN'S COLLEGE	21
COGSWELL POLYTECHNICAL C	21
COLUMBIA CHRISTIAN C	21
CORNISH SCH ALLIED ARTS	21
DOMINICAN C OF SAN RAFAEL	21
FORT WRIGHT C HOLY NAMES	30
FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEM	21
GEORGE FOX COLLEGE	79
GRADUATE THEOL UNION	21
HARVEY MUDD COLLEGE	21
HAWAII LOA COLLEGE	78
HEALD ENGR COLLEGE	25
HOLY FAMILY COLLEGE	30
HOLY NAMES COLLEGE	21
IMMACULATE HEART COLLEGE	21
JESUIT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY	30
JOHN F KENNEDY UNIVERSITY	21
JUDAISM,UNIVERSITY OF	21
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	21
LINFIELD COLLEGE	52
LONE MOUNTAIN COLLEGE	30
LOS ANG BAPT C-THEOL SEM	54
LOS ANG C OF CHIROPRACTIC	21
MARYLHURST ED CENTER	21
MENLO COLLEGE	21
MENNONITE BRTHREN BIB SEM	43
MILLS COLLEGE	21
MNTREY INST FORGN STUDIES	21
MOUNT ANGEL SEMINARY	30
MULTNOMAH SCHOOL OF BIBLE	21
MUSEUM ART SCHOOL	21
NATIONAL UNIVERSITY	21
NEW COLLEGE OF CALIFORNIA	21
NORTHWEST COLLEGE	27
NTHWST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	61
OREGON GRADUATE CENTER	21
PACIFIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	21
PACIFIC COLLEGE	43
PACIFIC LUTH THEOL SEM	67
PACIFIC OAKS COLLEGE	21
PACIFIC SCH OF RELIGION	21
PACIFIC STATES UNIVERSITY	21
PATTEN BIBLE COLLEGE	79
PITZER COLLEGE	21
RAND GRAD INST POL STDIES	21
ROSEMEAD GRAD SCH OF PSYC	21
RUSSELL COLLEGE	30
SAINT ALBERT'S COLLEGE	30
SAINT JOHN'S COLLEGE	30
SAINT MARTIN'S COLLEGE	30
SAINT PATRICK'S COLLEGE	30
SAINT PATRICK'S SEMINARY	30
SAN FRANCISCO ART INST C	21
SAN FRANCISCO CONSV MUSIC	21
SAN FRANCISCO THEOL SEM	77
SAN JOSE BIBLE COLLEGE	78
SANTA BARBARA ART INST	21
SCRIPPS COLLEGE	21
SIERRA NEVADA COLLEGE	21
SIMPSON COLLEGE	34
SOUTHERN CAL COLLEGE	27

PRIVATE CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

STARR KNG SCH FOR MINSTRY	93
STHN CAL C OF OPTOMETRY	21
SULPICIAN SEM OF NTHWST	30
THEO AT CLAREMONT,SCH OF	78
U WITHOUT WALLS-BERKELEY	21
W COAST U ORANGE CO CTR	21
WARNER PACIFIC COLLEGE	57
WEST COAST BIBLE COLLEGE	57
WEST COAST U MAIN CAMPUS	21
WESTERN CONS BAPTIST SEM	21
WESTMONT COLLEGE	21
WINDSOR UNIVERSITY	21
WRIGHT INSTITUTE,THE	21
WSTN BAPT BIBLE COLLEGE	54
WSTN STATES CHIRPRCTC C	21
WSTN STATES COLLEGE ENGR	21
REGION COUNT	95

OUTLYING AREAS	AFFIL CODE
ANTILLIAN COLLEGE	95
CARIBBEAN CTR ADV STUDIES	21
REGION COUNT	2
ENROLMNT COUNT	792

ENROLLMENT 1,000 - 2,499

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
AMERICAN INTRNATL COLLEGE	21
AMHERST COLLEGE	21
ASSUMPTION COLLEGE	30
BABSON COLLEGE	21
BATES COLLEGE	21
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC	21
BOWDOIN COLLEGE	21
COLBY COLLEGE	21
CONNECTICUT COLLEGE	21
EMERSON COLLEGE	21
EMMANUEL COLLEGE	30
FRANKLIN PIERCE COLLEGE	21
GODDARD COLLEGE	21
GORDON COLLEGE	21
HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE	21
LESLEY COLLEGE	21
MASS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	21
MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE	21
MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE	21
NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE	21
NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE	21
NORWICH U MAIN CAM	21
RI SCHOOL OF DESIGN	21
RIVIER COLLEGE	21
ROGER WILLIAMS C MAIN CAM	21
SACRED HEART UNIVERSITY	21
SAINT ANSELM'S COLLEGE	30
SAINT MICHAEL'S COLLEGE	30
SALVE REGINA COLLEGE	30
STONEHILL COLLEGE	30
TRINITY COLLEGE	21
WELLESLEY COLLEGE	21
WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY	21
WHEATON COLLEGE	21
WILLIAMS COLLEGE	21
REGION COUNT	35

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
ALBRIGHT COLLEGE	71
ALFRED UNIVERSITY	21
ALLEGHENY COLLEGE	21
BANK STREET COLLEGE OF ED	21
BARNARD COLLEGE	21

PRIVATE CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

BEAVER COLLEGE	77
BROOKLYN LAW SCHOOL	21
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE	21
COLGATE UNIVERSITY	21
D'YOUVILLE COLLEGE	21
DELAWARE VLY C SCI & AGR	21
DICKINSON COLLEGE	21
DOMINICAN C OF BLAUVELT	21
DOWLING COLLEGE	21
DREW UNIVERSITY	21
ELIZABETHTOWN COLLEGE	58
GENEVA COLLEGE	81
GETTYSBURG COLLEGE	21
GROVE CITY COLLEGE	21
HAHNEMANN MEDL C AND HOSP	21
HARTWICK COLLEGE	21
HOBART-WM SMITH COLLEGES	21
HOLY FAMILY COLLEGE	30
HOOD COLLEGE	21
HOUGHTON COLLEGE	89
IMMACULATA COLLEGE	30
INSURANCE, COLLEGE OF	21
JUILLIARD SCHOOL, THE	21
JUNIATA COLLEGE	21
KING'S COLLEGE	21
LAFAYETTE COLLEGE	72
LE MOYNE COLLEGE	30
LEBANON VALLEY COLLEGE	71
LONG IS U SOUTHAMPTON CTR	21
LYCOMING COLLEGE	71
MANHATTANVILLE COLLEGE	21
MARIST COLLEGE	21
MARYMOUNT MANHATTAN C	21
MD INST COLLEGE OF ART	21
MERCY COLLEGE	21
MERCYHURST COLLEGE	30
MISERICORDIA, COLLEGE	30
MOLLOY COLLEGE	30
MORAVIAN COLLEGE	44
MOUNT SNT MARY'S COLLEGE	30
MT SNT VINCENT, COLLEGE OF	21
MUHLENBERG COLLEGE	21
NAZARETH C OF ROCHESTER	21
NY INST TECHN NY CTY CAM	21
PHILA C TEXTILES AND SCI	21
PHILA COLLEGE OF ART	21
PHILA COLLEGE PHAR & SCI	21
POINT PARK COLLEGE	21
ROSARY HILL COLLEGE	21
SAINT BONAVENTURE U	30
SAINT FRANCIS COLLEGE	30
SAINT JOHN FISHER COLLEGE	21
SAINT ROSE, COLLEGE OF	21
SARAH LAWRENCE COLLEGE	21
SIENA COLLEGE	21
SKIDMORE COLLEGE	21
STEVENS INST TECHNOLOGY	21
STRAYER COLLEGE	25
SUSQUEHANNA UNIVERSITY	67
SWARTHMORE COLLEGE	21
SYRACUSE U UTICA COLLEGE	21
THIEL COLLEGE	67
THOMAS JEFF UNIVERSITY	21
UPSALA COLLEGE	67
URSINUS COLLEGE	21
VASSAR COLLEGE	21
WASHINGTON JEFF COLLEGE	21
WESTERN MARYLAND COLLEGE	21
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	77
REGION COUNT	74

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
ADRIAN COLLEGE	71
ALBION COLLEGE	71
ALMA COLLEGE	21
ANDERSON COLLEGE	57
ANDREWS UNIVERSITY	95
ANTIOCH C EASTERN REGION	21
AQUINAS COLLEGE	30
ART-GOODMAN SCH DRAMA, SCH	21
ASHLAND COLLEGE	28
AUGUSTANA COLLEGE	67
AURORA COLLEGE	26
BELOIT COLLEGE	21
CALUMET COLLEGE	30
CARDINAL STRITCH COLLEGE	30
CARROLL COLLEGE	77
CARTHAGE COLLEGE	67
CEDARVILLE COLLEGE	54
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	21
CONCORDIA TCHRS COLLEGE	68
DENISON UNIVERSITY	21
DEPAUW UNIVERSITY	71
DETROIT COLLEGE OF BUS	21
DETROIT INST TECHNOLOGY	21
DYKE COLLEGE	21
EARLHAM COLLEGE	65
GEORGE WILLIAMS COLLEGE	21
GOSHEN COLLEGE	69
GRACE THEOL SEM & COLLEGE	28
HANOVER COLLEGE	77
HEIDELBERG COLLEGE	76
HIRAM COLLEGE	21
HOPE COLLEGE	21
ILL BENEDICTINE COLLEGE	30
ILL WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY	71
JOHN MARSHALL LAW SCHOOL	21
KALAMAZOO COLLEGE	54
KENYON COLLEGE	73
KNOX COLLEGE	21
LAKE FOREST COLLEGE	77
LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY	21
MADONNA COLLEGE	30
MANCHESTER COLLEGE	58
MARIETTA COLLEGE	21
MARYGROVE COLLEGE	21
MERCY COLLEGE OF DETROIT	30
MILLIKIN UNIVERSITY	77
MILWAUKEE SCH ENGINEERING	21
MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE	21
MOUNT MARY COLLEGE	30
MOUNT UNION COLLEGE	71
MUNDELEIN COLLEGE	21
MUSKINGUM COLLEGE	77
NORTH PARK C & THEOL SEM	37
NORTHWOOD INST MAIN CAM	21
OHIO WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY	71
OLIVET NAZARENE COLLEGE	59
OTTERBEIN COLLEGE	71
QUINCY COLLEGE	30
ROCKFORD COLLEGE	21
ROSARY COLLEGE	21
ROSE-HULMAN INST OF TECHN	21
SAINT FRANCIS COLLEGE	30
SAINT FRANCIS, COLLEGE OF	90
SAINT JOSEPH'S COLLEGE	30
SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE	30
SAINT NORBERT COLLEGE	30
SAINT XAVIER COLLEGE	30
SHAW COLLEGE AT DETROIT	21
SIENA HEIGHTS COLLEGE	30
STEUBENVILLE, COLLEGE OF	30
TAYLOR UNIVERSITY	21
TRI-STATE COLLEGE	21
WHEATON COLLEGE	21
WILBERFORCE UNIVERSITY	51
WOOSTER, COLLEGE OF	21
REGION COUNT	75

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
AUGSBURG COLLEGE	53
AUGUSTANA COLLEGE	53
AVILA COLLEGE	30
BELLEVUE COLLEGE	21
BETHEL COLLEGE	54
CARLETON COLLEGE	21
CENTRAL BIBLE COLLEGE	79
CENTRAL U OF IOWA	49
COE COLLEGE	21
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	21
CONCORDIA C AT MOORHEAD	53
CONCORDIA TCHRS COLLEGE	68
DRURY COLLEGE	21
EVANGEL COLLEGE	27
GRACELAND COLLEGE	82
GRINNELL COLLEGE	21
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLLEGE	67
HAMLINE UNIVERSITY	71
LINDENWOOD COLLEGES, THE	77
LORAS COLLEGE	30
LUTHER COLLEGE	53
MACALESTER COLLEGE	77
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	21
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	71
NATL COLLEGE OF BUSINESS	21
NEBR WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY	21
OZARKS, SCHOOL OF THE	21
PALMER C OF CHIROPRACTIC	21
PARK COLLEGE	72
SAINT AMBROSE COLLEGE	30
SAINT BENEDICT, COLLEGE OF	30
SAINT JOHN'S UNIVERSITY	30
SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE	30
SAINT SCHOLASTICA, COLLEGE	30
SAINT TERESA, COLLEGE OF	30
SNT CATHERINE, COLLEGE OF	30
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST COLLEGE	75
STEPHENS COLLEGE	21
WARTBURG COLLEGE	53
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	54
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	21
REGION COUNT	41

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
ASBURY COLLEGE	21
ATLANTA UNIVERSITY	21
ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN C	61
AVERETT COLLEGE	54
BAPT COLLEGE AT CHASTN	75
BARRY COLLEGE	30
BELLARMINE COLLEGE	30
BELMONT COLLEGE	75
BENEDICT COLLEGE	21
BEREA COLLEGE	21
BERRY COLLEGE	21
BETHANY COLLEGE	21
BETHUNE COOKMAN COLLEGE	21
BISCAYNE COLLEGE	30
CAMPBELL COLLEGE	75
CARSON-NEWMAN COLLEGE	75
CATAWBA COLLEGE	76
CLARK COLLEGE	71
CUMBERLAND COLLEGE	75
DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE	56
DAVIDSON COLLEGE	72
DILLARD UNIVERSITY	78
ELON COLLEGE	76
EMBRY-RIDDLE AERON U	21
FISK UNIVERSITY	21
FLORIDA SOUTHERN COLLEGE	71
FREED-HARDEMAN COLLEGE	56
GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE	75
GEORGE PEABODY C TEACHERS	21
GEORGETOWN COLLEGE	75
GUILFORD COLLEGE	65
HARDING COLLEGE MAIN CAM	56
HENDRIX COLLEGE	71
HIGH POINT COLLEGE	71
HOLLINS COLLEGE	21
JACKSONVILLE UNIVERSITY	21
JOHNSN C SMITH UNIVERSITY	77
JONES COLLEGE MAIN CAMPUS	21
JONES COLLEGE ORLANDO CAM	21
LEE COLLEGE	57
LENOIR-RHYNE COLLEGE	67
LYNCHBURG BAPTIST COLLEGE	79
LYNCHBURG COLLEGE	21
MARS HILL COLLEGE	75
MERCER U MAIN CAMPUS	75
MEREDITH COLLEGE	75
MILES COLLEGE	55
MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	75
MOREHOUSE COLLEGE	21
MORRIS BROWN COLLEGE	51
MORRIS HARVEY COLLEGE	21
NOVA UNIVERSITY	21
OAKWOOD COLLEGE	95
OGLETHORPE COLLEGE	21
OUACHITA BAPT UNIVERSITY	75
ROANOKE COLLEGE	67
SAINT AUGUSTINES COLLEGE	73
SALEM COLLEGE MAIN CAMPUS	21
SHAW UNIVERSITY	21
SOUTH, UNIVERSITY OF THE	73
SOUTHERN BAPT THEOL SEM	75
SOUTHWESTERN AT MEMPHIS	72
SPALDING COLLEGE	21
SPELMAN COLLEGE	21
STHN MISSIONARY COLLEGE	95
TAMPA, UNIVERSITY OF	21
TENNESSEE TEMPLE COLLEGE	54
THOMAS MORE COLLEGE	30
UNION UNIVERSITY	75
VIRGINIA UNION UNIVERSITY	54
WASHINGTON AND LEE U	21
WEST VA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	71
WILLIAM CAREY COLLEGE	75
WOFFORD COLLEGE	71
XAVIER UNIVERSITY OF LA	30
REGION COUNT	75

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
AUSTIN COLLEGE	72
BETHANY NAZARENE COLLEGE	59
BISHOP COLLEGE	54
DALLAS BAPTIST COLLEGE	75
DALLAS, UNIVERSITY OF	30
DEVRY INST OF TECHNOLOGY	25
GRAND CANYON COLLEGE	75
HARDIN-SIMMONS UNIVERSITY	75
HOUSTON BAPT UNIVERSITY	75
HOWARD PAYNE COLLEGE	75
INCARNATE WORD COLLEGE	30
LUBBOCK CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	56
MCMURRY COLLEGE	71
OKLA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	21
OKLAHOMA BAPT UNIVERSITY	75
OUR LADY OF LAKE COLLEGE	30
PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY	61
SAINT EDWARD'S UNIVERSITY	21
SANTA FE, COLLEGE OF	30
SNT THOMAS, UNIVERSITY OF	30
STHWSTN BAPT THEOL SEM	75
TEXAS LUTHERAN COLLEGE	53
TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE	71
REGION COUNT	23

ROCKY MOUNTAINS	AFFIL CODE
CARROLL COLLEGE	30
COLORADO COLLEGE	21
NTHWST NAZARENE COLLEGE	59
REGIS COLLEGE	30
REGION COUNT	4

```
PRIVATE  CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS


FAR WEST                          AFFIL
                                   CODE

  AZUSA PACIFIC COLLEGE              21
  BIOLA COLLEGE                      21
  CAL COLLEGE ARTS & CRAFTS          21
  CAL INST OF TECHNOLOGY             21
  CAL LUTHERAN COLLEGE               46
  CHAMINADE C OF HONOLULU            30
  CLAREMONT GRADUATE SCHOOL          21
  HAWAII PACIFIC COLLEGE             21
  LA VERNE COLLEGE                   58
  MOUNT SNT MARY'S COLLEGE           30
  NORTHROP INST TECHNOLOGY           21
  NOTRE DAME,COLLEGE OF              21
  OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE                 21
  PACIFIC UNION COLLEGE              95
  PACIFIC UNIVERSITY                 21
  POINT LOMA COLLEGE                 59
  POMONA COLLEGE                     21
  REDLANDS,UNIVERSITY OF             21
  REED COLLEGE                       21
  SEATTLE PACIFIC COLLEGE            64
  SNT MARY'S COLLEGE OF CAL          30
  STHWSTN U SCHOOL OF LAW            21
  WALLA WALLA COLLEGE                95
  WHITMAN COLLEGE                    21
  WHITTIER COLLEGE                   21
  WHITWORTH COLLEGE                  77
  WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY              21
  WOODBURY UNIVERSITY                21

REGION   COUNT                       28


OUTLYING AREAS                    AFFIL
                                   CODE

  BAYAMON CEN UNIVERSITY             30

REGION   COUNT                        1

ENROLMNT COUNT                      356

ENROLLMENT  2,500 - 4,999
NEW ENGLAND                       AFFIL
                                   CODE

  BENTLEY COLLEGE                    21
  BRYANT COLLEGE OF BUS ADM          21
  CLARK UNIVERSITY                   21
  DARTMOUTH COLLEGE                  21
  FAIRFIELD UNIVERSITY               21

  HOLY CROSS,COLLEGE OF THE          30
  MERRIMACK COLLEGE                  30
  QUINNIPIAC COLLEGE                 21
  SIMMONS COLLEGE                    21
  SMITH COLLEGE                      21
  SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE                21
  WESTERN NEW ENG COLLEGE            21
  WORCESTER POLY INSTITUTE           21

REGION   COUNT                       13


MIDEAST                           AFFIL
                                   CODE

  BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY                21
  CANISIUS COLLEGE                   21
  CLARKSON COLLEGE OF TECHN          21
  ELMIRA COLLEGE                     21
  FARLGH DCKSN MADISON CAM           21
  FARLGH DCKSN U RUTHERFD            21
  FRANKLIN-MARSHALL COLLEGE          21
  GANNON COLLEGE                     30
  IONA COLLEGE                       21
  ITHACA COLLEGE                     21
  LOYOLA COLLEGE                     30
```

```
PRIVATE  CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

  MANHATTAN COLLEGE                  21
  MARYWOOD COLLEGE                   21
  MONMOUTH COLLEGE                   21
  NEW ROCHELLE,COLLEGE OF            21
  NEW SCH FOR SOC RESEARCH           21
  NIAGARA UNIVERSITY                 30
  PACE U WESTCHESTER CAMPUS          21
  POLYTECHNIC INST NEW YORK          21
  ROBERT MORRIS COLLEGE              21
  RUSSELL SAGE C MAIN CAM            21
  SAINT FRANCIS COLLEGE              30
  SAINT LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY          21
  SAINT PETERS COLLEGE               30
  SCRANTON,UNIVERSITY OF             30
  UNION COLLEGE                      21
  VISUAL ARTS,SCHOOL OF              25
  WAGNER COLLEGE                     67
  WIDENER COLLEGE                    21
  WILKES COLLEGE                     21
  YORK COLLEGE PENNSYLVANIA          21

REGION   COUNT                       31


GREAT LAKES                       AFFIL
                                   CODE

  ANTIOCH COLLEGE MAIN CAM           21
  BALDWIN-WALLACE COLLEGE            71
  CALVIN COLLEGE                     35
  CAPITAL UNIVERSITY                 53
  DEVRY INST OF TECHNOLOGY           25
  ELMHURST COLLEGE                   76
  EVANSVILLE,UNIVERSITY OF           71
  FRANKLIN UNIVERSITY                21
  GENERAL MOTORS INSTITUTE           21
  INDIANA CENTRAL COLLEGE            71
  JOHN CARROLL UNIVERSITY            30
  LAWRENCE INST TECHNOLOGY           21
  LEWIS UNIVERSITY                   21
  NATL COLLEGE ED MAIN CAM           21
  OBERLIN COLLEGE                    21
  OHIO INST OF TECHNOLOGY            25
  OHIO NORTHERN UNIVERSITY           71
  UNION EXPERIMENTING C & U          21
  WITTENBERG UNIVERSITY              67

REGION   COUNT                       19


PLAINS                            AFFIL
                                   CODE

  ROCKHURST COLLEGE                  30
  SAINT OLAF COLLEGE                 53

  SAINT THOMAS,COLLEGE OF            30
  WEBSTER COLLEGE                    21

REGION   COUNT                        4


SOUTHEAST                         AFFIL
                                   CODE

  BOB JONES UNIVERSITY               21
  FLORIDA INST TECHNOLOGY            21
  FURMAN UNIVERSITY                  75
  HAMPTON INSTITUTE                  21
  RICHMOND,UNIVERSITY OF             54
  ROLLINS COLLEGE                    21
  SAMFORD UNIVERSITY                 75
  STETSON UNIVERSITY                 75
  TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE                 21

REGION   COUNT                        9
```

```
PRIVATE  CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS


SOUTHWEST                         AFFIL
                                   CODE

  ABILENE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE          21
  ALBUQUERQUE,UNIVERSITY OF          30
  OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY           71
  ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY            21
  SAINT MARY'S UNIVERSITY            30
  TRINITY UNIVERSITY                 21

REGION   COUNT                        6


FAR WEST                          AFFIL
                                   CODE

  GONZAGA UNIVERSITY                 30
  LEWIS AND CLARK COLLEGE            21
  LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY              95
  PACIFIC LUTH UNIVERSITY            53
  PUGET SOUND,UNIVERSITY OF          71
  SAN DIEGO,UNIVERSITY OF            30
  SEATTLE UNIVERSITY                 30
  US INTERNATIONAL U                 21

REGION   COUNT                        8


OUTLYING AREAS                    AFFIL
                                   CODE

  INTER AMER SAN GERMAN CAM          21
  SACRED HEART,COLLEGE OF            30
  WORLD UNIVERSITY                   21

REGION   COUNT                        3

ENROLMNT COUNT                       93

ENROLLMENT  5,000 - 9,999
NEW ENGLAND                       AFFIL
                                   CODE

  BRIDGEPORT,UNIVERSITY OF           21
  BROWN UNIVERSITY                   21
  HARTFORD,UNIVERSITY OF             21
  JOHNSON & WALES COLLEGE            21
  NEW HAVEN,UNIVERSITY OF            21
  PROVIDENCE COLLEGE                 30
  SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY                 21

REGION   COUNT                        7


MIDEAST                           AFFIL
                                   CODE

  COLUMBIA U TCHRS COLLEGE           21
  DREXEL UNIVERSITY                  21
  FARLGH DCKSN TEANECK CAM           21
  LA SALLE COLLEGE                   30
  LEHIGH UNIVERSITY                  21
  LONG IS U BROOKLYN CENTER          21
  PACE UNIVERSITY NEW YORK           21
  RIDER COLLEGE                      21
  SAINT JOSEPH'S COLLEGE             30

REGION   COUNT                        9


GREAT LAKES                       AFFIL
                                   CODE

  DAYTON,UNIVERSITY OF               30
  ILLINOIS INST TECHNOLOGY           21
  ROOSEVELT UNIVERSITY               21
  VALPARAISO UNIVERSITY              68
```

```
PRIVATE  CONTROL
OTHER 4-YEAR UNITS

  XAVIER UNIVERSITY                  30

REGION   COUNT                        5


FAR WEST                          AFFIL
                                   CODE

  CHAPMAN COLLEGE                    21
  GOLDEN GATE UNIVERSITY             21
  LOYOLA MARYMOUNT U                 30
  SAN FRANCISCO,U OF                 30

REGION   COUNT                        4


OUTLYING AREAS                    AFFIL
                                   CODE

  CATHOLIC U PUERTO RICO             30
  INTER AMER U HATO REY CAM          21

REGION   COUNT                        2

ENROLMNT COUNT                       27

ENROLLMENT  10,000 AND ABOV
MIDEAST                           AFFIL
                                   CODE

  HOFSTRA UNIVERSITY                 21
  NY INST TECHN MAIN CAMPUS          21
  ROCHESTER INST TECHNOLOGY          21

REGION   COUNT                        3


FAR WEST                          AFFIL
                                   CODE

  PEPPERDINE UNIVERSITY              21

REGION   COUNT                        1

ENROLMNT COUNT                        4

LEVEL    COUNT                     1272
```

PRIVATE CONTROL
2-YEAR UNITS

ENROLLMENT BELOW 500

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
AQUINAS JC AT NEWTON	30
AQUINAS JC MAIN CAMPUS	30
BAY STATE JC OF BUS	21
BEAL BUSINESS COLLEGE	25
BRYANT-STRATTON COML SCH	25
BURDETT SCHOOL	25
CHAMBERLAYNE JR COLLEGE	21
FISHER JUNIOR COLLEGE	21
FORSYTH SCH DENTL HYGNSTS	21
GARLAND JUNICR COLLEGE	21
HARTFORD COLLEGE WOMEN	21
LABOURE JUNIOR COLLEGE	30
LEICESTER JUNICR COLLEGE	21
MCINTOSH COLLEGE	25
MT SACRED HEART COLLEGE	30
NEW ENG AERONAUTICAL INST	21
NEW ENG INST OF EMBALMING	21
PINE MANCR JUNIOR COLLEGE	21
SAINT THOMAS SEMINARY	30
WHITE PINES COLLEGE	21
WORCESTER ART MUSEUM,SCH	21
REGION COUNT	21

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
AMER ACAD DRAMATIC ARTS	21
ASSUMPTION C FOR SISTERS	30
BENNETT COLLEGE	21
BERK-CLAREMONT HICKSVL	25
BERKELEY SCHOOL-NEW YORK	25
BERKELEY SCHOOL,THE	25
CAZENOVIA COLLEGE	21
CEN CITY BUSINESS INST	25
COLLEGE FOR HUMAN SERVICE	21
ELLEN CUSHING JR COLLEGE	52
HARRIMAN COLLEGE	21
IMMACULATA COLLEGE WASH	30
INST DESIGN & CONSTR	21
INTERBORO INSTITUTE	25
JAMESTWN BUSINESS COLLEGE	25
KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL	25
LA SALETTE SEMINARY	30
LAB INST OF MERCHANDISING	25
LACKAWANNA JUNIOR COLLEGE	21
LUTHER COLLEGE	21
MANCR JUNIOR COLLEGE	21
MARIA COLLEGE OF ALBANY	21
MARIA REGINA COLLEGE	21
MATER DEI COLLEGE	21
MOUNT ALCYSIUS JR COLLEGE	21
NORTHEASTERN CHRISTIAN JC	56
OLEAN BUSINESS INSTITUTE	25
PINEBROOK JUNICR COLLEGE	79
POWELSON BUSINESS INST	25
SADIE BROWN'S COL INST	25
TOBE-COBURN SCH FASH CARS	25
UTICA SCHOOL OF COMMERCE	25
VALLEY FORGE MILITARY JC	21
VILLA JULIE COLLEGE	21
VILLA MARIA COLLEGE BFLO	21
WOOD SCHOOL,THE	25
REGION COUNT	36

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
ANCILLA DOMINI COLLEGE	30
BLISS COLLEGE	25
CHATFIELD COLLEGE	30
CONCORDIA COLLEGE	68
CONCORDIA LUTH JR COLLEGE	68
FELICIAN COLLEGE	30
HOLY CROSS JUNIOR COLLEGE	30
INTERNATIONAL JC BUSINESS	25
JACKSON BUS UNIVERSITY	25
KENDALL COLLEGE	71
KETTERING C MEDICAL ARTS	95
LOURDES COLLEGE	30
MACCORMAC COLLEGE	21
MADISON BUSINESS COLLEGE	25
MALLINCKRODT COLLEGE	30
MICH CHRISTIAN JR COLLEGE	21
MORRISCN INST OF TECHN	25
MUSKEGON BUSINESS COLLEGE	21
SOUTHERN OHIO COLLEGE	25
SUOMI COLLEGE	67
REGION COUNT	20

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
BETHANY LUTHERAN COLLEGE	39
CENTRAL COLLEGE	64
COTTEY COLLEGE	21
CRCSIER SEMINARY	30
DONNELLY COLLEGE	30
FREEMAN JUNIOR COLLEGE	69
GOLDEN VLY LUTH COLLEGE	21
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	75
KEMPER MILITARY SCH ANE C	21
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	30
OTTUMWA HEIGHTS COLLEGE	30
PRESENTATION COLLEGE	30
SAINT JOHN'S COLLEGE	68
SAINT MARY'S C O'FALLON	30
SAINT PAUL'S COLLEGE	68
SIOUX EMPIRE COLLEGE	21
TRINITY BIBLE INSTITUTE	27
WALDORF COLLEGE	53
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACAD	21
YORK COLLEGE	21
REGION COUNT	20

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
ALA LUTH ACAD AND COLLEGE	68
ALABAMA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	56
ALICE LLOYD COLLEGE	21
ANDREW COLLEGE	71
AQUINAS JUNIOR COLLEGE	30
BIRDWCOD JUNIOR COLLEGE	54
BLUEFIELD COLLEGE	75
CLARKE COLLEGE	75
CLINTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	24
CROWLEY'S RIDGE COLLEGE	56
CULLMAN COLLEGE	30
CUMBERLAND COLLEGE TENN	21
EMMANUEL COLLEGE	47
FLORIDA COLLEGE	21
GEORGIA MILITARY COLLEGE	21
JOHN A GUPTON COLLEGE	21
KING'S COLLEGE	25
KITTRELL COLLEGE	51
LEES JUNIOR COLLEGE	72
LINDSEY WILSON COLLEGE	71
MARION INSTITUTE	21
MARTIN COLLEGE	71
MARYMOUNT C AT BOCA RATON	21
MIDWAY COLLEGE	21
MONTREAT-ANDERSON COLLEGE	72
MORRISTOWN COLLEGE	71
MOUNT OLIVE COLLEGE	41
NATCHEZ JUNIOR COLLEGE	54
NATIONAL BUSINESS COLLEGE	25
OHIO VALLEY COLLEGE	56
PEACE COLLEGE	72
PRENTISS NORM-INDUS INST	21
REINHARDT COLLEGE	71
SAINT CATHARINE COLLEGE	21
SAINT MARY'S COLLEGE	73
SAINTS COLLEGE	31
SALEM COLLEGE CLARKSBURG	21
SHORTER COLLEGE	51
SNT JOHN VIANNY MINOR SEM	30
SOUTHEASTERN BAPT COLLEGE	54
SOUTHERN SEM JR COLLEGE	21
STHESTN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	56
SUE BENNETT COLLEGE	71
SULLINS COLLEGE	21
TAMPA C CLEARWATER CAMPUS	21
TAMPA COLLEGE MAIN CAMPUS	21
VIRGINIA COLLEGE	54
WEBBER COLLEGE	21
WOOD JUNICR CCLLEGE	71
REGION CCUNT	49

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
CONCORDIA LUTH COLLEGE	68
GANADO,COLLEGE OF	21
JACKSONVILLE COLLEGE	54
LON MORRIS COLLEGE	71
SAINT GREGORY'S COLLEGE	30
SCHREINER CCLLEGE	72
STHWSTN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	56
REGION COUNT	7

ROCKY MOUNTAINS	AFFIL CODE
STEVENS HENAGER COLLEGE	25
REGION COUNT	1

FAR WEST	AFFIL CODE
BAUDER COLLEGE	25
BROOKS COLLEGE	25
COLEGIO DE LA TIERRA	21
CONCORDIA CCLLEGE	68
D-Q UNIVERSITY	21
DEEP SPRINGS COLLEGE	21
DON BOSCO TECHNICAL INST	21
HUMPHREYS COLLEGE	21
JUDSON BAPTIST COLLEGE	54
MARYMOUNT C PALOS VERDES	30
MILLER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	21
NAIROBI COLLEGE	21
SHELDON JACKSON COLLEGE	77
REGION COUNT	13

ENROLMNT COUNT 167

ENROLLMENT 500 - 999

NEW ENGLAND	AFFIL CODE
BAY PATH JUNIOR COLLEGE	21
BECKER JUNICR COLLEGE	21
DEAN JUNICR COLLEGE	21
ENDICOTT JUNICR COLLEGE	21
GRAHM JUNIOR COLLEGE	21
GREEN MOUNTAIN COLLEGE	21
KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL	25
LASELL JUNICR COLLEGE	21
MITCHELL COLLEGE	21
MOUNT IDA JUNIOR COLLEGE	21
NATHANIEL HAWTHCRNE C	21
POST JUNIOR COLLEGE	21
REGION COUNT	12

MIDEAST	AFFIL CODE
ACADEMY OF AERONAUTICS	21
ALBANY BUSINESS COLLEGE	25
BERKELEY SCHOOL,THE	25
ELIZABETH SETON COLLEGE	21
FARLGH DCKSN U EDW WPS C	21
HARCUM JUNIOR COLLEGE	21
HILBERT CCLLEGE	21
KATHARINE GIBBS SCHOOL	25
KEYSTONE JUNIOR COLLEGE	21
RUSSELL SAGE JC OF ALBANY	21
TAYLOR BUSINESS INSTITUTE	25
TROCAIRE COLLEGE	21
WESLEY COLLEGE	71
REGION COUNT	13

GREAT LAKES	AFFIL CODE
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ART	25
DAVIS JUNIOR COLLEGE	25
GRAND RAPIDS SCH BIBLE	21
LINCOLN COLLEGE	21
LOCKYEAR COLLEGE BUSINESS	25
MIAMI-JACOBS JC BUSINESS	25
SPRINGFLD COLLEGE IN ILL	30
REGION COUNT	7

PLAINS	AFFIL CODE
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	67
HESSTON COLLEGE	69
PALMER JUNICR COLLEGE	21
SAINT MARY'S JR COLLEGE	30
REGION COUNT	4

SOUTHEAST	AFFIL CODE
BECKLEY COLLEGE	21
BREVARD COLLEGE	71
BREWTON-PARKER COLLEGE	75
DURHAM COLLEGE	21
HIWASSEE COLLEGE	71
LEES-MCRAE COLLEGE	72
LOUISBURG CULLEGE	71
MARY HOLMES COLLEGE	21
NORTH GREENVILLE COLLEGE	79
SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE	75
SPARTANBURG METH COLLEGE	71
TAMPA C SNT PETERSBG	21
TRUETT MCCONNELL COLLEGE	54
WALKER COLLEGE	21
YOUNG HARRIS COLLEGE	71
REGION COUNT	15

SOUTHWEST	AFFIL CODE
BACONE COLLEGE	54
OKLA SCH BUS ACCT LAW FIN	25
REGION COUNT	2

```
APPENDIX A -- REPORTING UNITS IN HIGHER EDUCATICN, 1974-75 - CONT'D

PRIVATE  CCNTROL
2-YEAR UNITS


OUTLYING AREAS            AFFIL
                           CODE

  INTER AMER U BARNQUITS BR  21
  INTER AMER U PONCE BR      21

REGION   COUNT                2

ENROLMNT COUNT               55


ENROLLMENT  1,000 - 2,499
NEW ENGLAND               AFFIL
                           CODE

  CHAMPLAIN COLLEGE          21
  WENTWORTH INSTITUTE        21
  WORCESTER JUNICR COLLEGE   21

REGION   COUNT                3


MIDEAST                   AFFIL
                           CODE

  BAY COLLEGE OF MARYLAND    21
  BRANDYWINE COLLEGE         21
  CULINARY INST OF AMERICA   21
  GOLDEY BEACOM COLLEGE      21
  PAUL SMITH'S C ARTS & SCI  21
  PEIRCE JUNIOR COLLEGE      21

REGION   COUNT                6


GREAT LAKES               AFFIL
                           CODE

  DAVENPORT COLLEGE OF BUS   21

REGION   COUNT                1


SOUTHEAST                 AFFIL
                           CODE

  ANDERSON COLLEGE           75
  CHOWAN COLLEGE             75
  FERRUM COLLEGE             71
  STEED COLLEGE              21
  WINGATE COLLEGE            75

REGION   COUNT                5


SOUTHWEST                 AFFIL
                           CODE

  SOUTHWESTERN COLLEGE       47

REGION   COUNT                1


ROCKY MOUNTAINS           AFFIL
                           CODE

  LATTER-DAY SAINTS BUS C    94

REGION   COUNT                1


OUTLYING AREAS            AFFIL
                           CODE

  INTER AMER U AGUACILLA BR  21
  INTER AMER U ARECIBO BR    21
```

```
PRIVATE  CONTROL
2-YEAR UNITS

  INTER AMER U BAYAMON BR    21

REGION   CCUNT                3

ENROLMNT COUNT               20


ENROLLMENT  2,500 ANC ABOVE
NEW ENGLAND               AFFIL
                           CODE

  NEWBURY JUNIOR COLLEGE     21

REGION   COUNT                1


MIDEAST                   AFFIL
                           CODE

  BRYANT-STRATTON BUS INST   25
  UNION COLLEGE              21

REGION   CCUNT                2


GREAT LAKES               AFFIL
                           CODE

  CENTRAL YMCA CMTY COLLEGE  21

REGION   COUNT                1


ROCKY MOUNTAINS           AFFIL
                           CODE

  RICKS COLLEGE              94

REGION   COUNT                1


OUTLYING AREAS            AFFIL
                           CODE

  PUERTO RICO JR COLLEGE     21

REGION   COUNT                1

ENROLMNT COUNT                6

LEVEL    COUNT              248

CONTROL  CCUNT             1585
```

APPENDIX B—SURVEY REPORT FORM

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE OFFICE OF EDUCATION WASHINGTON, D.C. 20202 HIGHER EDUCATION GENERAL INFORMATION SURVEY **SALARIES AND TENURE OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY 1974-75**	PLEASE READ INSTRUCTIONS BEFORE COMPLETING THIS FORM	O.M.B. NO. 51-R1022 APPROVAL EXPIRES: 6/30/75 1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER 2. DUE DATE November 1, 1974

Items 1, 3, 4, 5, and 6 MUST be completed by all institutions. If applicable, complete items 7 and 8. Submit a separate survey form for each of the campuses or branch campuses of the institution. If it is impossible to provide separate data for any branch campus, and the data for that branch must be included in the parent institution's report, indicate this in item 8 below.

3. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS OF INSTITUTION OR CAMPUS COVERED BY THIS REPORT *(Include city, State, and ZIP code)*

4. NAME AND TITLE OF RESPONDENT

5. TELEPHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT *(Area code, local number and extension)*

6. THE INSTITUTION COVERED BY THIS REPORT IS *(Check only one)*

(a) ☐ A SINGLE-CAMPUS INSTITUTION

(b) ☐ A MAIN CAMPUS *("Parent" institution)* WITH ONE OR MORE BRANCH CAMPUSES AND/OR OTHER CAMPUSES *(Specify in item 8 below)*

(c) ☐ A BRANCH CAMPUS OF A PARENT INSTITUTION *(Write the name of parent institution below)*

(d) ☐ ONE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVELY EQUAL CAMPUSES OF A MULTI-CAMPUS INSTITUTION

7. IF THE INSTITUTION COVERED BY THIS REPORT IS INCLUDED IN AN "INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM", WRITE THE NAME OF THE SYSTEM BELOW.

8. PARENT INSTITUTIONS *(As checked in item 6b)* SHOULD LIST THE NAMES OF ALL THEIR BRANCH CAMPUSES BELOW. USE THE FIRST COLUMN TO SHOW WHETHER DATA FOR ANY OF THESE UNITS ARE INCLUDED WITH THE DATA FOR THE "PARENT" IN THIS REPORT.

ARE DATA FOR THIS UNIT INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT?	NAME OF BRANCH CAMPUS AND/OR OTHER CAMPUS	ADDRESS *(City, State, and ZIP code)*
☐ YES ☐ NO		
☐ YES ☐ NO		
☐ YES ☐ NO		

DEFINITIONS

MULTI-CAMPUS INSTITUTION. An organization bearing a resemblance to an institutional system, but unequivocally designated as a single institution with either of two organizational structures: *(1)* an institution having two or more campuses responsible to a central administration *(which central administration may or may not be located on one of the administratively equal campuses)* or *(2)* an institution having a main campus with one or more branch campuses attached to it.

MAIN CAMPUS. In those institutions comprised of a main campus and one or more branch campuses, the main campus *(sometimes called the parent institution)* is usually the location of the core, primary, or most comprehensive program. Unless the institution-wide or central administrative office for such institutions is reported to be at a different location, the main campus is also the location of the central administrative office.

BRANCH CAMPUS. A campus of an institution of higher education which is organized on a relatively permanent basis *(i.e., has a relatively permanent administration)*, which offers an organized program or programs of work of at least 2 years *(as opposed to courses)*, and which is located in a community different from that in which its parent institution is located. To be considered in a community different from that of the parent institution, a branch shall be located beyond a reasonable commuting distance from the main campus of the parent institution.

INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM. A complex of two or more institutions of higher education, each separately organized or independently complete, under the control or supervision of a single administrative body.

OE FORM 2300-3, 1/74 PREVIOUS EDITIONS OF THIS FORM ARE OBSOLETE. 1

SALARIES, AND TENURE OF FULL-TIME INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY, 1974-75

A. FACULTY ON 9–10 MONTH SALARY CONTRACTS

ACADEMIC RANK	MEN			WOMEN		
	NUMBER OF PERSONS (1)	MEAN SALARY (2)	NO. IN COL. 1 WITH TENURE (3)	NUMBER OF PERSONS (4)	MEAN SALARY (5)	NO. IN COL. 4 WITH TENURE (6)
1. PROFESSORS						
2. ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS						
3. ASSISTANT PROFESSORS						
4. INSTRUCTORS						
5. LECTURERS						
6. UNDESIGNATED RANK						
7. *TOTAL (sum of lines 1-6)*						

B. FACULTY ON 11-12 MONTH SALARY CONTRACTS

ACADEMIC RANK	MEN			WOMEN		
	NUMBER OF PERSONS (1)	MEAN SALARY (2)	NO. IN COL. 1 WITH TENURE (3)	NUMBER OF PERSONS (4)	MEAN SALARY (5)	NO. IN COL. 4 WITH TENURE (6)
8. PROFESSORS						
9. ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS						
10. ASSISTANT PROFESSORS						
11. INSTRUCTORS						
12. LECTURERS						
13. UNDESIGNATED RANK						
14. *TOTAL (sum of lines 8-13)*						

15. IF THIS SURVEY IS NOT APPLICABLE TO YOUR INSTITUTION BECAUSE THE EXCLUSIONS CITED IN THE DEFINITIONS EMBRACE ALL OF YOUR INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY, PLEASE MARK THE APPROPRIATE ITEM BELOW AND RETURN THE FORM:

☐ (1) ALL INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY AT THIS INSTITUTION ARE MEMBERS OF A RELIGIOUS ORDER AND CONTRIBUTE THEIR SERVICES.

☐ (2) ALL INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY AT THIS INSTITUTION TEACH PRECLINICAL OR CLINICAL MEDICINE.

☐ (3) ALL OF THE INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY AT THIS INSTITUTION ARE PAID UNDER CONTRACTS OTHER THAN 9-10 OR 11-12 MONTH DURATION.

☐ (4) ALL OF THE INSTRUCTIONAL FACULTY AT THIS INSTITUTION ARE EMPLOYED ON A PART-TIME BASIS.

PLEASE READ THE FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS AND DEFINITIONS BEFORE COMPLETING THIS FORM. DETACH THIS PORTION AND RETURN THE COMPLETED FORM TO THE U.S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION AT THE ADDRESS INDICATED BELOW.

The data in this survey will be aggregated by various institutional categories. Individual institutions will not be identified in any publications of these data.

Please read the instructions before completing the questionnaire. If additional clarification is needed, call Richard M. Beazley, (202) 245-8392, in Washington, D.C.. Send one copy of this form by **November 1, 1974** to:

U.S. Office of Education
National Center for Educational Statistics
ATTENTION: HEGIS-Room 2164
400 Maryland Avenue, SW.
Washington, D.C. 20202

DEFINITIONS

Instructional Faculty. For the purpose of this survey, instructional faculty are those staff members who are employed on a full-time basis and who devote more than one-half of their time to the teaching of classroom or laboratory courses during at least two semesters, three quarters, or two trimesters of the 1974-75 academic year. Instructional faculty on sabbatical leave should be reported according to their regular salaries even though they may be receiving a reduced annuity by virtue of being on leave.

Salary Contracts. Report the mean salaries of the instructional faculty that hold either a 9-10 or 11-12 month contract. Those holding contracts of other lengths should not be reported. A 9-10 month contract is defined as nine months service with one month vacation and a 11-12 month contract as eleven months of service with one month vacation.

Tenure. Of the number of instructional faculty being reported for each rank, also report the numbers of those who have tenure in each of those ranks. If a position is tenured, but the person holding it has not yet earned the tenure privilege, it should not be counted. Furthermore, do not count tenured persons if their salaries were not included in the computation of the mean salaries for that academic rank. If none of the instructional faculty at a particular rank are tenured, please enter a zero in that space.

Exclusions. Do not report salaries or tenure of any of the following:

(1) Undergraduate or graduate students who assist in the instruction of courses but have titles such as teaching assistant, teaching associate, junior staff, teaching fellows, etc.

(2) Instructional faculty in religious orders if their salaries are not determined and paid by the same common principles as those which apply to lay faculty.

(3) Instructional faculty for preclinical and clinical medicine. (Instructional faculty in all other health profession fields such as dentistry, veterinary medicine, nursing, dental hygiene, etc., should be included.)

(4) Administrative officers with titles such as Dean of Instruction, Academic Dean, Dean of Faculty, or Dean of Students, even though they may devote part of their time to classroom instruction.

(5) Instructional faculty in the ROTC program if their salaries are determined on a different basis than the civilian faculty at your institution.

(6) Instructional faculty on contracts other than 9-10 or 11-12 month duration.

(7) Instructional faculty who are employed on a part-time basis.

INSTRUCTIONS

Record in Column 1 (men) and Column 4 (women) the number of instructional faculty as defined by this survey for each of the academic ranks. The mean salary which is reported in Columns 2 and 5 is calculated by dividing the number of faculty members of a particular rank and sex into the sum of their salaries. Please report the mean salary rounded to the nearest dollar.

In Columns 3 and 6, report the numbers of instructional faculty in Columns 1 and 4, respectively, that have tenure. If none of the faculty holding a particular rank are tenured, please enter a zero.

As stated above in the definitions, some full-time instructional faculty are excluded from this survey. If any of these exclusions encompass the entire instructional faculty at your institution, please check the appropriate item at the bottom of page 2 and return the form.

GPO 875-162